

Nicholas D Nemmers 1845-1882 privatized genealogy book

Nicholas D Nemmers 1845-1882 is one of the 38 pioneers who came from Eastern Iowa to NW Iowa by ox train in May of 1870 and settled on the NW quarter of section 6 of East Orange Township in Sioux County, Iowa. He returned to Eastern Iowa and married Anna Kaiser 1852-1920 on February 24, 1873 in St Donatus, IA. Together they had at least 5 children. After Nicholas died, his widow, Anna (Kaiser) Nemmers 1852-1920 married Anton Huss 1843-1923. Together they had at least 4 children.

Nicholas was born September 12, 1845 at Dondelange, Luxembourg to Nicholas Nemmers 1816-1885 and Maria (Freyman) Nemmers 1819-1867. Nicholas D was only about 2 years old when the family immigrated to the USA on July 26, 1847. He died on March 24 1882 in East Orange Township, Sioux County, Iowa and is buried at Le Mars, Iowa in Calvary Cemetery.



177 habitants



Birth place of:
Nicholas Nemmers 1845-1882

INTRODUCTION

This book is privatized. Privatized means that information (names, dates and places) about living people is not shown, except where they may be mentioned in some public published document (newspaper, vital record, census record, headstone, etc.). They will be shown as “Living” without the quotes. People without a death date who are older than 100 will not be privatized. There are many such people where I have not found a death date to enter. If you are a member of the family of the subject of this book and you want a non-privatized digital version of this book you will need to send me a formal request by email (bob.arens37@gmail.com) declaring that “Robert Arens will not be held legally responsible for any of its content”. I will maintain a file of such email requests in order to protect myself from possible future lawsuits about any information disclosed in these non-privatized books. And, if you wish, I can create and furnish you with a unique password for your requested digital genealogy book.

I apologize for any misspellings of given names and surnames. Prior to about 1790 the surname given to the children on recorded documents was not always the same as their father's surname. Rather, it was more often the name of the house where they were born. Children were sometimes born in the house of their mother's family. In cases where these types of birth records occur, I often give the child, and his descendants going forward, a hyphenated surname such as Kass-Loes or Hansen-Wag(e)ner for example. Wagner is sometime spelled as Wagener, thus the (e). Also, the spelling of a surname on records is not always the same. On one of my own Luxembourg “Arens” records this surname is spelled three different ways on the very same document.

The spelling of given names, such as “John”, for example depended upon the nationality of the family; Jean for French, Johann for German, and Johannes for Latin and John for English and many other variations such as Ian, Ivan, Juan, etc. Wherever possible in my genealogy books I use the “Americanized” version of given names. For example, Nicholas instead of Nikolas etc.

Much of the Luxembourg genealogy in this book has been taken from the marvelous work of the people who created and maintain the Luxembourg genealogy web site called luxroots.com.

luxroots.com

Genealogy Center of Luxembourg

Introduction for 38 books update

Table of Contents

Introduction-Birth Certificate-Burial-Obituary-Relationship to Robert Arens-ETC.	1
Place Holder	3
Pedigree Chart for Nicholas D Nemmers	17
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers	29
First Generation	57
Second Generation	59
Third Generation	61
Fourth Generation	63
Fifth Generation	67
Sixth Generation	75
Seventh Generation	103
Eighth Generation	163
Ninth Generation	245
Tenth Generation	321
11th Generation	363
Name and Location Indexes	390





Hier ruhet
NIKOLAUS
NEMMERS
Kaiser
12. Sept. 1845
12. März 1892
G.D.


Relationship: Nicholas D Nemmers to Robert Phillip Arens

Robert Phillip Arens is the 2nd cousin 3x removed of Nicholas D Nemmers


Great grandparent

 John Freymann b: Oct 19, 1742 Mamer, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d:	 Margaret (Timers) Thimmesch b: Mar 18, 1744 Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Dec 31, 1801 Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg
---	---


Maternal grandfather

 Peter Freymann b: Jul 26, 1779 Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Apr 17, 1830 Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg
--


Great-aunt

 Marie Catherine Freymann b: Jul 24, 1782 Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Jan 09, 1848 Angelsberg, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg


Mother

 Mariae (Freiman) Freymann b: Jul 18, 1819 Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Jan 03, 1867 St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA
--


1st cousin 1x removed

 Margarete Elisabeth Ehleringer b: Mar 05, 1813 Angelsberg, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Dec 23, 1879 Rutland, Humboldt, Iowa, USA
--


Self

 Nicholas D Nemmers b: Sep 12, 1845 Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Mar 24, 1882 East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA


2nd cousin

 Justine M Koob b: Mar 23, 1852 Angelsberg, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg d: Mar 09, 1939 Montrose, Henry, Missouri, USA
--

2nd cousin 1x removed

 Mathias Arens b: Nov 29, 1877 Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA d: Mar 15, 1966 Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA

2nd cousin 2x removed

 Francis Edward Arens b: Jun 04, 1909 Lismore, Nobles, Minnesota, USA d: Apr 20, 1991 St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
--

Robert Phillip Arens is the 2nd cousin 3x removed of Nicholas D Nemmers

2nd cousin 3x removed



Robert Phillip Arens

b: Dec 29, 1937
Larkin, Nobles, Minnesota, USA
d:

Luxemburger Nachrichten

Am 31. Mai 1910. 10. Jahrgang. Nr. 110. Luxemburg, den 31. Mai 1910.

Ans den Vor. Hatten.

Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten.

Am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten.

Wien, 30. Mai 1910.

Wien, 30. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten.

Wife Creek, Wisn., den 21. Mai 1910.

Wife Creek, Wisn., den 21. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten. Wie eine Kunde am 31. Mai 1910. Ans den Vor. Hatten.

From the May 31, 1910 Luxembourg Gazette page 5. An article celebrating the 40th anniversary of May 19, 1870 arriving in Sioux County Iowa of the 41 settlers (men and children) arriving from the St. Donatus area of Jackson County, Iowa by wagon train.

German. Alton, Sioux County, Iowa. (Special Correspondence.) Eine eigenartige Scherz Fahrt am 19. Mai in der heiligen St. Donatus Kirche statt. Gerade vor 40 Jahren, am 19. Mai 1870, kamen die ersten katholischen Pioniere nach Sioux County. In den ersten Tagen des Mai monats 1870 unternahmen achtzehn mit Ochsen bespannte Wagen - folgen "Prairie Schooner" - die über 300 Meilen weite Fahrt vom Mississippi-Fluss nach dem nordwestlichen Iowa. Nur vor eine anhaltende Reise gemacht hat, kann sich die Schwierigkeit einer solchen Fahrt vorstellen. Es ging über Berg und Thal, über ungeschwollene Flüsse und Bäche und sammtliche Niederungen. Oft blieben die schweren Wagen in den sumptigen Niederungen stecken, gar oft wohl setzten sie müden Wanderer sich zurück nach den Ufern des Mississippi. Endlich am 19. Mai langten die Pioniere nach ungeschulten Mauern in Sioux County an. Viel und breit war keine menschliche Wohnung zu sehen nur die weite, wilde, öde Prairie. Es waren der Pioniere gerade vierzig, eigenlichweise alle Luxemburger, wie die folgenden Namen zeigen: Franz Arens, Michael Biever und Frau Magdalena und Sohn John, Peter und Jean, Peter, Nicolaus und Heinrich Franzsen, Nicolaus und Peter Gimsbach, Theodor Gehlen; Franz Hansen und Frau Margaretha nebst ihren Kindern Peter, John, Catharina, Susanna, Margaretha und Georg, Math. Hansen, Nicolaus Kass, Math. Konz und Frau Susanna nebst Kindern Peter, Math., John, Margaretha, Susanna, Jacob, Nicolaus und Peter M., Nicolaus Nemmers, Peter Rey, Peter Perlel und Frau, Heinrich Remacle, Peter Wagner und Frau, Maria und Tochter Theresia. Von den Genannten leben heute noch 22. Da 18 gestorben sind. In den nachfolgenden Jahren kamen dann andere Pioniere hinzu, und es entstanden die blühenden Gemeinden in Plymouth und Sioux Counties. LeMars, Alton, Remsen, Hoopers, Granville, Oyens. Wohl hatten die ersten Anwanderer auch ihre Nachfolger wegen mehr abnir e starren Arme, aber sie hatten Muth und Gottertrauen und einen tiefgelassenen Glauben. Auf offener Prairie beteten sie ihren Rosenkranz, sangen ihre aus der heimatlich mitgebrachten Lieder. Und so segnet Gott die harte Arbeit. Wo vor vierzig Jahren wilde Prairie was und die Gegend verödeter kirche und anderer Thiere herumlag, finden sich heute die schönsten Farmen. Gar manche der Pioniere zogen fort, so hat was aber das erste Pionierleben im nordwestlichen Iowa, wohl Alles weiter fortgesetzt, hatten sie die Kluge dazu gefasst.

Kein Wunder, dass die alten Pioniere den Tag seilen wollen, als "Kreuz und Rosenkranz nach Sioux County gebracht wurde", wie der hoch, Prairie sich ausdruckte in seiner Vredigt; ten Wunder, dass sie und ihre kinder und Frende sich sammen wollen im hause Gottes, um dem Geist alle Gutes zu danken und ihn zu bitten um seinen segnen Schutz und Segen. Nicht nur die alten Pioniere sondern fast die ganze Gemeinde alle zur praechvollen Kirche, um den Danksgang - Amte beizuhalten. Auch aus den Nachbargemeinden hatten sich freudige Besucher und Fronne Peter eingeladen. Hochw. Dechant Bruhe hielt eine rosensanze Predigt. Er wies hin auf die Doser und Muehen der alten Anwanderer in ihrer Kuhn und ihr Gortvertrauen, besonders auf ihre Glaubensstaube, die vor vierzig Jahren "Kreuz und Rosenkranz in diese dasma so oede, heute so gesegnete Gegend brachten".

Am Nachmittag unterhielten sich die Pioniere und ihre Freunde im gastlichen hause des Herrn Peter Hansen. Geringungen aus dergangener zeit wurden aufgelistet, manche recht drolliger und korgischer Art. Gegen Abend eraschen sich noch der St. Marien Messmescher und erfrische die Gemeinde mit nachen schenken.

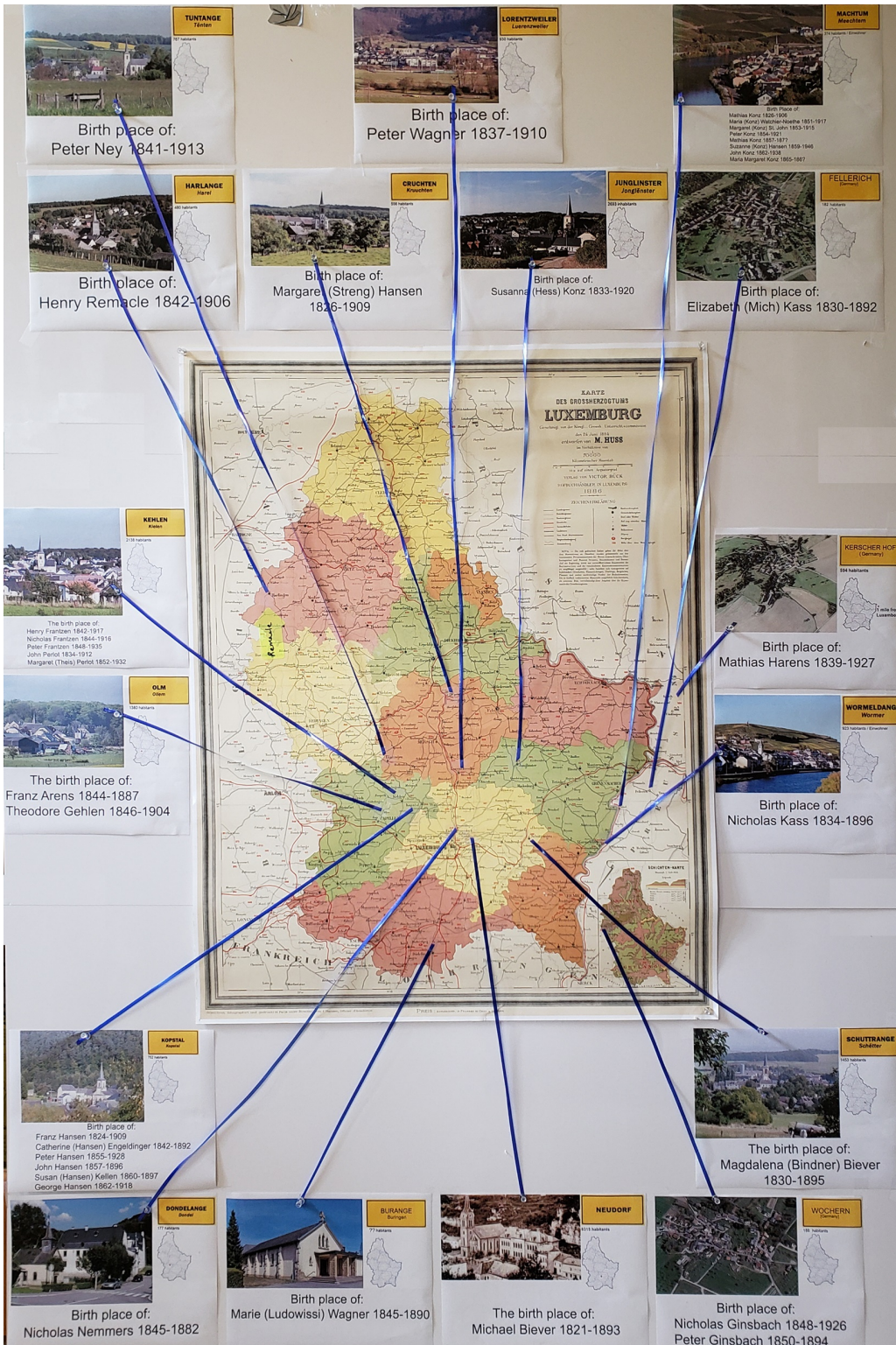
Am nachten Morgens, Freitag, wurde ein hochamt gehalten fur die verstorbten Hansen und ihre Margaretha mit ihren chidren Peter, John, Catharina, Susanna, Margaretha und Georg, Math. Hansen; Nicolaus Kass, Math. Konz und Mrs. Susanna und ihren chidren Peter, Math., John, Margaretha, Susanna, Jacob, Nicolaus und Peter M., Nicolaus Nemmers, Peter Rey, Peter Perlel und wife, Heinrich Remacle, Peter Wagner and Mrs. Maria und Tochter Theresia. 22 of those still live today, as 18 have died in the years that followed. Other pioneers came along, and so did the flourishing communities of Plymouth and Sioux Counties; LeMars, Alton, Remsen, Hoopers, Granville, Oyens. It is true that the first settlers and their followers had little more than their strong arms, but they had courage and faith in God and a deep religious sense. On open Prairie they prayed their rosary, sang their pious songs brought from the home. And so God blessed their hard work. Where forty years ago wild prairie and the skeletons of dead cherry and other animals lay around, the most beautiful farms can be found today. Many of the pioneers moved on, as hard as the first pioneers in northwestern Iowa, everyone had left, they had the means.

Small wonder that the old pioneers wanted to march the day when "cross and rosary were brought to Sioux County," as the high-priest, in his address, extracted himself. It was a miracle that they and their children and friends wanted to gather in the house of God, in order to thank the Giver of all good and to ask him, and his further protection and blessing. Not only the old pioneers but almost the entire community hurried to the magnificent church to attend the Thanksgiving Office. Joyful visitors and alius Peter had also joined in from the neighboring communities. Reverend, Dechant Bruhe delivered a suitable sermon. He referred to the dots and dots of the old settlers to their courage and their god-tying, and especially to their faithful catholicity, who forty years ago called "Cross and Rosary brought to this town today, so blessed today area".

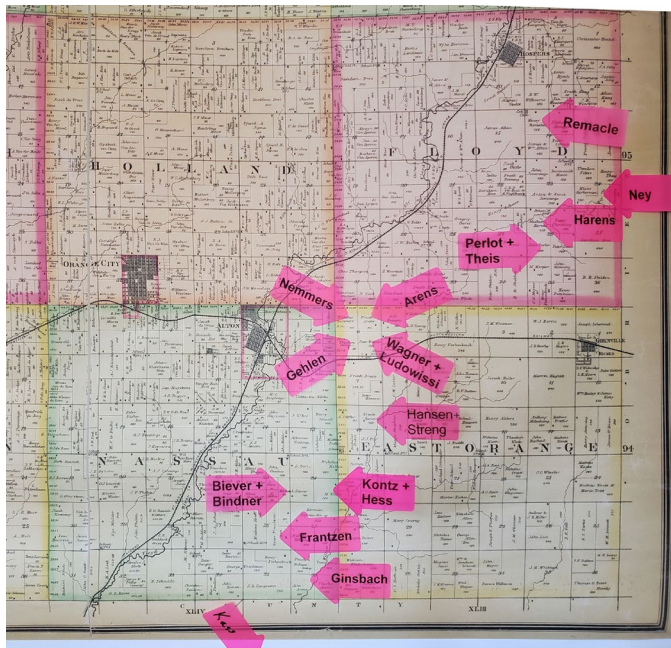
In the afternoon, the pioneers and their friends talked in the hospitable home of Mr. Peter Hansen. Reminiscences of the past were refreshed, some of them rather funny and comical. Towards the evening the St. Mary's Men's Choir also appeared and delighted those present with some beautiful songs.

The next morning, Friday, was held a high mass for the departed pioneers, and many participants attended the services. It may be possible for the still living writers to celebrate the Golden Jubilee after ten years, as "The cross and the rosary were brought to Sioux County" - F. J. B.

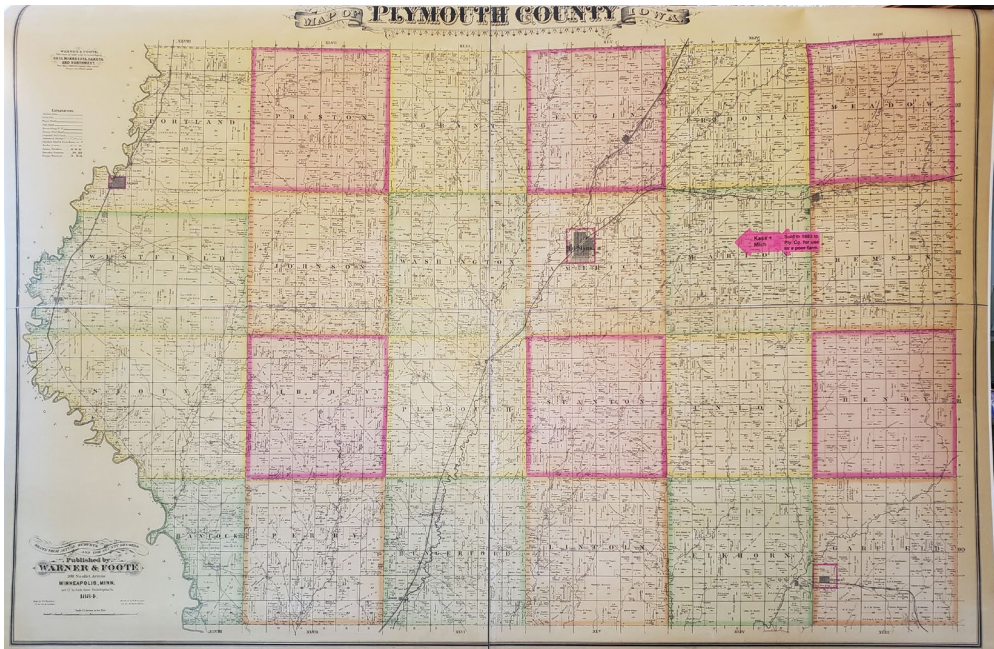
This display was assembled by Robert Arens, Robert Arens transcribed the German text above from the Luxembourg Gazette and he used GOOGLE TRANSLATE to do the translation of German into English.



Map of Luxembourg and German birth locations of the foreign born 1870 NW Iowa pioneers



1884 Sioux County plat map with 1870 pioneer farms marked



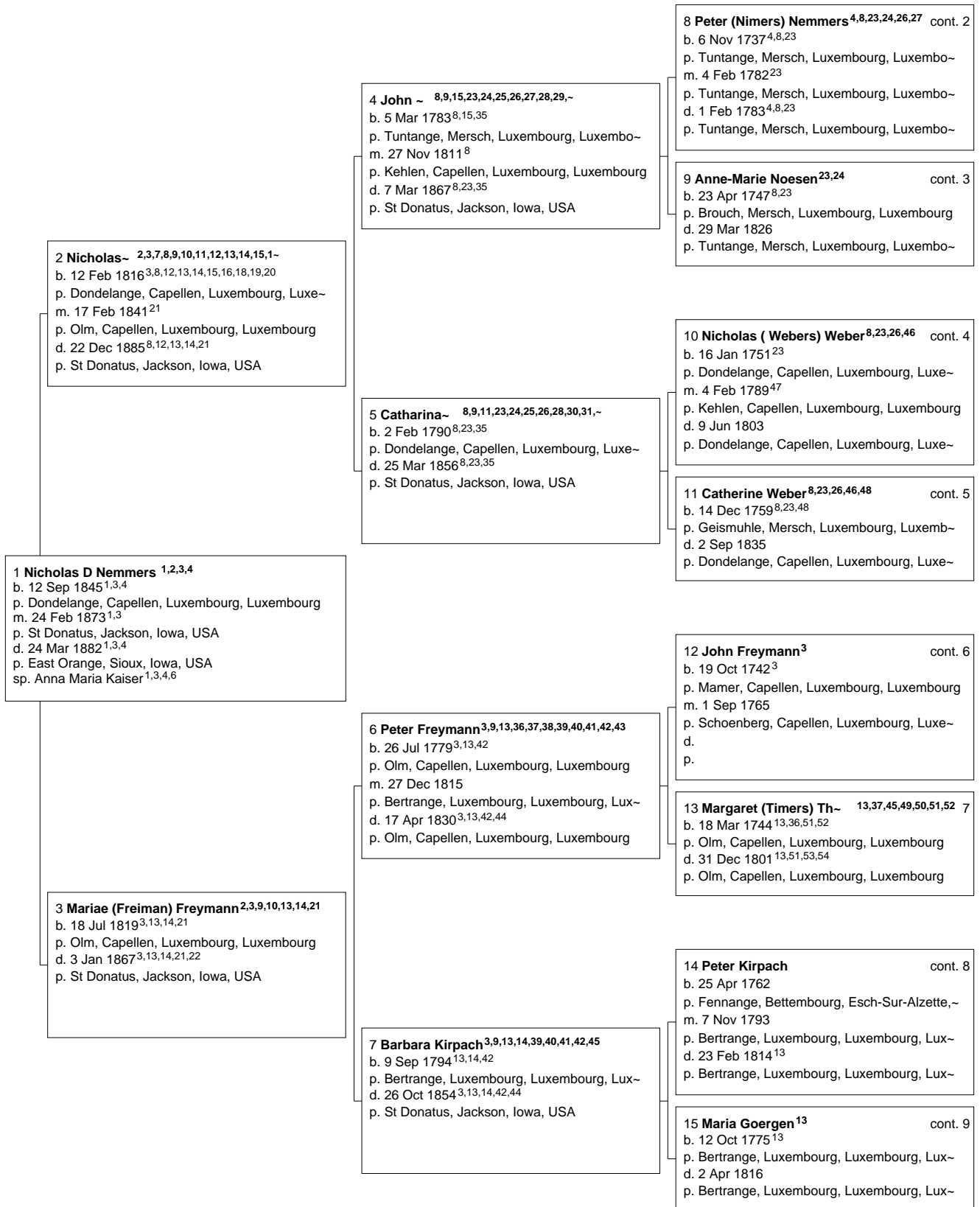
1884 Plymouth Co. map with Nicholas Kass 1880 location



1884 Plymouth Co. map with Nicholas Kass 1880 location close
 (2021_05_12 15_55_36 UTC)

Pedigree Chart for Nicholas D Nemmers

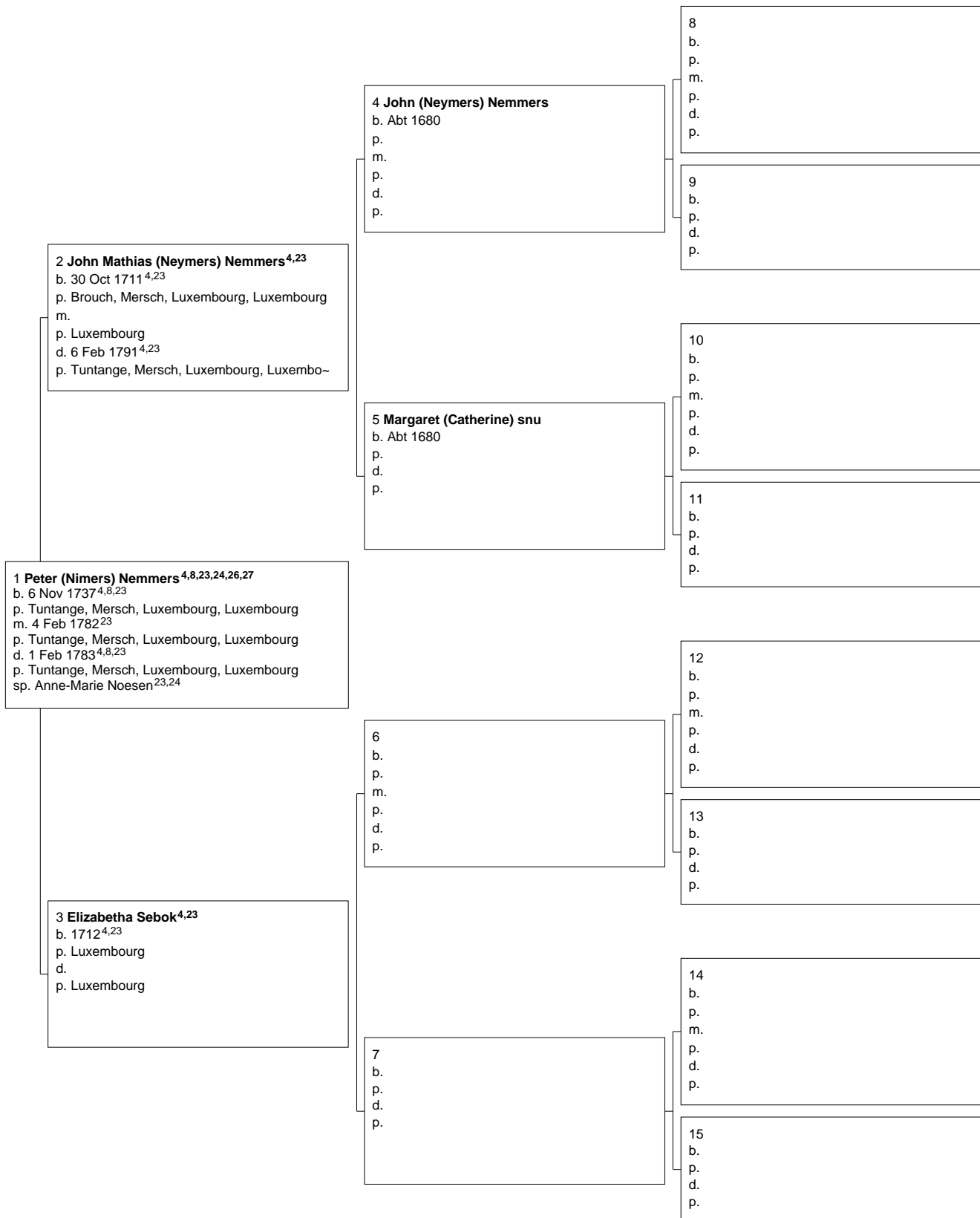
Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Peter (Nimers) Nemmers

Chart no. 2

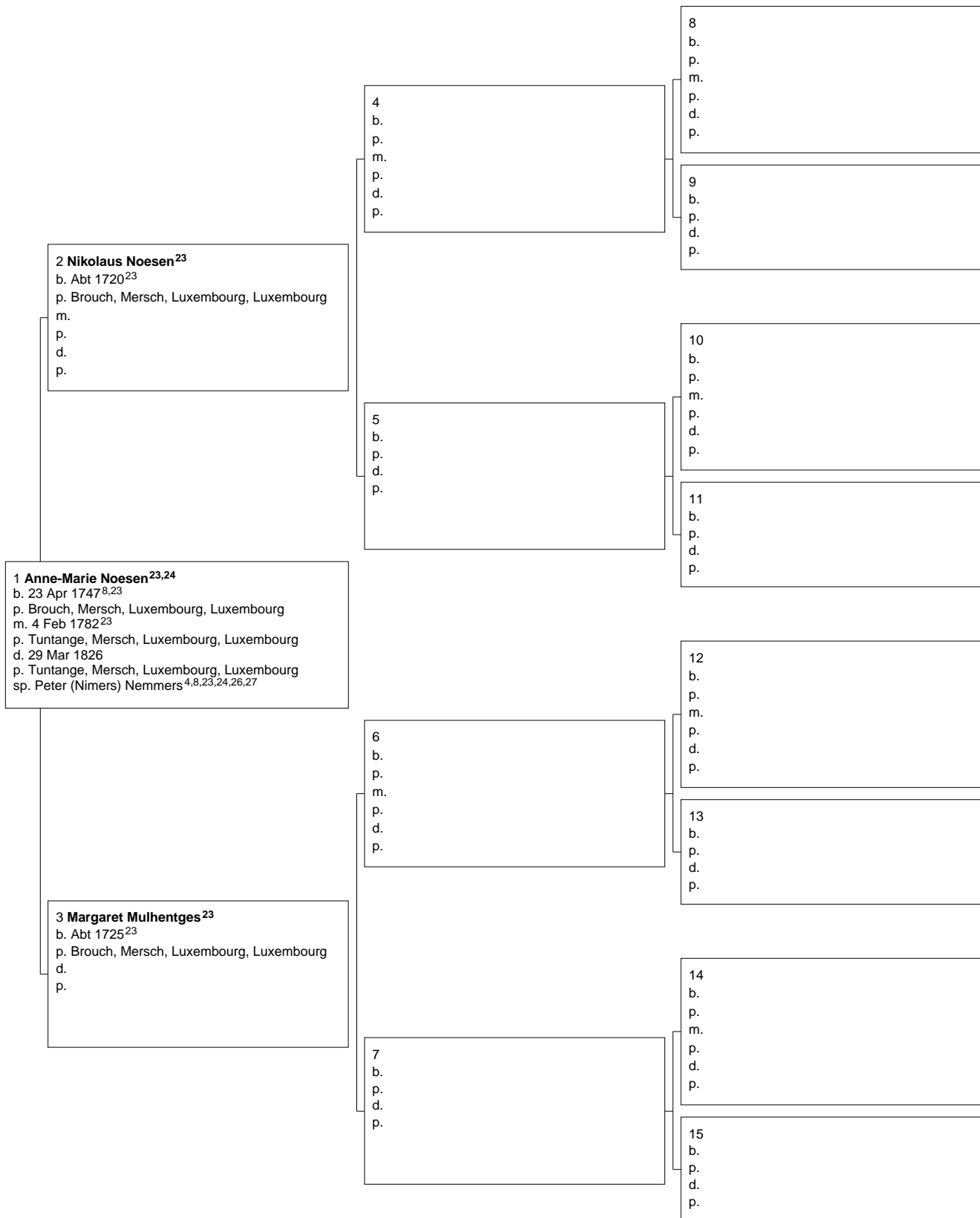
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Anne-Marie Noesen

Chart no. 3

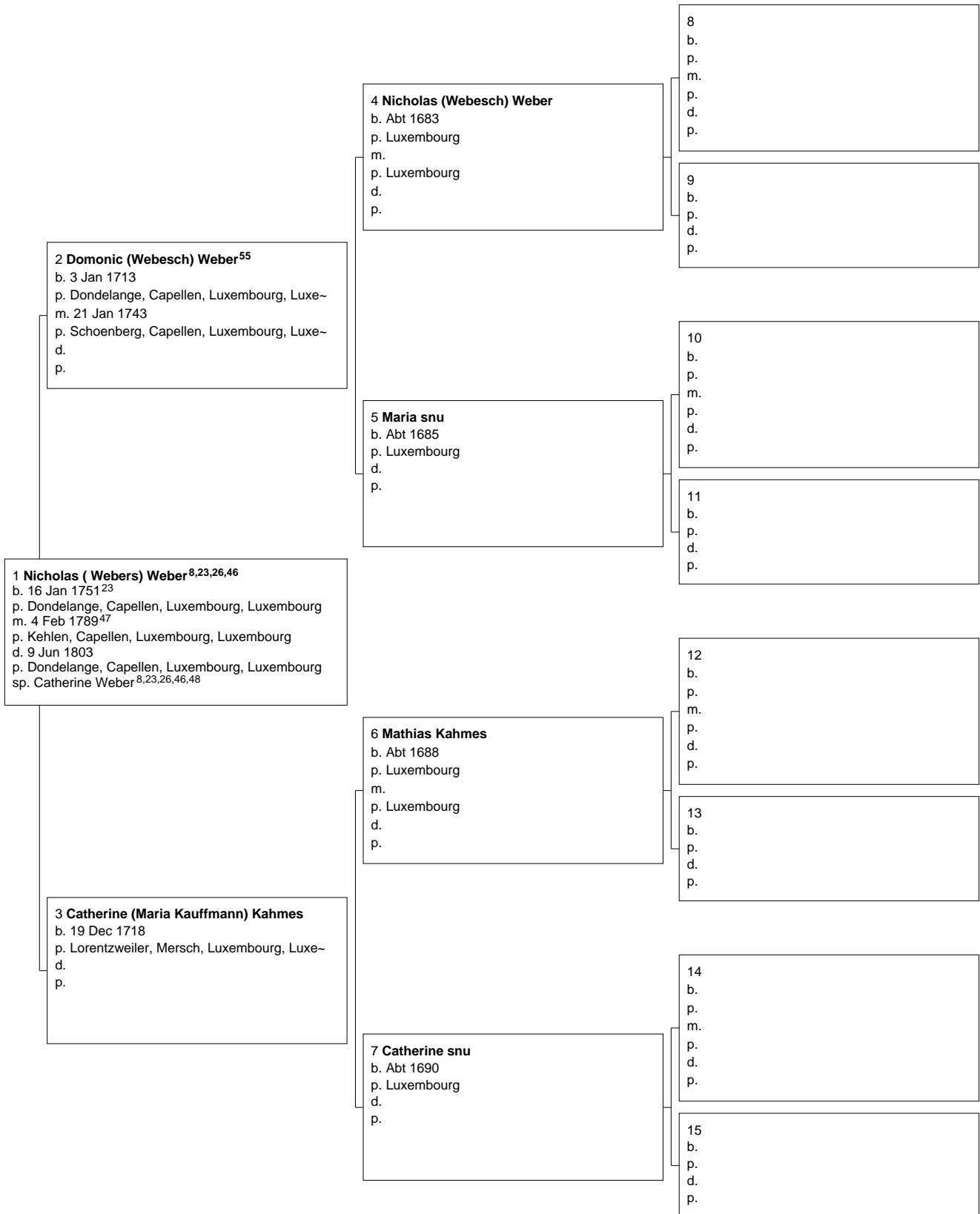
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Nicholas (Webers) Weber

Chart no. 4

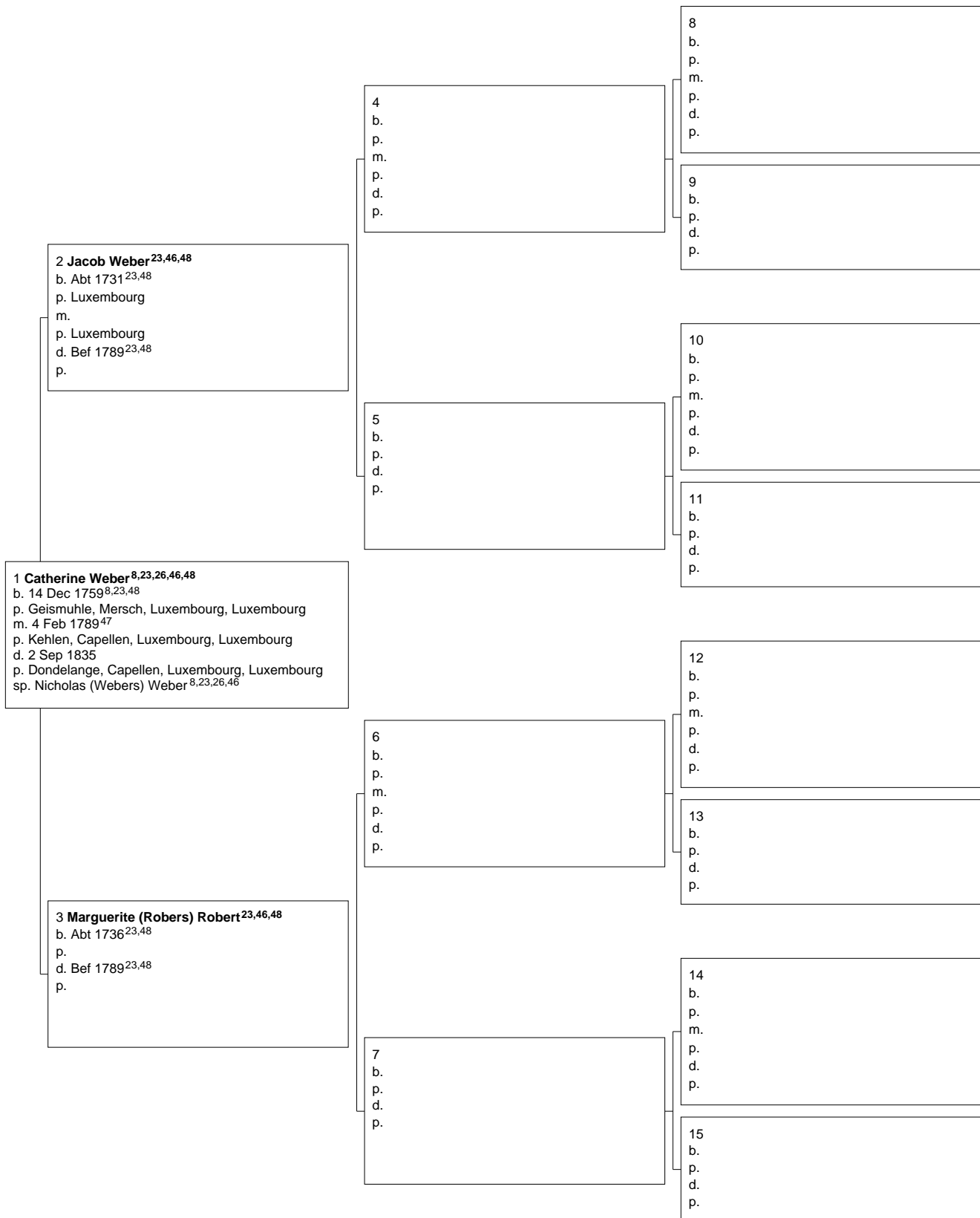
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Catherine Weber

Chart no. 5

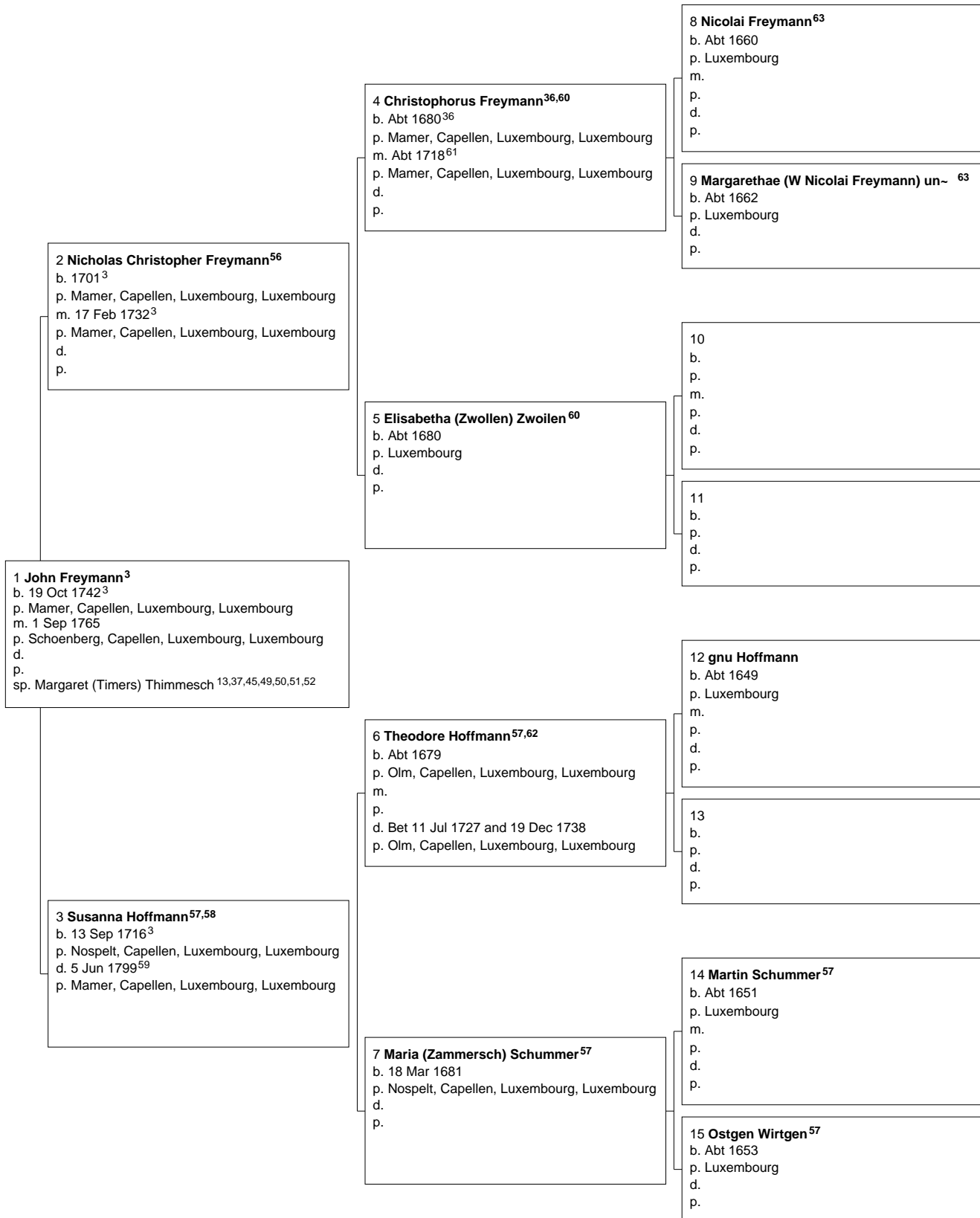
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for John Freymann

Chart no. 6

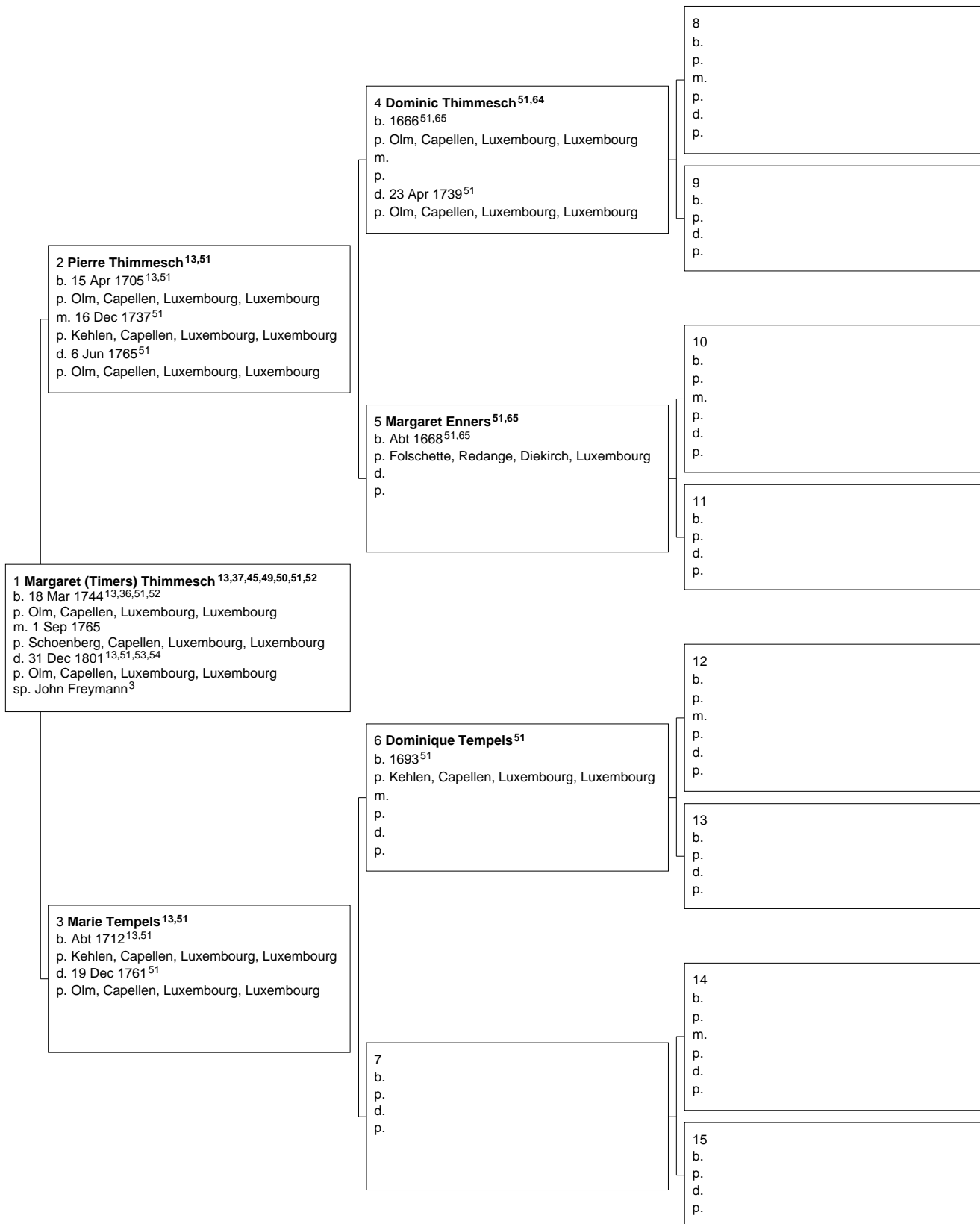
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Margaret (Timers) Thimmesch

Chart no. 7

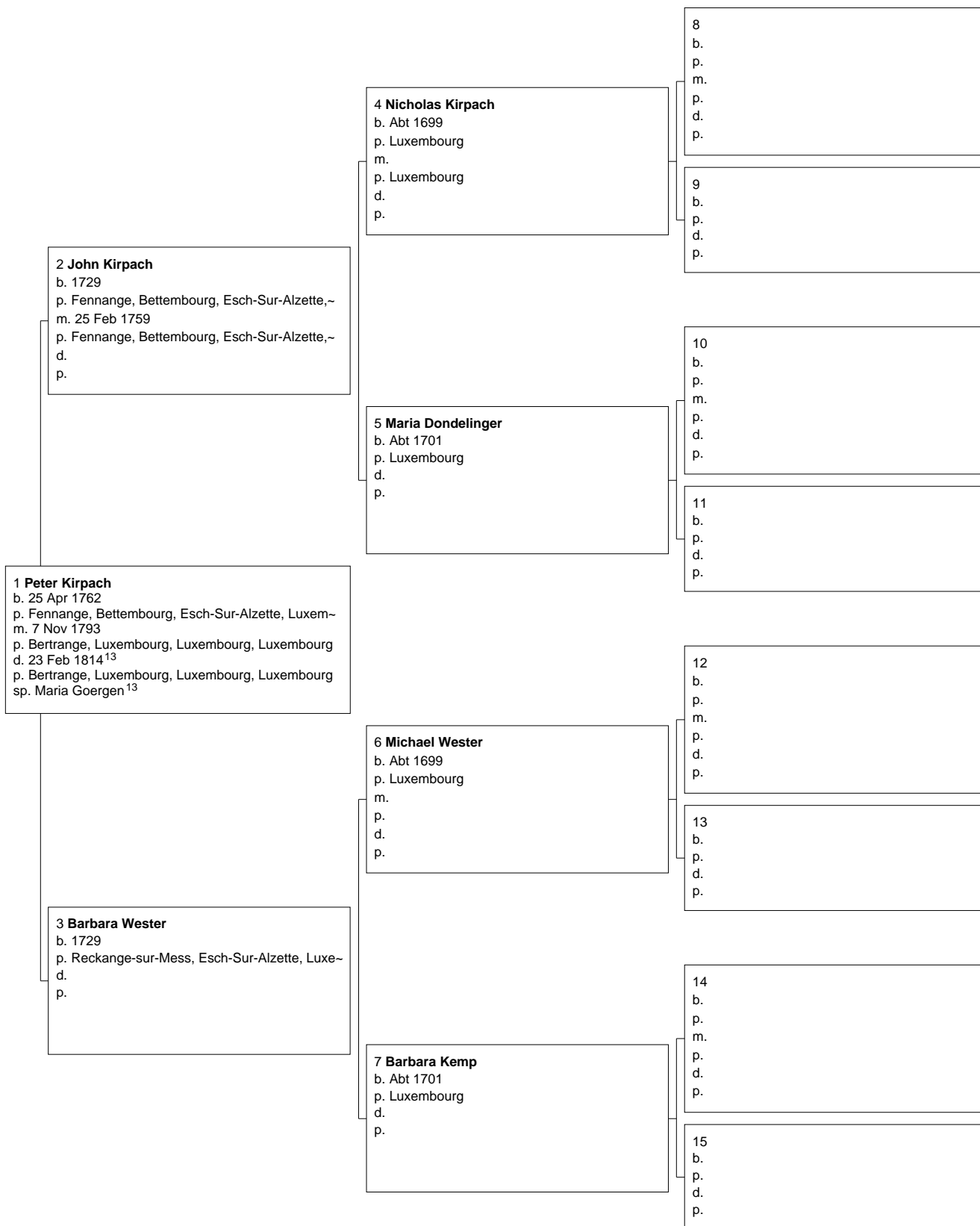
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Peter Kirpach

Chart no. 8

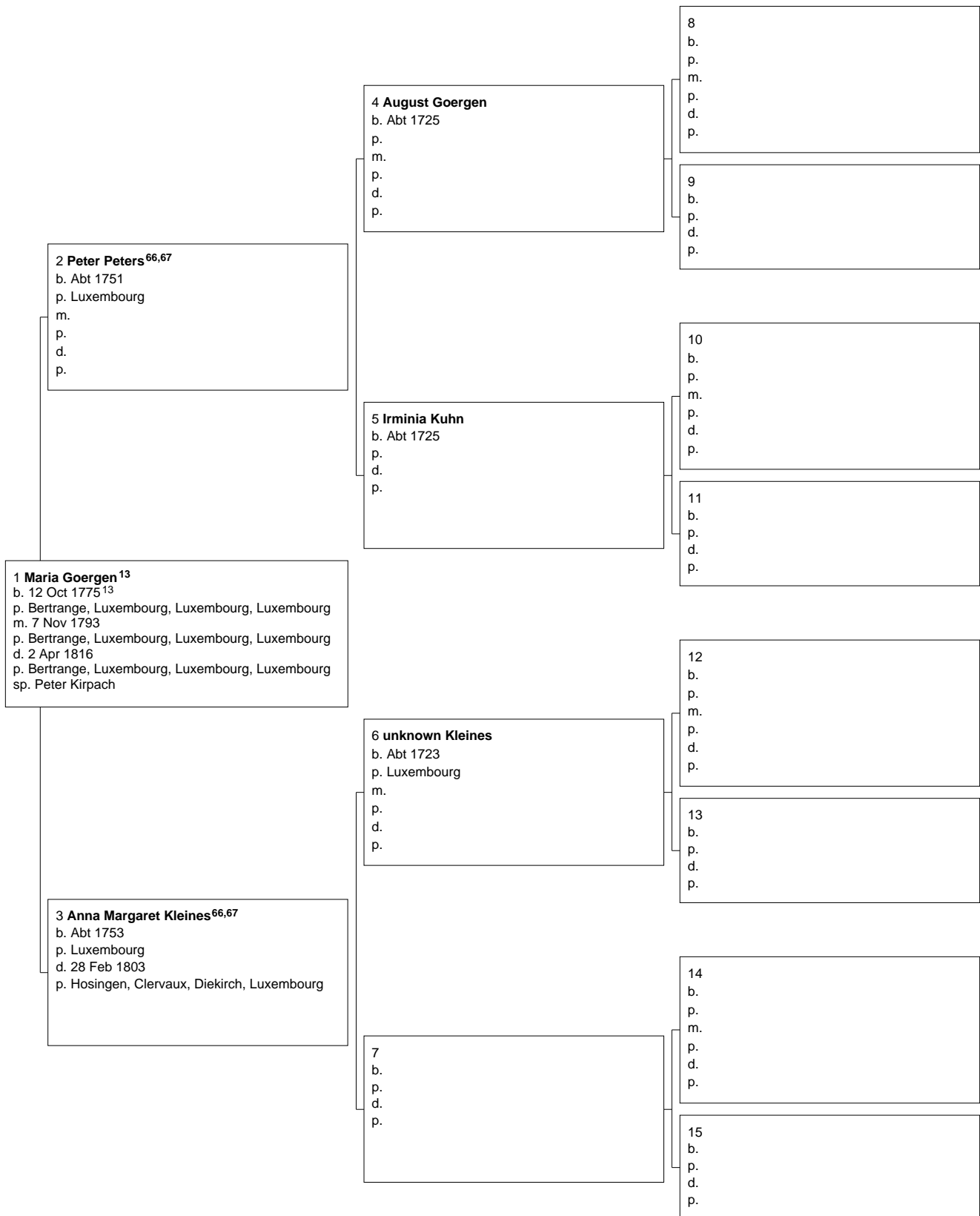
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Maria Goergen

Chart no. 9

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 1



Source Citations

1. Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John. Source Quality: NS0330673 ABBR Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John
2. 18450913'NicNemmersDondelingen sNicNemmers29+MariaFreyman25(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
3. Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John. Source Quality: NS0330593 ABBR Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John
4. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;).
5. Nicholas Nemmers 1845-1882 headstone at Le Mars, IA Calvary Cemetery.jpg.
6. 18521225'AnnaMarieKaiser Godbrange dHubKaiser31+BarbEhlinger(Junglinster,LU).jpg.
7. Saint Donatus, Iowa January 1, 1867 Joannes Hemmers death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa January 1, 1867 Joannes Hemmers death and burial record.
8. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;;), Database online.
9. 18410217[NicNemmers1816feb12Dondelingen sNicNemmersCathWeber +MariaFreyman1819jul19OIm dPetFreymanBarbKurbach(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
10. 18420409'CathNemmersDondelingen dNicNemmers26+MariaFreyman22(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
11. 18160212'NicNemmersDondlingen sJoesNemmers30+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
12. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;).
13. Back Singer Patrick Wright (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
14. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).
15. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1850; Census Place: Tete des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M432_184; Page: 301A; Image: 344.
16. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Place: Dubuque Co., Iowa; Year: 1847; Page Number: 8.
17. Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp, Iowa Census, 1838-70 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;).
18. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 82; Family History Library Film: 803326.
19. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Prairie Spring, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 325A; Enumeration District: 305.
20. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1847; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 068; Line: 12; List Number: 537.
21. Saint Donatus, Iowa January 3, 1867 Maria (Freiman) Hemmers death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa January 3, 1867 Maria (Freiman) Hemmers death and burial record.
22. Freymann, John Gordon and Maria (Freiman) Nemmers January 3, 1867 Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record. ABBR Freymann, John Gordon and Maria (Freiman) Nemmers January 3, 1867 Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record.
23. Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW. Source Quality: NS0407143 ABBR Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW
24. 1811nov27JoesNicNemmers28Tintange+CathWeber20Dondelange2(Kehlen).JPG. ABBR 1811nov27JoesNicNemmers28Tintange+CathWeber20Dondelange2(Kehlen).JPG
25. 18271226'JoaNemmersDonldingen dJoesNemmers44+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.

Source Citations

26. 18111127[JoeseNemmers28Tintange sPetNemmers xAnnaNeisen+CathWeber20Dondlinge dxNicWeberCathWeber (Kehlen,LU).JPG.
27. 18400717=NicNemmers70TuntingenDondelingen sPetNemmers+MargKipgen hCathWeber bJoeseNemmers57 (Kehlen,LU).JPG.
28. 18141105'MariaNemmersDondlinge dJoeseNemmers32+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
29. 18150213=MargNemmers2moDondlingen-Dondelingen dJoeseNemmers33+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
30. 18221021'MichNemmersDondlingen sJoeseNemmers40+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
31. 18250801'PetNemmersDondlingen sJoeseNemmers42+CathWeber bwNicThies51(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
32. 18261113=PetNemmers1Dondlingen-Dondlingen sJoeseNemmers+CathWeber nNicNemmers56(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
33. 18310520'SusNeumersDondelingen dJoeseNeumers47+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
34. 18440220[JoeseKleitsch 18120203 Bertrange sJoeseKleitschCathBour+CathNeimertz 18200225 Bissen dJoeseNeimertzCathWeber(Bertrange,LU).jpg.
35. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;). <i>Find A Grave</i>. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.
36. Homan from Sheryl Blandford sblanfrd@sbmconnect.com 1-24-05.FTW. Source Quality: NS0341833 ABBR Homan from Sheryl Blandford sblanfrd@sbmconnect.com 1-24-05.FTW
37. 18151227[DomFreyman 17761121 Olm sJoeseFreyman-MargThimmesch+MariaGoergen 18751012 Bertrange wid PetKirpach dPetGoergen-MariaClees(Bertrange,LU).jpg.
38. 18151227[PetFreyman 17790727 Olm sJoeseFreyman-MargThimmesch+BarbKirpach 17940909 Bertrange dPetKirpach-MariaGoergen(Bertrange,LU).jpg.
39. 18460223[PetGehlen 18171102 Olm sJoeseGehlen-MariaHansen=18371205+CathFreyman 18220719 Olm dPetFreyman=18300417-BarbKirpach(Kehlen,LU).jpg.
40. 18170228'CharFreyman Olm sPetFreyman37+BarbKirpach(Kehlen,LU).jpg.
41. 18451113[CharFreyman 18170228 Olm sPetFreyman=18300417-BarbKirpach+MariaDondelinger 18210802 Mensdorf dBernDondelinger-AnnaMariaHentz=183012299Kehlen,LU).jpg.
42. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
43. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Ancestry Family Tree. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
44. Clasen, Kurt L. ABBR Clasen, Kurt L.
45. Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
46. 1789feb4NicWeber_Dondlinger+CathWeber(Olm-Stein-Schoen).JPG and Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW. ABBR 1789feb4NicWeber_Dondlinger+CathWeber(Olm-Stein-Schoen).JPG and Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW
47. 1789feb4NicWeber_Dondlinger+CathWeber(Olm-Stein-Schoen).JPG. ABBR 1789feb4NicWeber_Dondlinger+CathWeber (Olm-Stein-Schoen).JPG
48. Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW. Source Quality: NS0407193 ABBR Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW
49. John Gordon Freyman email on August 28, 2003. ABBR John Gordon Freyman email on August 28, 2003.
50. 18070101[PetElleringerPetEhleringer 17800817 Angelsberg sJoeseElleringerJoeseEhleringerElisMajerus+MariaFreyman 17820724 Olm dJoeseFreymanMargThimmesch(Angelsberg,LU).jpg.
51. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online.
52. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003;).

Source Citations

53. Julie (Schweiss) Brooks, December 29, 2003 email and Louise Schweiss and Blair Anderson wedding article in Fairfax Standa. ABBR Julie (Schweiss) Brooks, December 29, 2003 email and Louise Schweiss and Blair Anderson wedding article in Fairfax Standa
54. Marriage records, Commune of Fischbach, Luxembourg, 1807 record 2; FHL 1739814. Date and place of death of bride's mother, Marguerethe Timesch. Source Quality: Entries are handwritten in German or French, usually on published forms. Translation is by the compiler. Original records are in custody of the commune and the Archives Nationales, Luxembourg. Compiler file number: 5E15 Original records are filmed. ABBR Marriage records, Commune of Fischbach, Luxembourg
55. 1745apr11FranWeberDomlingen sDomWeber+MariaKaufman spFranHansenMargPeters.JPG. ABBR 1745apr11FranWeberDomlingen sDomWeber+MariaKaufman spFranHansenMargPeters.JPG
56. Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001 and 1717 aboutChrisFreyman+ElisZwollen,Mamer. ABBR Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001 and 1717 aboutChrisFreyman+ElisZwollen,Mamer
57. Henri Kaufmann and Eugene Ney; Schoenberg, Luxembourg records on www.roots.lu. ABBR Henri Kaufmann and Eugene Ney; Schoenberg, Luxembourg records on www.roots.lu
58. 17160913'SusHoffman dTheoHoffman+Maria--- Nospelt gpHubHoffmanSusGriesch(Schoenberg,LU).JPG.
59. 1799jun11SusHoffman 90,Mamer widNicFreyman death(Mamer).JPG.
60. St. Thomas college microfilm 425062 of Mamer, Luxembourg church records. ABBR St. Thomas college microfilm 425062 of Mamer, Luxembourg church records.
61. Mamer, Luxembourg parish family records 1718-1940. ABBR Mamer, Luxembourg parish family records 1718-1940.
62. http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/frameset_search.asp?PAGE=ancest orsearchresults.asp. ABBR http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/frameset_search.asp?PAGE=ancest orsearchresults.asp
63. 1717 aboutChrisFreyman+ElisZwollen,Mamer family.JPG. ABBR 1717 aboutChrisFreyman+ElisZwollen,Mamer family.JPG
64. Tim Thimmesch; May 27, 2008 email. ABBR Tim Thimmesch; May 27, 2008 email
65. Rob Deltgen web site www.deltgen.com on September 3, 2008. ABBR Rob Deltgen web site www.deltgen.com on September 3, 2008
66. 17810108'AnnaPetesch Hosingen dPetPetesch+AnnaKleine gpNicKleines of Hosingen AnnaZeichen of Untereisenbach (Hosingen,LU).jpg.
67. 18070112[Joekneip 17701224 Munshausen sJoekneipElisHenckels+AnnaPeters 17810108 Hosingen dPetPetersAnnaCarriersAnnaKleines(Hosingen,LU).jpg.

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

1-Nicholas D Nemmers b. 12 Sep 1845, Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, d. 24 Mar 1882, East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA

+ Anna Maria Kaiser b. 24 Dec 1852, Godbrange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg, d. 28 Jan 1920, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA

2-Peter Nemmers b. 12 Feb 1874, East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 29 Mar 1918, Murray County, Minnesota, USA

+ Josephine Steffen b. 14 Feb 1880, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, d. 8 Jan 1945, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA

3-Hildegard Anna Nemmers b. 15 Jan 1899, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 12 Aug 1960, Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA

+ John Gloden b. 12 May 1894, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 27 Dec 1990, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA

4-Orville Donald Nichols Gloden b. 8 Apr 1925, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 18 Jul 2010, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA

+ Betty J Benson b. 1923, d. 1984, (Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA)

5-Darlene Diane Gloden b. 4 Jun 1948, Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, d. 9 Oct 2009, Rock Valley, Sioux, Iowa, USA

+ Donald Adrian Schwarz b. 25 Sep 1946, Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA, d. 4 Oct 2015, Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA

6-Living

+ Living

7-Living

+ Living

7-Living

6-Living

6-Living

+ Living

6-Living

+ Living

+ Living

+ Larry Kats b. Jan 1951, d. 19 Mar 2018, Rock Valley, Sioux, Iowa, USA

5-Living

+ Living

6-Living

6-Living

6-Living

6-Living

6-Living

5-Living

5-Living

+ Living

6-Living

+ Living

6-Living

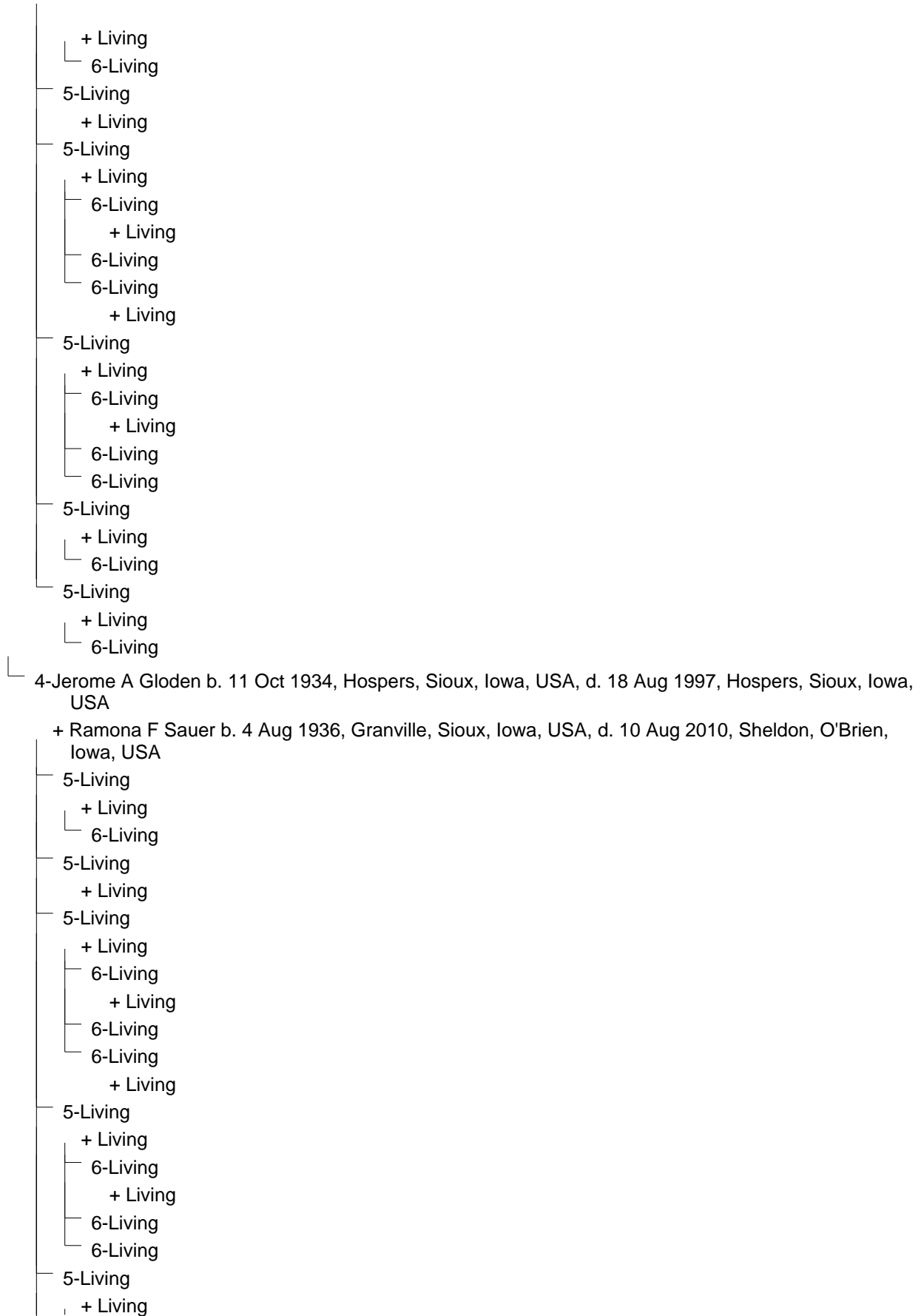
+ Living

4-Jerome A Gloden b. 11 Oct 1934, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 18 Aug 1997, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA

+ Ramona F Sauer b. 4 Aug 1936, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 10 Aug 2010, Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA

5-Living

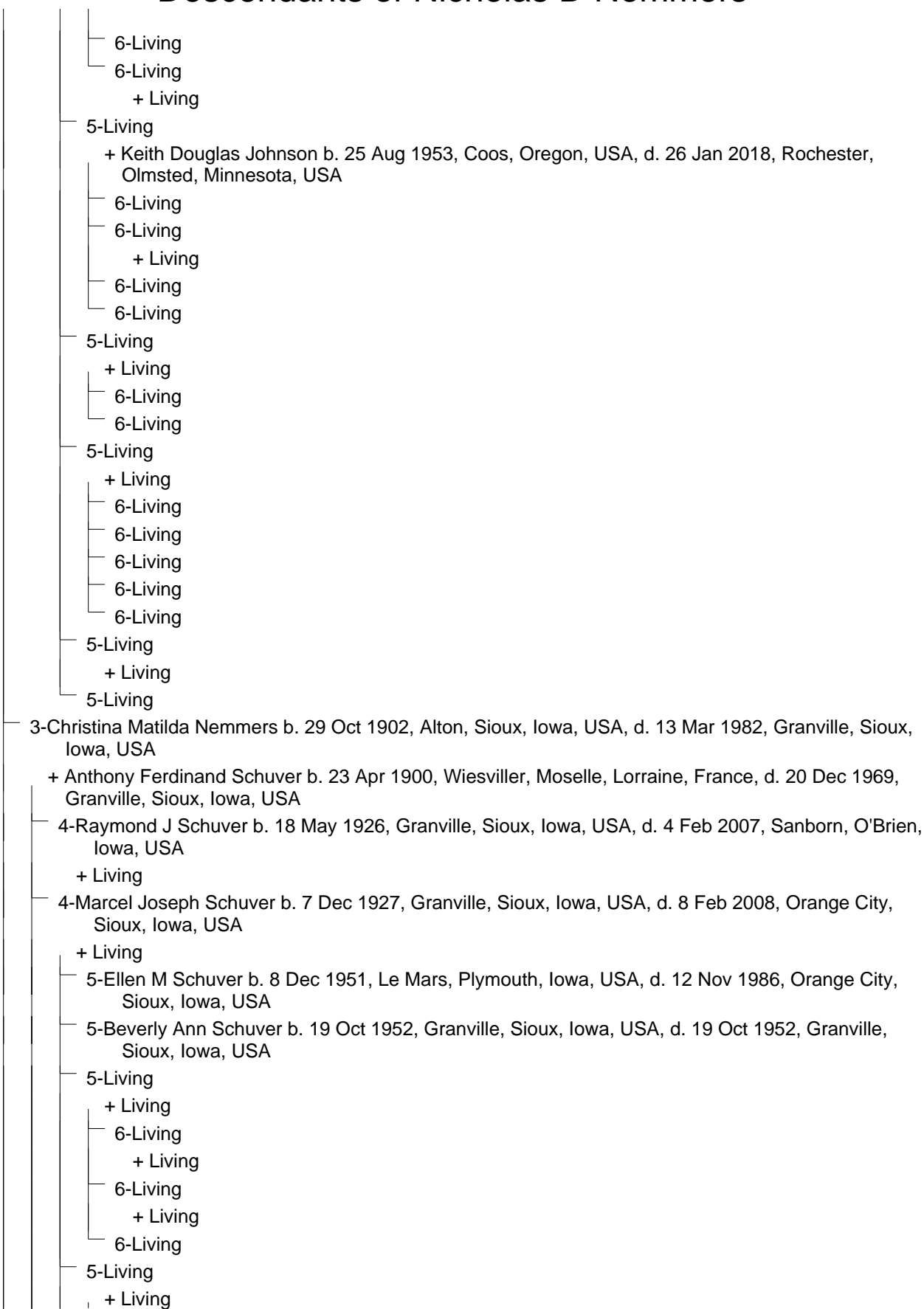
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



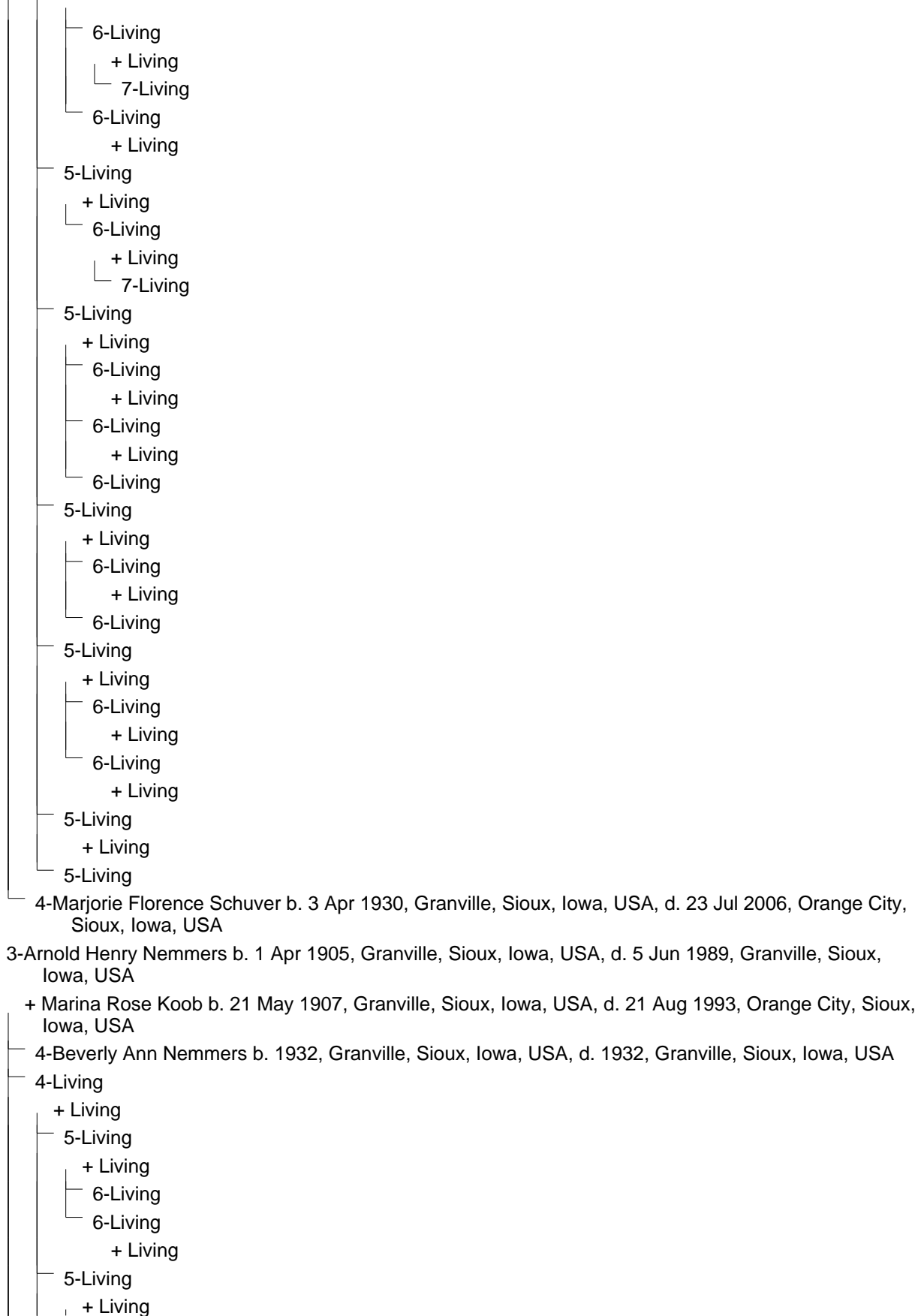
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- └ 6-Living
 - └ 5-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
- 3-Leonard Mathew Nemmers b. 6 Nov 1900, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 21 Feb 1976, Murray County, Minnesota, USA
 - + Emma Johanna Behr b. 22 Apr 1906, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 20 Dec 1993, Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Lorraine Doris Nemmers b. 14 Oct 1927, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 4 Sep 1990, Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA
 - + John Joseph Styczenski b. 14 Sep 1915, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, d. 30 Nov 1988, Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - 4-Ethel Mae Nemmers b. 25 May 1930, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 18 Dec 1974, Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA
 - + Leonard Felix Fritz b. 11 Jul 1927, Lismore, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 25 Aug 2011, Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - 4-Duane Edward Nemmers b. 16 Nov 1935, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 21 Feb 2019, Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA
 - + Jane Connole Catherine Cashel b. 2 Aug 1937, Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 2 Jul 2012, Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - └ 6-Living
 - + Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - └ 6-Living

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



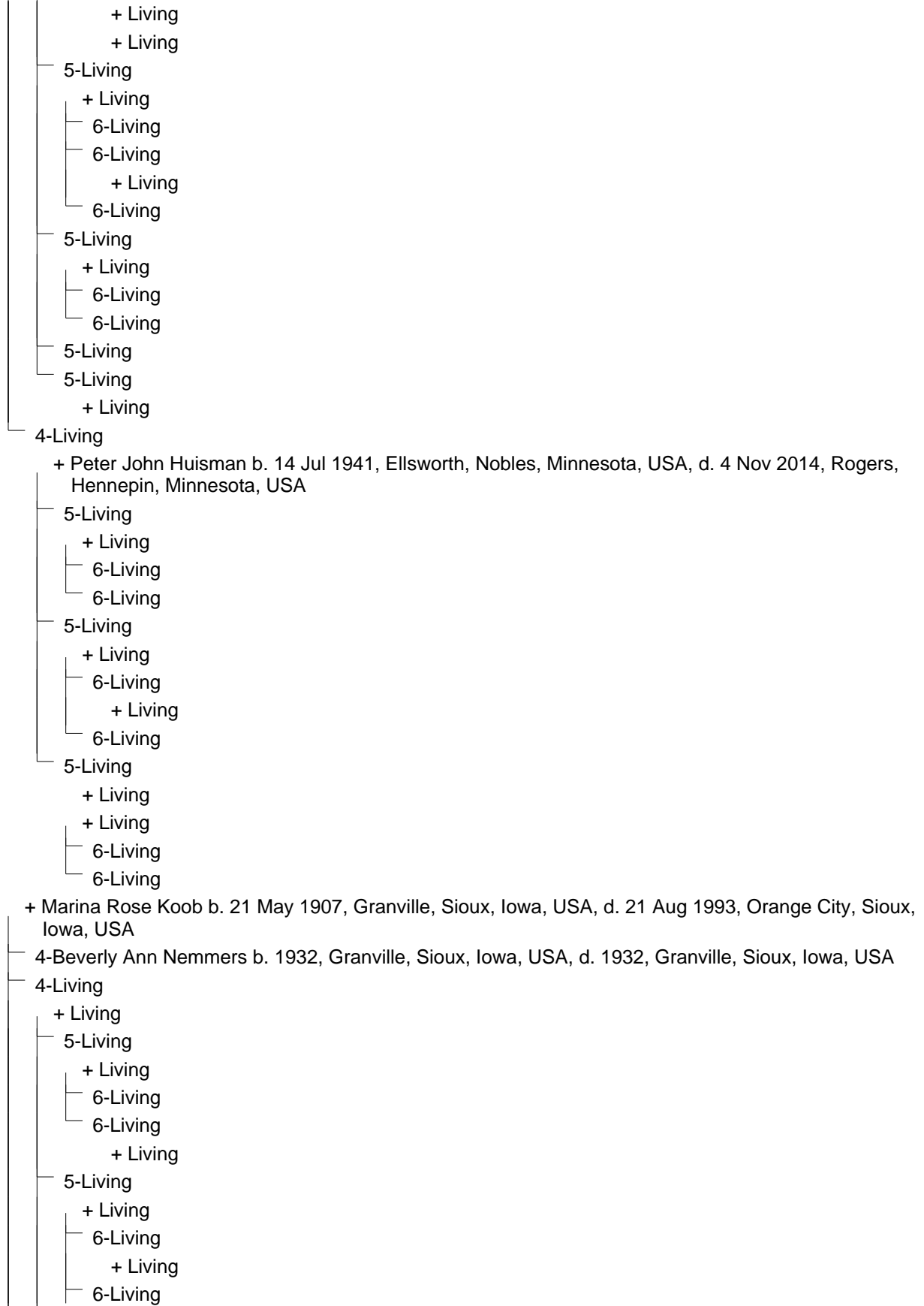
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



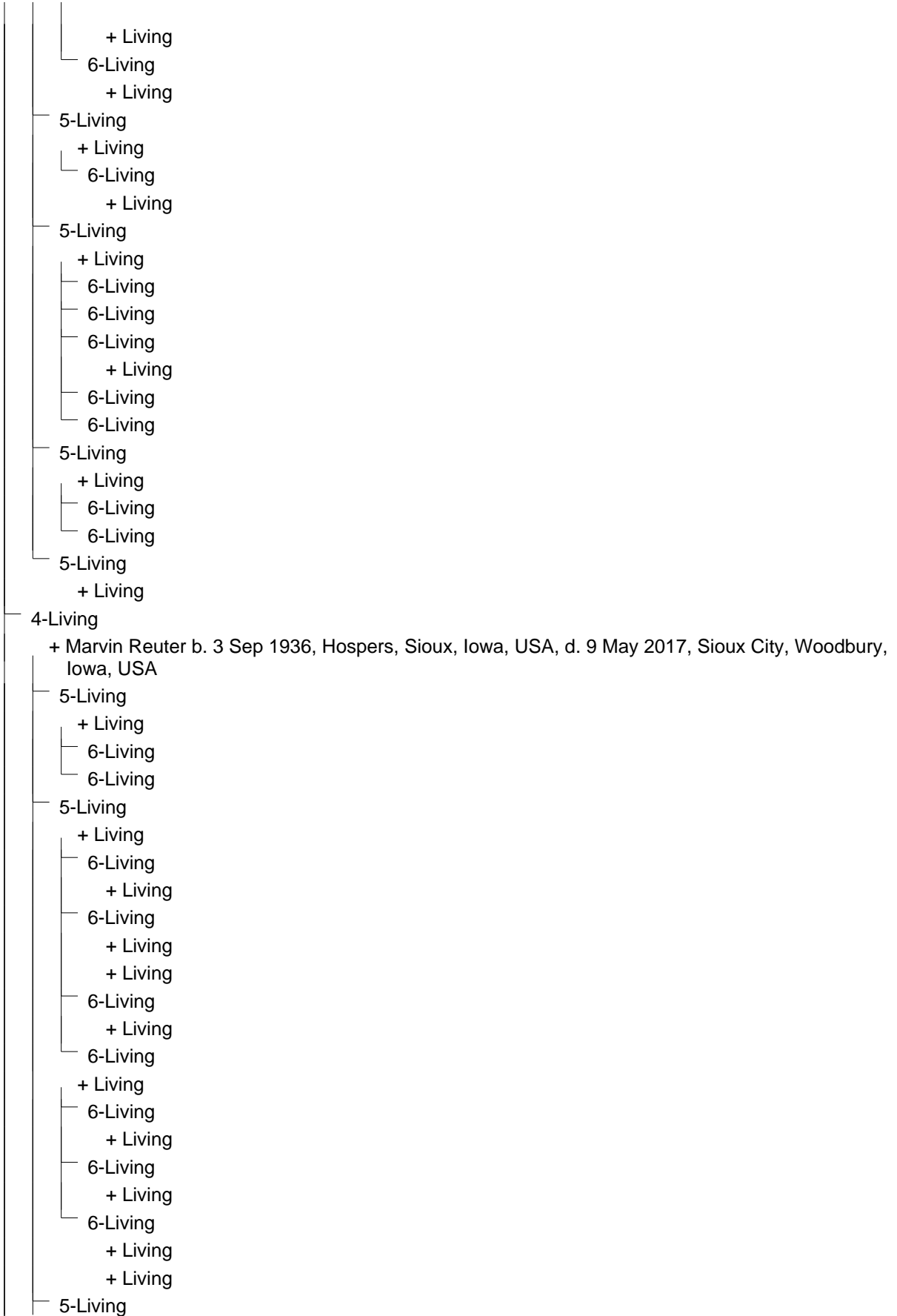
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
- 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
- 5-Living
- 5-Living
 - + Living
- 4-Living

+ Peter John Huisman b. 14 Jul 1941, Ellsworth, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 4 Nov 2014, Rogers, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

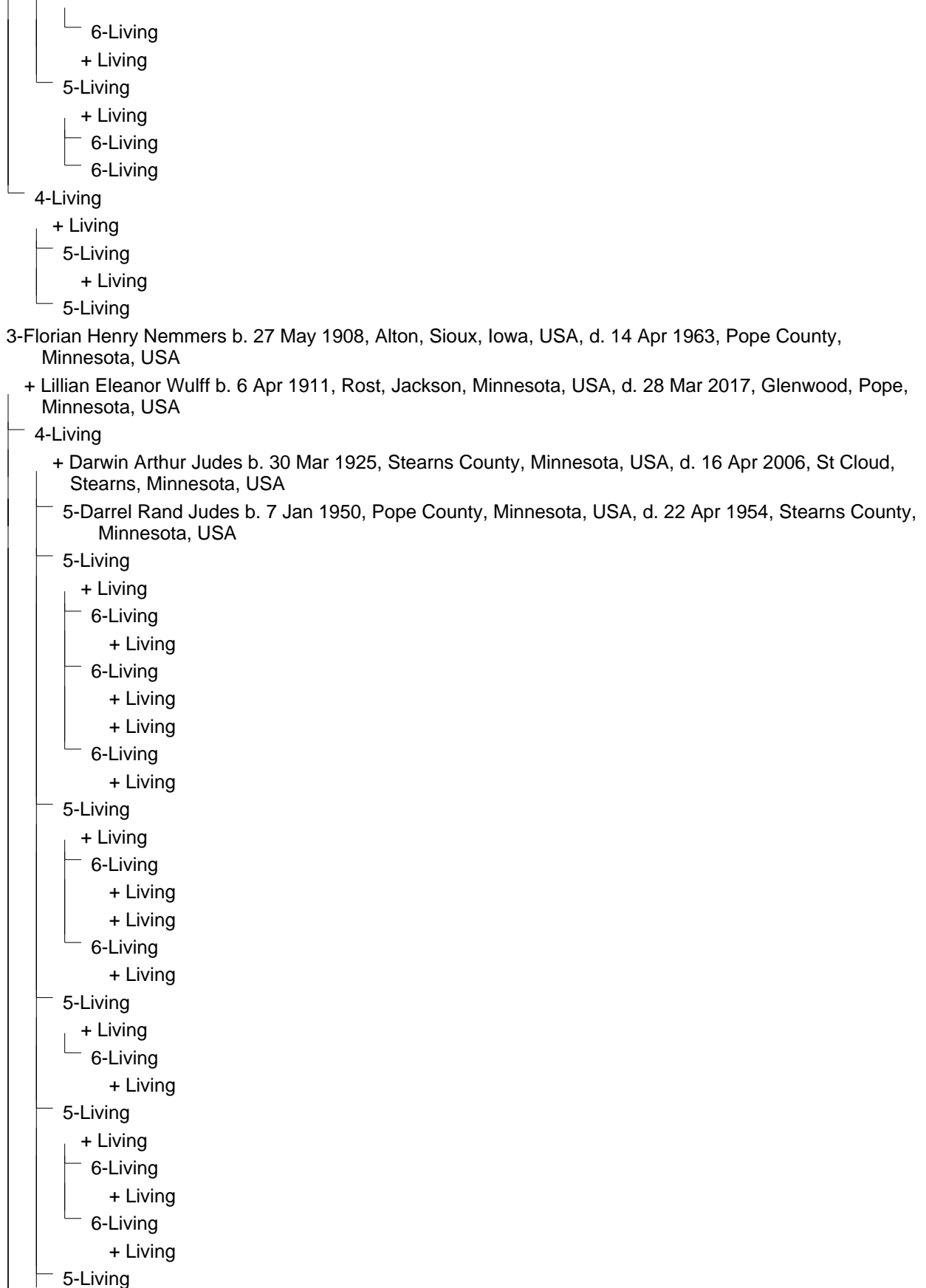
- 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
- 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
- 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living

3-Florence Martha Nemmers b. 27 May 1908, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 27 Nov 2003, Prior Lake, Scott, Minnesota, USA

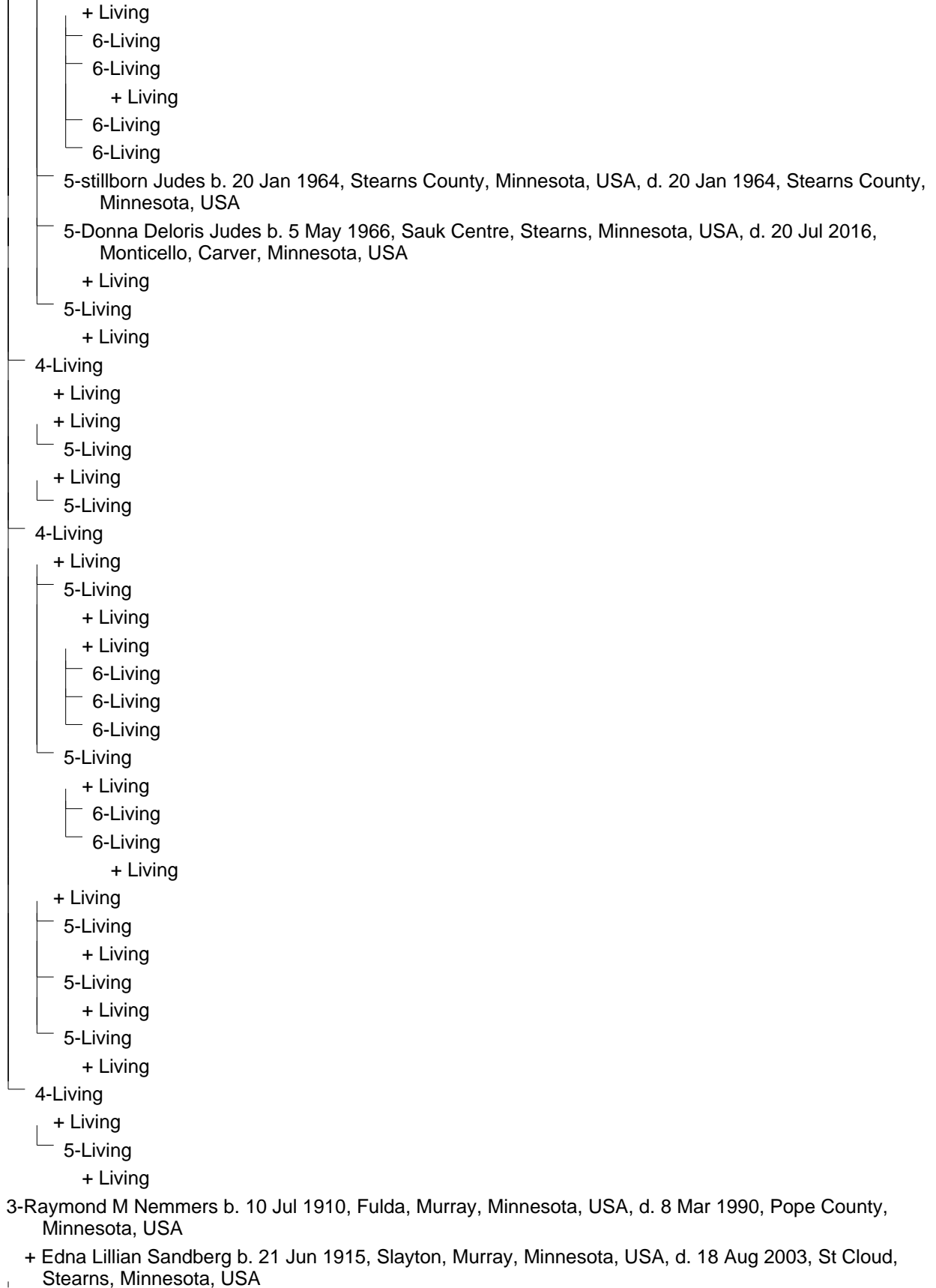
+ Alphonse Francis Liepold b. 29 Mar 1903, Jackson County, Minnesota, USA, d. 23 Apr 1988, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, USA

- 4-Living
 - + Roy William Bush b. 16 Jan 1933, d. 15 Apr 1974
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
- 4-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- 4-Roger David Nemmers b. 9 Jan 1936, Murray County, Minnesota, USA, d. 18 Jan 2004, Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
- 4-Dennis Lee Nemmers b. 14 Nov 1937, Murray County, Minnesota, USA, d. 9 Apr 2019, Minnesota, USA
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
- 4-Terry Michael Nemmers b. 27 Nov 1942, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 28 Jan 1943, Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA
- 3-Loretta Marie Nemmers b. 5 Dec 1912, Bondin, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 20 Aug 1982, Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA
 - + Marvin Lawrence Lehnhoff b. 12 Aug 1915, Amo, Cottonwood, Minnesota, USA, d. 1 Dec 1995, Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Baby Girl Lehnhoff b. 16 Aug 1951, Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 16 Aug 1951, Nobles County, Minnesota, USA
- 3-Rosella Anna Nemmers b. 6 Apr 1915, Murray County, Minnesota, USA, d. 5 Feb 1986, Rock County, Minnesota, USA
 - + Hubert J Voss b. 19 Jan 1912, Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 26 Apr 2003, Ellsworth, Nobles, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Lloyd John Voss b. 13 Feb 1942, Nobles County, Minnesota, USA, d. 1 Mar 2007, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
 - + Diane Kunkel b. Jan 1947, d. Feb 2003
 - 5-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 5-Living
 - 4-Janice Loretta Voss b. 15 Mar 1946, Nobles County, Minnesota, USA, d. 11 Aug 1987, Magnolia, Rock, Minnesota, USA
 - 3-Viola Margaret Nemmers b. 19 Aug 1917, Murray County, Minnesota, USA, d. 15 Aug 1982, Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA

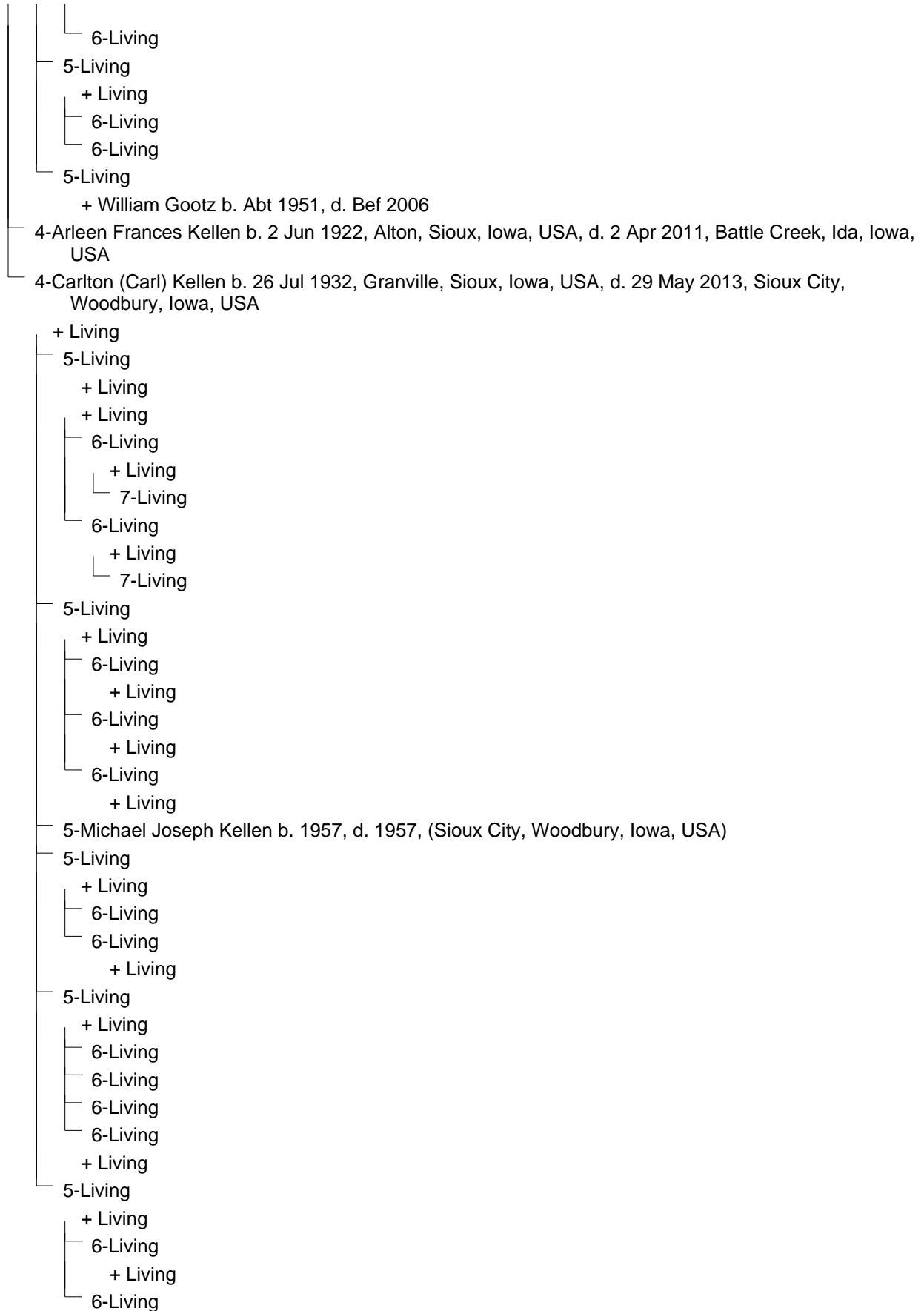
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- + Conley Willard Jones b. 3 May 1916, Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA, d. 20 Apr 1982, Adams County, Colorado, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
- 2-Hubert Joseph Nemmers b. 27 Oct 1875, East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 31 Jul 1966, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA
 - + Mary C Hoffmann b. 24 Aug 1880, Ellendale, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, d. Aft 1959, unknown
 - 3-Felicitas Ann Nemmers b. 30 Dec 1909, East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 22 Aug 2000, King County, Washington, USA
 - 3-Mildred C Nemmers b. 20 Feb 1911, Orient, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, d. 22 Aug 1975, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA
 - 3-Elizabeth Marie Nemmers b. 19 Jun 1914, Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, d. 29 Oct 2005, King County, Washington, USA
 - 3-Rosa Agnes Nemmers b. 19 Jun 1916, Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, d. 18 Jan 2006, King County, Washington, USA
- 2-Josephine Nemmers b. 25 May 1877, East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 15 Jun 1918, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA
 - + Henry Kokenge b. 28 Jun 1859, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, d. 14 Apr 1936, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA
 - 3-Joseph H Kokenge b. 11 Jul 1898, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 7 Jul 1975, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA
 - + Catherine Christine. Kellen b. 20 Jun 1896, America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, d. 9 Apr 1971, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA
 - 4-Raymond Joseph Kokenge b. 22 Dec 1921, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 17 Jul 1984, (Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA)
 - 4-Vincent Nicholas Kokenge b. 13 Sep 1923, Sioux County, Iowa, USA, d. 28 Sep 2016, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - + Living
 - 7-Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 7-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
- 5-Douglas Eugene Kokenge b. 13 May 1951, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, d. 6 Oct 2005, Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, USA
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - + Living
- 5-Living
 - + Anthony John Ruggiero b. Feb 1956, d. 1 Mar 2018, Livermore, Alameda, California, USA
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
- 5-Pamela Jean Kokenge b. 30 Nov 1954, Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA, d. 22 Dec 2019, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 7-Liam Feigum b. Abt 2007, d. Abt 2007
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
- 4-Virgil Kokenge b. 12 Oct 1930, d. 22 Feb 1999, St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA
- 3-Dorothy Kokenge b. 18 Apr 1900, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 3 Nov 1966, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA
 - + Henry Nicholas Kellen b. 23 May 1894, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 18 Oct 1977, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA
 - 4-Bernice Kellen b. 3 May 1921, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 22 Jun 1997, Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA
 - + Paul Joseph Gahan b. 22 Apr 1916, Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, d. 18 Nov 2005, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

3-Frances Kokenge b. 31 Dec 1901, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 18 Dec 1996, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA
+ Theodore Klein b. 14 Apr 1897, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 26 Feb 1989, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA

4-Marcel Klein b. 5 Jan 1923, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 1 May 2008, Sanborn, O'Brien, Iowa, USA
+ Anna Goergen b. Abt 1931, d. 5 Sep 2001, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA

5-Living

5-Living

+ Living

5-Living

+ Living

5-Living

+ Living

5-Living

+ Living

5-Living

+ Living

5-Karen Klein b. Abt 1957, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. Bef 2020

5-Living

+ Living

6-Living

+ Living

6-Living

+ Living

+ Living

4-Verna Mae Klein b. 8 Oct 1924, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 29 Jul 2019, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA

+ Jerome Anton (Tony) Bunkers b. 16 Nov 1921, Mahnommen County, Minnesota, USA, d. 27 Jul 1978, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA

5-Living

+ Living

6-Living

+ Living

5-Living

+ Living

6-Living

6-Living

5-Living

+ Living

6-Living

6-Living

5-Dale Jerome Bunkers b. 26 Sep 1958, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, d. 5 Mar 2016, Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas, USA

5-Living

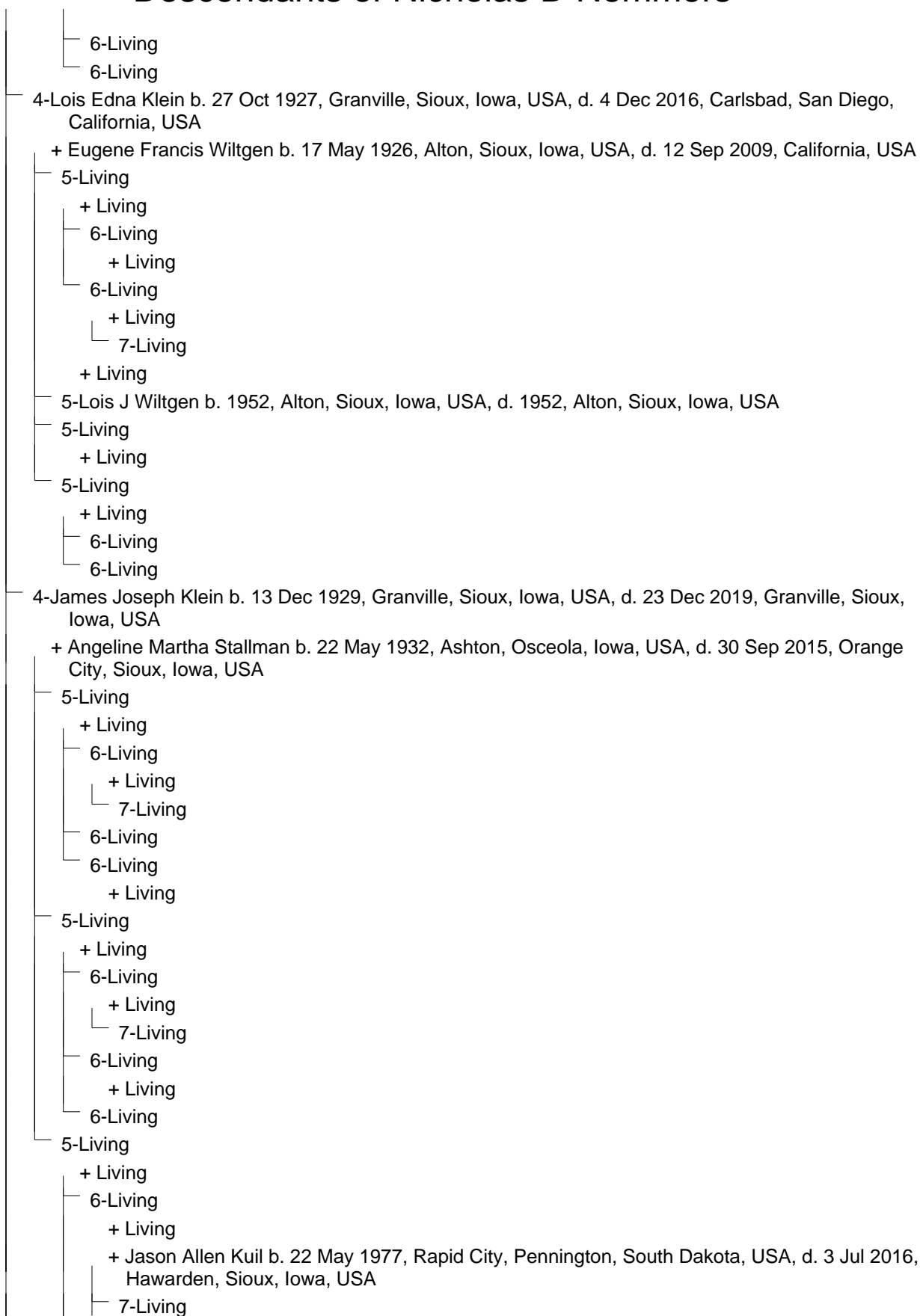
+ Living

6-Living

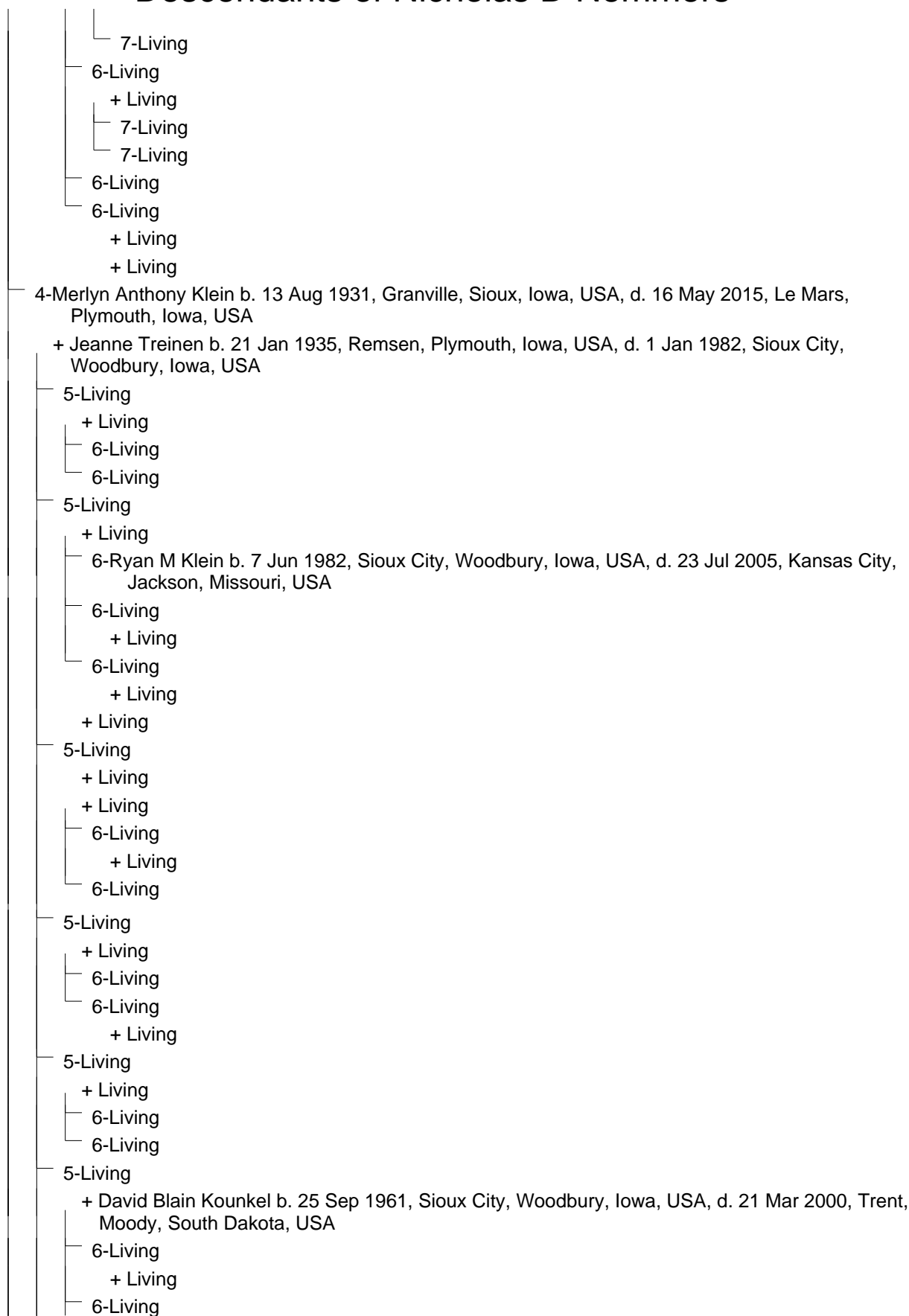
6-Living

6-Living

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
- 4-Thomas F Klein b. 10 Dec 1936, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 8 Sep 1966, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA
 - + Living
- 3-Alfred H Kokenge b. 18 Mar 1904, Sioux County, Iowa, USA, d. Dec 1971, Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA
 - + Helena H. Bruyn b. 16 Apr 1909, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 19 Jan 1977, Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA
- 3-Irene Kokenge b. 1906, Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 3 Sep 1917, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA
- 3-Aloysius Mathew Kokenge b. 12 Jan 1909, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 25 May 1984, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA
 - + Alyce Ruth Smith b. 23 Jan 1912, d. 29 Nov 1996, Rock Rapids, Lyon, Iowa, USA
 - 4-David Matthew Kokenge b. 21 Aug 1939, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 23 Aug 1939, Hull, Sioux, Iowa, USA
- 3-Cyril N Kokenge b. 26 Mar 1911, Sioux County, Iowa, USA, d. 5 Apr 1992, Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA
 - + Martha Bindner b. 9 May 1917, Iowa, USA, d. 28 Dec 2004, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - 5-Living
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
- 3-Edna Kokenge b. 3 Aug 1912, Sioux County, Iowa, USA, d. 10 Aug 1992, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA
 - + Gerald McCarthy b. 25 Mar 1908, Hetland, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA, d. 6 Jan 1983, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Mary Ann Manley b. 12 Oct 1932, Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, d. 2 May 2016, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living

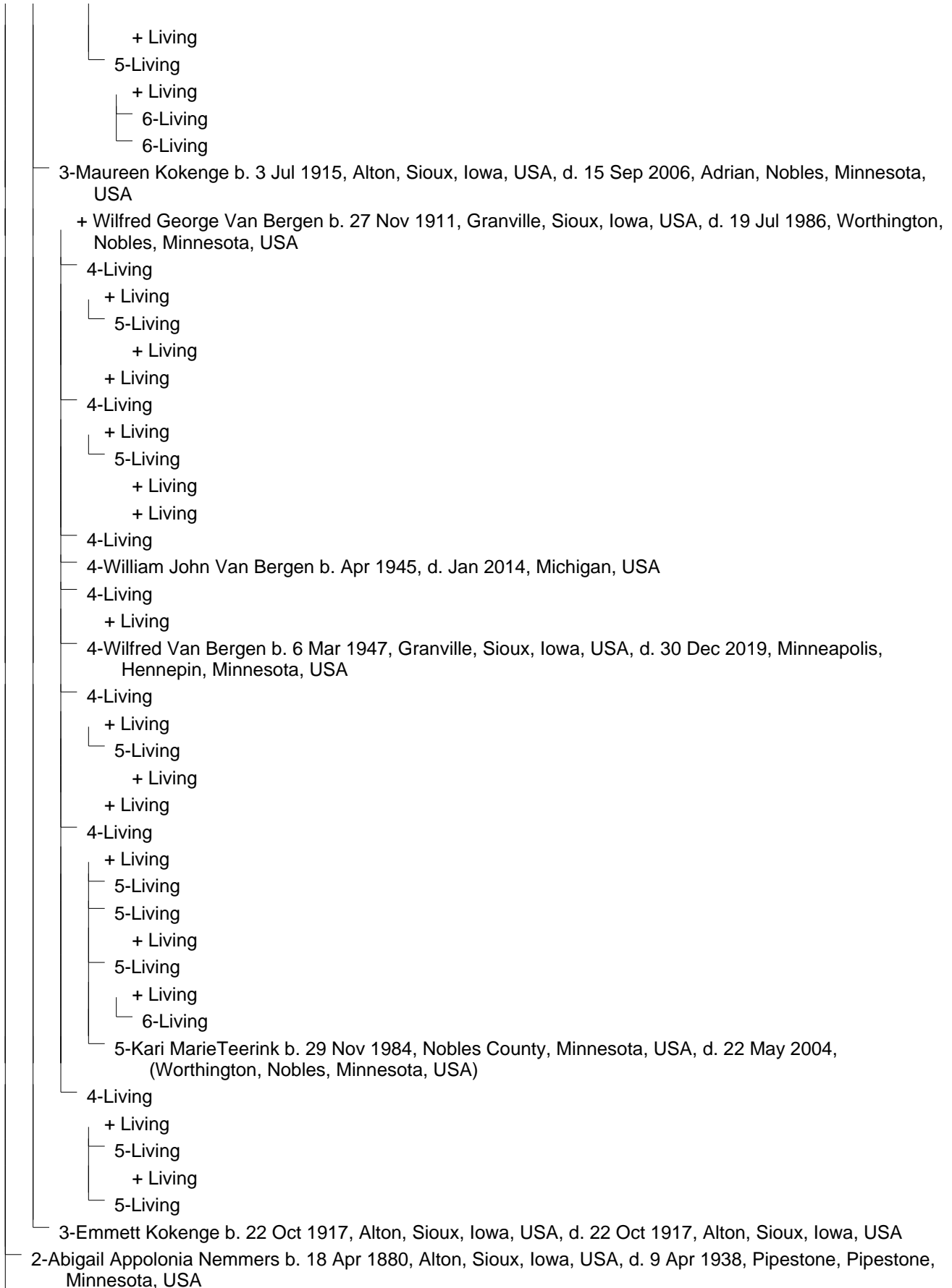
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



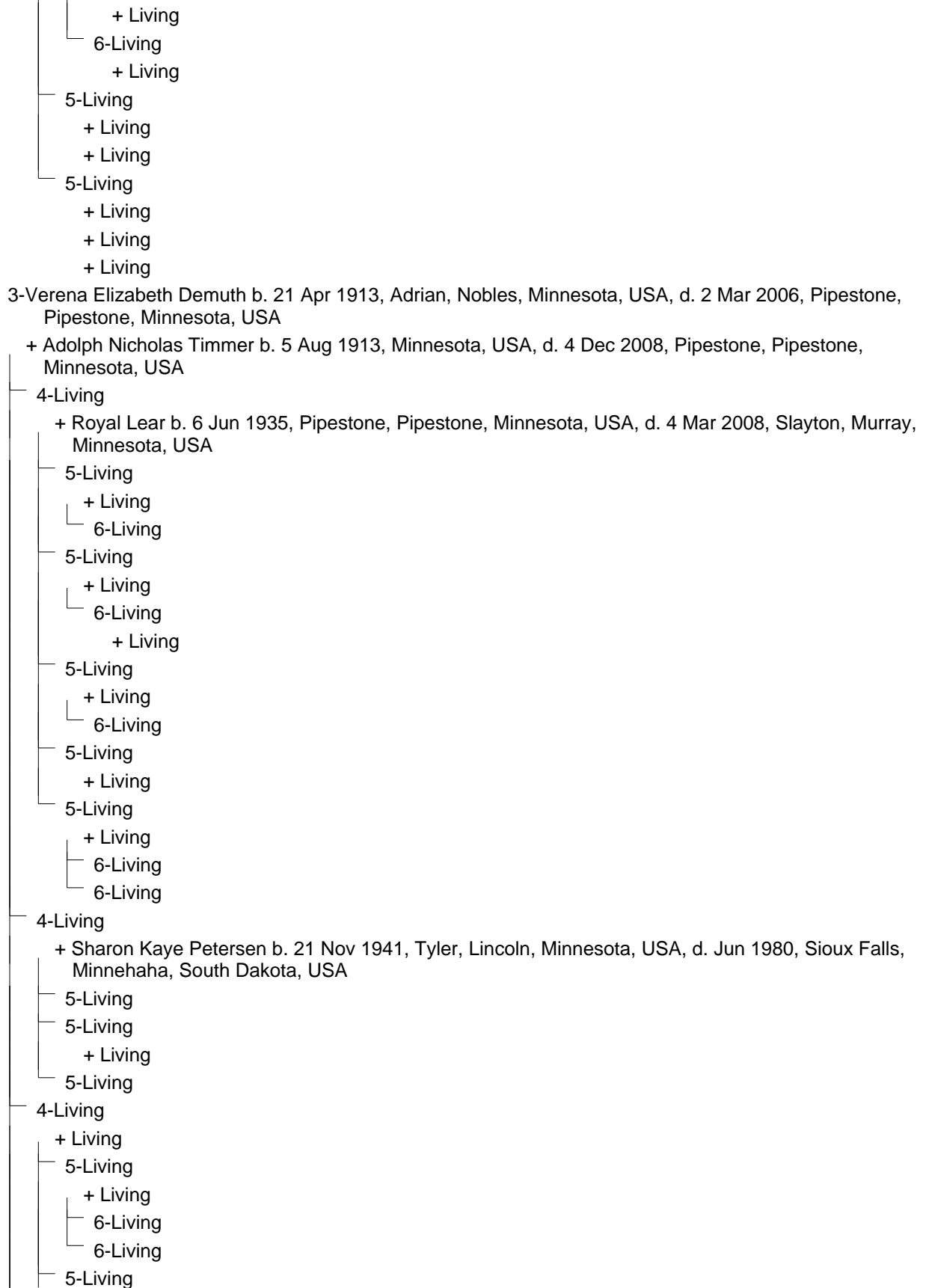
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



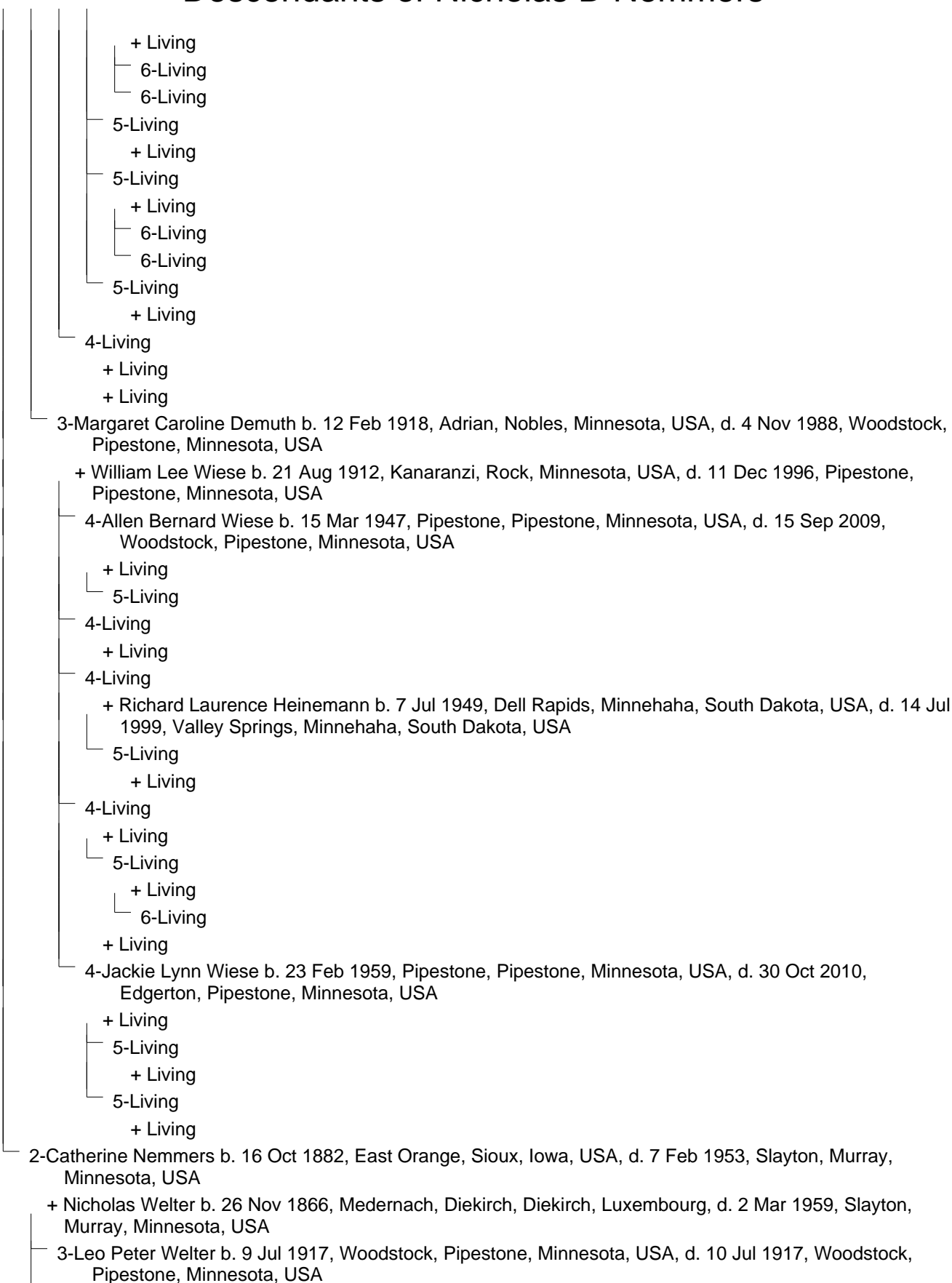
Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

- + Bernard Peter Demuth b. 15 Mar 1879, Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, d. 5 Mar 1951, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
- 3-Lawrence Peter Demuth b. 26 Apr 1904, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 10 May 1949, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
 - + Lenore Genevieve Kellen b. 23 Feb 1905, Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, d. 3 Feb 1949, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-sillborn Demuth b. 5 Jan 1942, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, d. 5 Jan 1942, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Patrick James Callahan b. 1948, d. 21 Aug 2005, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 4-Living
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
- 3-Wilfred Anthony Demuth b. 14 Oct 1905, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, d. 22 Jul 1961, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA
 - + Ann Marie Peters b. 29 Jun 1908, Jasper, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, d. 3 Mar 1998, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - 5-Living
- 3-Helen Mary Demuth b. 11 Sep 1908, Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 11 Sep 1988, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
- 3-Louis A Demuth b. 28 May 1910, Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, d. 14 Jan 1983, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
- 3-Ida Katherine Demuth b. 9 Aug 1911, Iowa, USA, d. 6 Jul 1979, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA
 - + William Theodore Boese b. 4 Dec 1914, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA, d. 19 Feb 1986, Isanti County, Minnesota, USA
 - 4-Living
 - + Richard William Wathen b. 5 Feb 1930, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA, d. 10 Jan 2002, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Rodney Delano Brustad b. 23 Oct 1953, Grand Forks, Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA, d. 9 Mar 2011, Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - + Living
 - 5-Living
 - + Living
 - 6-Living
 - 6-Living

Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers



Descendants of Nicholas D Nemmers

3-Living

3-Cyril Bernard Welter b. 10 Apr 1920, Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA, d. 14 Nov 2011, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

First Generation

1. **John (Neymers) Nemmers** was born about 1680.

John had a relationship with **Margaret (Catherine) snu**. No evidence this couple married. Margaret was born about 1680.

Their children were:

- + 2 M i. **John Mathias (Neymers) Nemmers**^{1,2} was born on 30 Oct 1711 in Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2} and died on 6 Feb 1791 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2} at age 79.
- 3 F ii. **Maria (Neimers) Nemmers** was born on 22 Aug 1713 in Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- 4 F iii. **Barbara (Neimers) Nemmers** was born on 14 Jun 1717 in Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- 5 F iv. **Anna Margaret (Neumers) Nemmers** was born in 1718 in Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Second Generation (Children)

2. John Mathias (Neymers) Nemmers^{1,2} (*John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1711 in Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2} and died on 6 Feb 1791 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2} at age 79.

John married **Elizabetha Sebok^{1,2}** in Luxembourg. Elizabetha was born in 1712 in Luxembourg^{1,2} and died in Luxembourg.²

Noted events in her life were:

- Luxembourg: Abt 1710.
- Luxembourg: Abt 1712.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 6 M i. **Peter (Nimers) Nemmers^{1,2,3,4,5,6}** was born on 6 Nov 1737 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2,4} and died on 1 Feb 1783 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2,4} at age 45.
- 7 F ii. **Anna Maria Nemmers** was born on 13 Dec 1739 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- 8 M iii. **Charles Nemmers²** was born on 16 Jan 1741 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- 9 M iv. **John Nemmers** was born on 2 Jul 1742 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

6. Peter (Nimers) Nemmers^{1,2,3,4,5,6} (*John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1737 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2,4} and died on 1 Feb 1783 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,2,4} at age 45.

General Notes: [Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW]

DEATH: FROM TUNTANGE PARISH RECORDS:

DEATH: On February 1, 1783, around 4 p.m., died in communion with the Holy Roman Church, after having received the holy sacraments in due rites, Petrus (Peter) Nemmers from Tuntingen, aged 46 years. He was buried the following day in the parish cemetery. May he rest in peace. Amen. In Faith of which: signed J. N. Lieffering, pastor in Tuntingen.

DEATH: [Note: the above is a translation of the Latin record of the parish in Tuntange.]

Source: Steve Nemmers history of the Nemmers Family online at http://www.sevastopol.k12.wi.us/socialstudies/nemmers_hist.html Petrus (aka Pierre; Pieter) lived in Tuntange until his death at age 46 (1 Feb 1783). Petrus was married three times.

The first marriage was to (Maria) Barbara Malliet; they had three children: Maria (b. 18 Nov 1761), (Maria) Barbara (b. 20 Mar 1764), and Joannis Bernardis (b. 25 Feb 1767) . On 4 Feb 1782, Barbara married Nicolai Petri, they had at least 13 children and she remained in Tuntange until she died in 1853.

The second marriage was to Marguerithe Kipgen; they had 7 children: Catharina (b. 11 Mar 1769), Nicolas (b. 21 Aug 1770), Maria (b. 24 Sep 1773), Henri (17 Jun 1775), Margarethe (b. 27 Jun 1777), Rosa (b. 18 Oct 1778) and Susanna (b. 25 March 1780).

The third marriage was to our ancestor, Anne Marie Nesen (aka Neeson; Niessen). They had a one child, John Nicholas (b. 5 Mar 1783).

John Nicholas and his half-brothers Nicholas and Henri moved from Tuntange to Dondel.

Petrus was born 6 November 1737 in Tuntange. His parents were Joannis Nemmers and Elisabetha (last name unknown). Joannis was born about 1710 (probably in Bruch., Luxembourg) and lived in Tuntange until his death at age 81 (d. 6 Feb 1791). Joannis and Elisabetha had 4 children: Petrus, Anna Maria (b. 13 Dec 1739), Carolus (b. 16 Jan 1741), and Joannis (b. 2 Jul 1742).

Petrus' baptismal records from Nov 6, 1737, at the Roman Catholic parish in Tuntange, Luxembourg. Per the Latin birth certificate, his parents were Jeannis Neumers (also spelled Niumers on his sister's baptismal papers) and Elisabetha

John Nicholas did not come necessarily come from Dondelange. I was there in Nov, also in Olm, and Tintange (J.N.'s birthplace). Sadly it appears that folks were too poor to by tombstones in the early 1800s. There were earlier grave markers (1690) and many post-1850, but none from the era that I'm most interested in.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 6 Nov 1737.
- Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 1 Feb 1783.

Peter married **Anne-Marie Noesen**^{1,3} daughter of **Nikolaus Noesen**¹ and **Margaret Mulhentges**¹ on 4 Feb 1782 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.¹ Anne-Marie was born on 23 Apr 1747 in Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg^{1,4} and died on 29 Mar 1826 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg at age 78. Another name for Anne-Marie was Anne Marie Neisen.⁴

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg on 27 Nov 1811.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 4 Feb 1782.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 10 M i. **John Nicholas (Nimmers) Nemmers**^{1,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17} was born on 5 Mar 1783 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,16,17} died on 7 Mar 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{1,4,16} at age 84, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Peter next married **Margaret Kipgen**^{1,6} about 1768 in Luxembourg. Margaret was born about 1739 in Luxembourg¹ and died on 23 Dec 1781 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg¹ about age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 11 F i. **Anna Catharina Mayers**^{18,19} was born about 1767 in Lellingen, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 3 Feb 1812 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg about age 45.
- 12 M ii. **Nicholas Nemmers**^{6,13} was born on 21 Aug 1770 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 17 Jul 1840 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg at age 69.

Nicholas had a relationship with **Catherine Wewer**. No evidence this couple married. Catherine was born on 30 Dec 1759 in Luxembourg and died on 3 Feb 1835 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg at age 75.

- + 13 M iii. **Henry (Nemmertz) Nemmers** was born on 17 Jun 1775 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 5 Feb 1835 in Nospelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg²⁰ at age 59.
- 14 F iv. **Margerithe Nemmers** was born on 27 Jun 1777 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- Margerithe married **Gilles (Egide) Peiffer** on 24 Jan 1807 in Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.²¹ Gilles was born about 1775 in Luxembourg.
- 15 F v. **Susanna Nemmers** was born on 25 Mar 1780 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Peter next married **Maria Barbara Malliet**¹ about 1760. Maria was born about 1739 in Luxembourg¹ and died in 1753¹ about age 14.

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 F i. **Maria Nemmers** was born on 18 Nov 1761 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- 17 F ii. **Barbara Nemmers** was born on 20 Mar 1764 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- Barbara had a relationship with **Nicholas Petry**,^{22,23} son of **Guillaume Petry**^{22,23,24} and **Suzanne Arend**,²⁴ No evidence this couple married. Nicholas was born on 14 Jan 1845 in Medernach, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg.^{22,23,25}
- 18 M iii. **Johan Bernard Nemmers** was born on 25 Feb 1767 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

10. John Nicholas (Nimmers) Nemmers^{1,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17} (*Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1783 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,16,17} died on 7 Mar 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{1,4,16} at age 84, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Tombstone-Johannes-Nicolaus-and-Catharina-Weber-Nemmers

General Notes: [Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW] FROM KEHLEN CIVIL MARRIAGE RECORDS: In the year 1811 on the 27th of November, at 10:00 in the morning appeared before us the mayor of Kehlen in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. Jean-Nicolas Nemmers, a day laborer (journalier), aged 28 years, born in Tuntange, department of Forests (French Republican designation for Luxemburg), living at Dondelingen (Dondelange), an adult and the legitimate son of Pierre Nemmers, a day laborer when he was still alive, and Anne-Marie Neisen, a day laborer living at Tintange, present and consenting to the marriage, and on the other hand, Miss Catherine Weber, aged 20 years, born in Dondelange and living there, minor-of-age and legitimate daughter of Nicolas Weber, weaver (tisserand) and of Catherine Weber, living at Dondelange, present and consenting to the marriage. Both partners are then declared to be now a married couple . . . among the witnesses we note none that is related. [Signatures follow] [Note: The above is a translation of the French civil record of marriage in the commune of Kehlen in the Center of Luxembourg, canton of Luxembourg.] A Short History of the Nemmers, Haxmeier, Kass Family by: Sister Mary Marcellinda, OSF (Please note the comments at the end of this account) The Nemmers family tree-making was begun around 1890 by Father John Nemmers (1847-1928), born in a log cabin at Saint Donatus, and pastor of Gilbertville, Iowa, for fifty-three years. The original tree appeared in "The Catholic Tribune" of Dubuque, Iowa, March 24, 1919, together with a written account of the project. It was updated in its present form by Susan Hoxmeier of Alton, Iowa, Frank Hoxmeier of Orleans, Nebraska, and Sister M. Marcellinda, OSF, of Dubuque, Iowa, in 1948. Pictures and accounts appeared in the "Sioux City Journal" in 1950, the "Des Moines Register" of March 24, 1951, and other publications. A company's magazine of 1962 included the following in its writeup: "The Nemmers' tree shows its share of notable figures. A son of one of the western Iowa Nemmers' families was a member of Admiral Byrd's Antarctic Expedition [Jim Adams note: Clay Nemmers, son of Francis & Vera (St. Germaine) Nemmers was part of the 1946 mapping expedition with Admiral Richard E. Byrd. They mapped over a third of the continent and flew in PBM aircraft from the USS Currituck AV-7 during operation HighJump. The October 1947 National Geographic magazine gives a little information on what they did] and another, Irvin Nemmers of the Milwaukee Nemmers' branch, was featured in Ripley's "Believe It or Not" as having graduated from four universities at one time. He is now part-time Professor of Northwestern University. Irv proudly points out that the tree lists a number of religious personages, too. Including the tree's originator, Father John Nemmers, there are eleven Catholic Priests (two of whom bear the title of Monsignor), one Jesuit, and thirty Sisters of various Orders." Michael Nemmers was a famous Church musician publishing many of his compositions. Many others were also musically inclined. An old picture shows grandpa Henry P. Haxmeier playing a cornet, his sons Theodore and John, violins, and Peter a cello. His daughters were proficient with the accordian. Doctors, dentists, pharmacists, artists, teachers, and many other avocations can be found among the many members of the 160-year-old tree. Beginning with the trunk of the tree, Johann Nicolaus Nemmers was born in 1783 in Donde-Lingen, Luxembourg, and died in 1857. His wife Catherina Weber was also born there in 1785 and died in 1870. Both are buried in the southwestern section of the Saint Donatus, Iowa, cemetery, with the following inscription in German on the tombstone: "Here rests in God the respected (the German has "ehrsame.") Johann Nicolaus Nemmers at the age of seventy-three years. He was born in Donde-Lingen, Luxembourg, and died March 7, 1857. May he rest in peace. Here rests also his devoted wife Catherina Weber, born in Donde-Lingen, Luxembourg, descended from (ancestor's names illegible on tomb stone). She died March 25, 1870. R.I.P." More lines appear at the bottom, but due to many years of weathering much has worn away making it illegible. On the five major branches representing the two sons and three daughters, Carolina Nemmers was born in 1827 at Donde-Lingen, Luxembourg, and died in 1869. Her husband Theodore Haxmeier was born in 1814 at Leschede, Hannover, Germany, and died in 1871. Bothe are buried in the southern part of the Saint Donatus, Iowa, cemetery together with a four-year-old son, Johannes. Of their seven children, Heinrich P. Haxmeier, a low German, was born in 1849 on the later Tony Herrig farm near Spruce Creek north of Bellevue, Iowa, not far from where he later farmed and reared a family of eleven children including Margaret Haxmeier, my mother. He had married Elizabeth Maria Gilles September 27, 1871. (Refer to license No. 473, page 150 at the Maquoketa, Iowa,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Courthouse.) His wife, born in 1853, came from Luxembourg at about the age of ten to Saint Donatus, Iowa, together with her sister Frances who married Peter Hingtgen, a brother Paul who married Catherine Bourg, and another sister Margaret (twin of Frances) who married Emil Ernsdorff. Their parents were Nicholas Gilles (1820-1869) and Elizabeth Stoltz (-1871) from Leschede, Hanover, Germany. They arrived in New York in July, 1863, and settled at Saint Donatus, Iowa, together with an influx of Luxembourgers and Germans. (See "Jackson County History," 1879, page 680.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 5 Mar 1783.^{1,4}
- Tintange, Luxembourg, Belgium: 5 Mar 1783.
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1850.¹⁷
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}

John married **Catharina Weber**,^{1,3,4,5,7,8,9,11,12,13,14,15,16,29} daughter of **Nicholas (Webers) Weber**^{1,4,5,30} and **Catherine Weber**,^{1,4,5,30,31} on 27 Nov 1811 in Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁴ Catharina was born on 2 Feb 1790 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{1,4,16} died on 25 Mar 1856 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{1,4,16} at age 66, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁴

Noted events in their relationship were:

- Luxembourg: 27 Nov 1811.

Children from this relationship were:

- 19 F i. **Maria Marguerite Nemmers**^{9,10} was born on 5 Nov 1814 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 13 Feb 1815 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- + 20 M ii. **Nicholas Nemmers**^{4,8,17,26,27,28,29,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40} was born on 12 Feb 1816 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,17,26,27,28,32,36,37,39,40} died on 22 Dec 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,27,36,37,41} at age 69, and was buried on 23 Dec 1885 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.^{36,37}
- + 21 F iii. **Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers**^{42,43,44} was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Bissen, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- 22 M iv. **Pierre Nemmers** was born on 24 Nov 1820 in Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died in Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.
- + 23 M v. **Michael Nemmers**^{11,45,46,47} was born on 21 Oct 1822 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,⁴⁷ died on 23 Jan 1883 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 60, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 24 M vi. **Peter Nemmers**^{12,13} was born on 1 Aug 1825 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 13 Nov 1826 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg at age 1.
- + 25 F vii. **Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers**^{2,4,7,48,49,50} was born on 26 Dec 1827 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{1,2,4,49,50} died on 14 Feb 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{2,4} at age 41, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- + 26 F viii. **Susanna Nemmers**^{4,14,51,52,53} was born on 20 May 1831 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,51,52,53} died on 3 Jan 1907 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 75, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

11. Anna Catharina Mayers^{18,19} (*Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1767 in Lellingen, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 3 Feb 1812 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg about age 45.

Anna married **Francis Kneip**,^{18,19,54,55,56} son of **John Kneip**^{55,56,57} and **Maria (Elisabeth) Bocholtz**,⁵⁷ on 21 Jan 1787 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg. Francis was born in 1766 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 10 Jun 1834 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg on 12 Jan 1807.
- He resided at Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg on 12 Feb 1827.

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 M i. **John Peter Kneip**¹⁹ was born on 3 Jun 1793 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
John married **Anna Maria Joye**,¹⁹ daughter of **Leonard Joye**¹⁹ and **Maria Johanna Lauter**,¹⁹ on 7 Mar 1822 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg. Anna was born on 26 Jul 1787 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 28 M ii. **Peter Kneip**⁵⁴ was born in 1795 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- + 29 M iii. **Francis Kneip**^{18,54,58,59} was born on 1 Apr 1803 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 17 Aug 1885 in Troine, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 82.

13. Henry (Nemmert) Nemmers (*Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1775 in Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 5 Feb 1835 in Nospelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg²⁰ at age 59. Another name for Henry was Henri Nemmert.²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Luxembourg: Abt 1776.

Henry married **Margaret Peiffer**, daughter of **Egide Peiffer**²⁰ and **Elisabetha Brimeyer**,²⁰ on 24 Jan 1807 in Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg. Margaret was born on 13 Apr 1778 in Nospelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg. Another name for Margaret was Marguerite Peiffer.²⁰

The child from this marriage was:

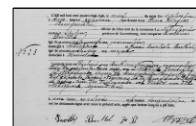
- 30 M i. **Mathias Nemmers** was born on 7 Nov 1815 in Nospelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

General Notes: _PHOTO: _TEXT Acte de dÃ©cÃ©s - Les Archives de l'Etat, Commune de Nobressart, Luxembo

CONC urg, Belgique

OBJE: _TEXT Acte de dÃ©cÃ©s - Les Archives de l'Etat, Commune de Nobressart, Luxembo

CONC urg, Belgique



Acte de dÃ©cÃ©s Mathias
NEMMERS-MAGNETTE
(14 fÃ©vrier 2015)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

20. Nicholas Nemmers^{4,8,17,26,27,28,29,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40} (*John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1816 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,17,26,27,28,32,36,37,39,40} died on 22 Dec 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,27,36,37,41} at age 69, and was buried on 23 Dec 1885 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.^{36,37}

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.³²
- Le Havre, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France: Jun 1847.²⁸
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1850.¹⁷
- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{32,60}
- He immigrated With Wife And Children Catherine, Michael And Nicolas On The Ship Tarq on 26 Jul 1847.
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1852.³⁸
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,61}
- He resided at Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head: Father Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.^{27,40}
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.^{27,39}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{32,62}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{32,63}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,64}

Nicholas married **Mariae (Freiman) Freymann**,^{8,27,32,34,35,37,41} daughter of **Peter Freymann**^{8,27,32,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72} and **Barbara Kirpach**,^{8,27,32,37,68,69,70,71,73} on 17 Feb 1841 in Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁴¹ **Mariae** was born on 18 Jul 1819 in Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{27,32,37,41} died on 3 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{27,32,37,41,74} at age 47, and was buried on 5 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{37,41}

Noted events in her life were:

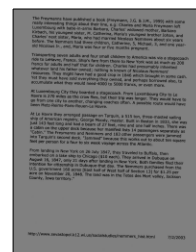
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}
- She appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{32,60}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,61}
- She resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.²⁷
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{32,62}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{32,63}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 17 Feb 1841.²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 31 F i. **Catharine Nemmers**^{16,32,34,75,76,77} was born on 9 Apr 1842 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{16,32,75,77} died on 28 May 1910 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 68, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- + 32 M ii. **Michael P. Nemmers**^{17,32,37,78,79,80,81,82} was born on 1 Nov 1843 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{17,37,80,81,82,83} died in Mar 1925 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA³⁷ at



Transportation Story

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

age 81, and was buried on 26 Mar 1925 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.³⁷

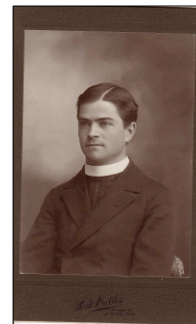
- + 33 M iii. **Nicholas D Nemmers**^{2,32,35,75} was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{2,32,75} died on 24 Mar 1882 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{2,32,75} at age 36, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,75,84}

- 34 M iv. **John Nicholas (Priest) Nemmers**^{17,32,39,75,85} was born on 16 Oct 1847 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{17,32,39,75,85,86,87} died on 7 Sep 1928 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 80, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Pastor at Gilbertville from Dec 20, 1875 to Sep 7 1928

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1850.¹⁷
- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{32,60,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{61,75}
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.³⁹
- He worked as a Catholic Priest Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA between 1875 and 1928.
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Self Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁸⁵



Rev. John Nemmers (2)

- + 35 M v. **Charles Nemmers**^{27,32,40,75} was born in Oct 1849 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{27,32,40,75} and died in 1928 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 79.

- 36 F vi. **Mary Gedeona Nemmers**^{16,32,39,75} was born in 1852 in Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,39,75} died on 18 Jan 1919 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA¹⁶ at age 67, and was buried in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,61,75}
- She resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.³⁹
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}

- + 37 M vii. **Peter Nemmers**^{32,75} was born in Mar 1854 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 6 Dec 1935⁸⁸ at age 81.

- + 38 F viii. **Susanne Nemmers**^{16,32,39,75} was born in 1856 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,39,75} died on 26 Dec 1944 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 88, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

- + 39 M ix. **John Peter Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 27 Dec 1857 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 31 Jul 1894 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 36.

- 40 F x. **Caroline Nemmers**⁸⁹ was born about 1865 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁸⁹ died on 29 Aug 1865 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁸⁹ and was buried on 29 Aug 1865 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁸⁹

- 41 M xi. **Joannes Nemmers**^{32,33} was born on 30 Dec 1866 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{32,33,87} died on 13 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{32,33,87,90} and was buried on 1 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³³

- 42 U xii. **Infant Nemmers**⁹¹ was born on 3 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁹¹ died on 3 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁹¹ and was buried on 5 Jan 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁹¹

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

21. Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers^{42,43,44} (*John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Bissen, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Catherina married **John Kleitsch**,^{15,42,43,44} son of **John Kleitsch**^{15,92} and **Catharina Bour**,^{15,92} on 20 Feb 1844 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg. John was born on 2 Feb 1812 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, died on 17 Sep 1882 at age 70, and was buried in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Luxembourg: Abt 1833.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 43 M i. **Michael Kleitsch**^{42,93} was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,⁹³ died about 1925⁹³ about age 80, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.⁹³

+ 44 F ii. **Mary Kleitsch**^{42,93} was born on 7 Oct 1846 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg⁹³ and died on 11 Aug 1914 in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 67.

+ 45 F iii. **Catherina Kleitsch**⁴² was born in Dec 1849 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 30 Jul 1933 in San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA at age 83.

46 F iv. **Elizabeth Kleitsch**⁴² was born on 25 Jul 1852 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, died on 28 Oct 1939 in Urbana, Benton, Iowa, USA at age 87, and was buried in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA.

Elizabeth had a relationship with **Charles Wahl**. No evidence this couple married. Charles was born about 1850.

47 M v. **John Kleitsch**^{42,43} was born on 8 Oct 1854 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, died on 3 Jun 1925 at age 70, and was buried in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA.

John had a relationship with **Maria (Mary) Hintgen**.⁴² No evidence this couple married. Maria was born about 1856.

+ 48 F vi. **Angela Ellen Kleitsch**⁴² was born on 15 Apr 1856 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, died on 26 Mar 1950 in Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA at age 93, and was buried in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA.

+ 49 F vii. **Margaret (Maggie) Kleitsch**^{42,43} was born in Nov 1863 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁴⁴ died on 15 Dec 1884 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} at age 21, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.

23. Michael Nemmers^{11,45,46,47} (*John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1822 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,⁴⁷ died on 23 Jan 1883 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 60, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Luxembourg: 1821.
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self Jackson County, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴⁷

Michael married **Anna Even**,^{4,45,47,94} daughter of **Nicholas (Ewen) Even**^{4,95,96,97,98} and **Anna Maria Catherine Rollinger**,^{4,95,96,97,98} about 1850 in Altrier, Echternach, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg. Anna was born on 17 May 1824 in Bech, Echternach, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg,^{4,47} died on 15 Jan 1908 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 83, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Jackson County, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴⁷
- Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA: 15 Jan 1906.⁴

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- 50 M i. **Nicholas B. Nemmers**⁹⁹ was born in 1852 in Iowa, USA.
Nicholas married **Elisabeth Manders**,^{99,100} daughter of **John Peter Manders**^{4,100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112} and **Catharina (Hintgen) Hentges**,^{100,101,102,104,105,113} on 16 Jun 1876 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Elisabeth was born on 24 Sep 1858 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She resided at La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 5 Nov 1902.
- + 51 M ii. **Theodore Nemmers**^{16,114} was born in 1856 in Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died in 1920 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 64, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- + 52 M iii. **George Nemmers**^{47,115} was born on 27 Jul 1860 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴⁷ and died in 1940 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 80.
- + 53 M iv. **Mathias Nemmers**¹¹⁵ was born in Jan 1862 in Iowa, USA, died on 5 May 1936 in Bancroft, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA at age 74, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- 54 M v. **Henry Nemmers**¹¹⁵ was born on 22 Jun 1864 in Iowa, USA and died on 13 Jan 1951 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.

25. Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers^{2,4,7,48,49,50} (*John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1827 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{1,2,4,49,50} died on 14 Feb 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{2,4} at age 41, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Another name for Caroline was Caroline Nemmers.^{1,4}



Luxembourg Flag

Noted events in her life were:

- Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 1827.⁴
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1850.^{2,4,49}

Caroline had a relationship with **John Theodore Haxmeier**,^{1,2,37,48,49,50,116,117} son of **Herman Haxmeier** and **Anna Alf**. No evidence this couple married. John was born on 8 Apr 1814 in Leschede, Emsburen, Hanover, Germany,^{1,2,4,37,49,50,117} died on 30 Nov 1871 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{1,2,4,37} at age 57, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³⁷ Another name for John was Theodore Haxmeier.⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁷
- Leschede, Emsburen, Hanover, Germany: 7 Jan 1814.
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1850.^{2,49}
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁵⁰
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.¹¹⁷
- Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 30 Nov 1871.

Their children were:

- + 55 M i. **Henry P Haxmeier**^{4,50,93,118} was born in Jul 1849 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,50,93,118} and died in Mar 1931 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,93,118} at age 81.
- + 56 F ii. **Helena Haxmeier**^{1,31,119} was born on 6 Aug 1850 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 31 Oct 1923 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 73.
- 57 F iii. **Magdalena Haxmeier**^{120,121} was born in 1853 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{120,121} and died on 23 Oct 1923 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 70.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹²⁰
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹²¹

Magdalena married **John Herrig**,^{1,120,121,122,123,124} son of **Michael Herrig**^{1,4,123,125,126,127} and **Catharine Thill**,^{1,4,123,125,126,127} in 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹²⁰ John was born on 19 Aug 1839 in Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg,^{120,121,123,124} died on 16 Apr 1911 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{1,122,124} at age 71, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg: 15 Aug 1840.^{1,122}
- He immigrated in 1855.
- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1855.
- Arrival: 1857.¹²⁰
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹²⁰
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹²¹

- 58 F iv. **Mary Haxmeier**^{37,117,128,129} was born on 15 Apr 1853 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{37,117,129} died on 3 Apr 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA³⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Glen Arm, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁷
- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 15 Apr 1853.¹²⁸
- She was baptized Sponsors: Gerhard Flacksmeyer And Maria Freimann. St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 21 Apr 1853.¹²⁸
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.¹¹⁷
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Sister Baltimore, Maryland, USA in 1920.¹²⁹

- 59 F v. **Margaret (Sister Prosper) Haxmeier**¹³⁰ was born on 27 Dec 1854 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 3 Apr 1937 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Sponsors: N Nimmers And Margaret Volkening. St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 27 Dec 1854.¹³⁰
- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 27 Dec 1854.¹³⁰

- + 60 F vi. **Anna Haxmeier**^{2,131,132,133,134} was born in Aug 1856 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{2,132,133,134} and died in 1925 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA² at age 69.

- 61 M vii. **John Haxmeier**⁴⁸ was born on 18 May 1859 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 15 Oct 1863 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴⁸ at age 4, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 14 Oct 1863.

- + 62 M viii. **Michael Theodore Hoxmeier**^{135,136,137,138,139,140} was born in Sep 1862 in Jackson County,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Iowa, USA^{135,136,137,138} and died on 28 Aug 1926 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA¹⁴⁰ at age 63.

26. Susanna Nemmers^{4,14,51,52,53} (*John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 May 1831 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,51,52,53} died on 3 Jan 1907 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 75, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.



Susannah-Nemmers-
Haxmeier

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival: 1846.^{4,52}
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁴
- She resided at Residence Post Office: St Donatus Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁵³
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁵¹
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1885.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1885.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- She resided at St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA: 3 Jan 1907.⁴
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Mother Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁵²

Susanna married **John Henry Haxmeier**^{4,16,51,52,53,141} son of **Herman Haxmeier** and **Anna Alf**, in 1851.⁵² John was born on 15 Feb 1823 in Hannover, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany,^{16,51,52,53,141} died on 1 Feb 1903 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 79, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Theodore and Susanna
Nemmers Haxmeier
Family, ca 1900

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1845.⁵²
- He resided at Residence Post Office: St Donatus Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁵³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jul 1863.¹⁴¹
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Father Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁵²
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

63 F i. **Clara Haxmeier**¹⁴² was born on 4 May 1853 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Sponsors: Nicholas Nemmers And Margaret Walkering. St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 17 May 1853.¹⁴²

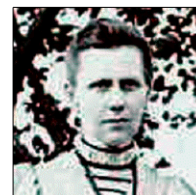
Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 64 M ii. **Theodore Hoxmeier**^{16,53,143,144} was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,53,143,144} died on 25 Aug 1923 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{16,143} at age 69, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- 65 M iii. **George L Haxmeier** was born in 1856 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1944 in Lansing, Allamakee, Iowa, USA at age 88, and was buried in Lansing, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
- 66 F iv. **Catherine Haxmeier** was born in 1859 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- + 67 M v. **Michael Henry Hoxmeier**^{16,51,145} was born in Sep 1861 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,16,51} died on 3 Jan 1898 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{4,16} at age 36, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- 68 F vi. **Helena Haxmeier**¹⁴⁶ was born on 23 Jul 1863 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴⁶ and died on 27 Sep 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Sponsors: Michael Frleisch And Helena Flaxmeyer. St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 26 Jul 1863.¹⁴⁶

Helena married **Anthony E. Goebel**,¹⁴⁷ son of **Ernest Goebel**^{4,148} and **Catherine Pfeiffer**,^{149,150,151,152} on 19 Jul 1887 in Lansing, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. Anthony was born in Feb 1861 in Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁵³ and died before Jun 1917.¹⁵⁴



Helene Hoxmeier Goebel,
1900
(1900)

- + 69 M vii. **John Haxmeier**^{51,52,82,155,156} was born on 8 Feb 1866 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{51,52,82,155,156} died in 1946 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

- 70 F viii. **Christina Haxmeier** was born in 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 30 May 1961 in Elkader, Clayton, Iowa, USA at age 92.

General Notes: _PHOTO: _TEXT Fall 1900. Back: Theodore, Kate, Lena, Christine, John. Seated: Theodo CONC re, George, Susanna
OBJE: _TEXT Fall 1900. Back: Theodore, Kate, Lena, Christine, John. Seated: Theodo CONC re, George, Susanna



1900-Haxmeier Family
(01 Oct 1900)

Christina had a relationship with **Dominic Krier**,⁹³ son of **Nicholas Krier**^{4,37,93,157,158,159,160,161,162,163} and **Antoinette Meis**,^{37,93,158,160} No evidence this couple married. Dominic was born in 1852 in Luxembourg⁹³ and died on 30 Mar 1934 in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, California, USA⁹³ at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1852.⁹³
- Arrival: 1856.⁹³
- Arrival: 1856.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.⁹³
- He resided at Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Edgerton, Hanson, South Dakota, USA in 1900.⁹³
- He resided at Farmer, Hanson, South Dakota, USA on 25 Feb 1904.
- South Dakota, USA: 1882.⁹³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Edgerton, Hanson, South Dakota, USA in 1900.⁹³
- South Dakota, USA: 1882.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married South Dakota, USA in 1905.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married South Dakota, USA in 1905.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Edgerton, Hanson, South Dakota, USA in 1910.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married South Dakota, USA about 1915.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married South Dakota, USA about 1915.⁹³
- He resided at On the 1920 Federal Census, Dominick states he is married; an ex-merch Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Brother; Relatio Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930.⁹³

29. Francis Kneip^{18,54,58,59} (*Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1803 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 17 Aug 1885 in Troine, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg on 26 Dec 1860.

Francis married **Barbara Schann**,^{18,54,58} daughter of **John Schann**¹⁸ and **Johanna Becker**,¹⁸ on 12 Feb 1827 in Clervaux, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.¹⁸ Barbara was born on 6 Feb 1794 in Reuler, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg on 26 Dec 1860.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 71 M i. **Francis Kneip**^{54,58,59,164,165,166,167} was born on 11 Feb 1827 in Reuler, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 18 Apr 1899 in Hosingen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 72.
- 72 F ii. **Margaret Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 5 Jun 1828 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 21 Jan 1831 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 2.
- 73 F iii. **Elisabeth Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 4 Apr 1830 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 74 F iv. **Barbara Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 17 Feb 1832 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 75 F v. **Maria Josephine Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 23 Aug 1833 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 4 Mar 1852 at age 18.
- 76 M vi. **John Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 1 Oct 1836 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 77 F vii. **Margaret Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 27 Nov 1838 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

31. Catharine Nemmers^{16,32,34,75,76,77} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1842 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{16,32,75,77} died on 28 May 1910 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 68, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1847.^{32,75}
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}
- She appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{32,60,75}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{61,75}
- She resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁷⁷
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{75,168}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 20 Jun 1900.^{75,171}

Catharine married **William Herrig**,^{16,32,75,76,127} son of **Michael Herrig**^{1,4,123,125,126,127} and **Catharine Thill**,^{1,4,123,125,126,127} in 1860 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75} William was born on 19 Mar 1828 in Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg,^{16,32,75} died on 18 May 1919 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{16,122,172} at age 91, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg: 19 Mar 1828.¹⁷²
- He immigrated in 1854.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,75,168}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 20 Jun 1900.^{75,171}

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 F i. **Mary Johanette Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1861 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 79 U ii. **unknown Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1862 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died before 1900 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- 80 U iii. **unknown Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1862 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died before 1900 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 81 M iv. **Mathias Herrig**^{16,32,75,76} was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,75} died on 31 Mar 1933 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 70, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- 82 F v. **Maria Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1864 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,75,168}
 - She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
- + 83 M vi. **Nicholas Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 20 May 1866 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 10 Jul 1945 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 79.
- 84 F vii. **Anna Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1867 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,75,168}
 - She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
 - She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- + 85 M viii. **John Peter Herrig**^{16,32,75} was born in Nov 1869 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,75} died on 7 Oct 1943 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA¹⁶ at age 73, and was buried in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA.¹⁶
- + 86 M ix. **Michael Herrig**^{16,32,75} was born in 1870 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,75} died on 4 Dec 1921 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 51, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- 87 F x. **Catharine Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1871 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,75,169}
 - She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- + 88 M xi. **Charles Herrig**^{32,75} was born in Oct 1875 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA.^{32,75}
- + 89 F xii. **Elizabeth Herrig**^{32,75} was born in Sep 1876 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 90 M xiii. **John Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 7 Feb 1967 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 87.
- 91 F xiv. **Lena Herrig**^{32,75} was born in Oct 1881 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{32,75,170,173}
 - She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
 - She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 20 Jun 1900.^{75,171}
- + 92 M xv. **George V. Herrig**^{32,75} was born in Mar 1883 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

32. Michael P. Nemmers^{17,32,37,78,79,80,81,82} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1843 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{17,37,80,81,82,83} died in Mar 1925 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA³⁷ at age 81, and was buried on 26 Mar 1925 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Carpenter.³²
- Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 10 Oct 1843.^{32,174}
- Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg: 31 Oct 1843.⁷⁹
- Arrival: 1847.^{80,81}
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28}



Michael Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{32,60}
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1850.¹⁷
- He immigrated in 1854.³²
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,61}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{32,62}
- He appeared on the Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1870.^{32,175}
- He appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{32,176}
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁸¹
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁸⁰
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Husband Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²

Michael married **Catharina Marx**,^{37,78,80,81,82,93,177,178,179} daughter of **Peter Marx**^{93,177,180,181,182,183,184,185,186} and **Anna Margaret Reuter**,^{93,177,180,181,186,187} on 23 May 1867 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Catharina was born on 27 May 1851 in Reckange-lès-Mersch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{37,80,81,82,93,178,179} died on 15 Jan 1928 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{37,93} at age 76, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{37,93} Another name for Catharina was Katherine Marx.³²



(6/27/2013 3:44:30 PM)

Noted events in her life were:

- Luxembourg: 24 May 1850.^{32,174}
- New York, USA: 1863.^{80,93,178}
- She appeared on the Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 18 Jun 1870.^{32,175}
- She immigrated in 1863.³²
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.^{93,179}
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.^{93,178}
- She appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{32,176}
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁸⁰
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁸¹
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.^{82,93}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Nicolas Nemmers And Maria Gehlen.: 23 May 1867.
- Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 23 May 1867.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 F i. **Helena Nemmers**^{32,75,179} was born about 1867 in Iowa, USA¹⁷⁹ and died on 4 Apr 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA about age 65.
- + 94 F ii. **Anna Nemmers**^{32,71,75,179,188,189,190,191} was born in Mar 1867 in Iowa,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

USA,^{32,71,75,179,188,189,190,191} died on 27 May 1948 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA⁷¹ at age 81, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

- + 95 F iii. **Mary Nemmers**^{32,75,179} was born on 8 Dec 1872 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^{32,179,192} and died on 23 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 74.
- + 96 M iv. **Joseph Nemmers**^{32,75,179,190,193,194,195} was born in Sep 1874 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,179,190,193,194,195} and died on 13 Feb 1960 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 85.
- 97 M v. **Alois (Albert) Nemmers**^{32,75,80,179} was born on 2 Mar 1879 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,80,174,179} and died on 25 Dec 1963 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁷⁹
 - He appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{32,75,176}
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁸⁰
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.
- + 98 M vi. **John G. Nemmers**^{32,75,178} was born on 30 Mar 1881 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,174,178} and died on 30 Jan 1974 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 92.
 - + 99 M vii. **Nicholas Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1968 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 85.
 - + 100 F viii. **Elizabeth Nemmers**^{32,75,179} was born about 1885 in Iowa, USA¹⁷⁹ and died on 22 Jul 1906 in McClelland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA about age 21.
 - 101 F ix. **Clara Nemmers**^{32,75,82,178} was born on 31 Jan 1885 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,82,174,178} and died on 4 Nov 1954 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁷⁸
- She appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{32,75,176}
- She resided at Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²

Clara had a relationship with **John Owen**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born about 1883.

33. Nicholas D Nemmers^{2,32,35,75} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{2,32,75} died on 24 Mar 1882 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{2,32,75} at age 36, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,75,84}

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- New York, New York, USA: 26 Jul 1847.^{26,27,28,197}
- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{32,60,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{61,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}



Nicholas Nemmers 1845-1882 headstone at Le Mars, IA Calvary Cemetery
(8/5/2019 11:09:59 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{63,75}
- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1880.²
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1880.^{75,198}
- Biography: 1983.^{32,75}

Nicholas married **Anna Maria Kaiser**,^{2,32,75,199} daughter of **Hubert (Keyser) Kaiser**^{4,199,200,201} and **Barbara Ehlinger**,^{4,199,201} on 24 Feb 1873 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75} Anna was born on 24 Dec 1852 in Godbrange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg,^{2,32,75} died on 28 Jan 1920 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA^{2,32,75} at age 67, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1869.^{32,75}
- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1880.²
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1880.^{32,75,198}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,202}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,203}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 6 Jun 1900.^{75,204}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 20 Apr 1910.^{75,205}

Children from this relationship were:

- + 102 M i. **Peter Nemmers**^{2,32,206} was born on 12 Feb 1874 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32} died on 29 Mar 1918 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA^{2,32} at age 44, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.
- + 103 M ii. **Hubert Joseph Nemmers**^{2,32,75} was born on 27 Oct 1875 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75,196} died on 31 Jul 1966 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA^{2,32,75,196} at age 90, and was buried in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA.
- + 104 F iii. **Josephine Nemmers**^{2,32,75} was born on 25 May 1877 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75} died on 15 Jun 1918 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{2,32} at age 41, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 105 F iv. **Abigail Appolonia Nemmers**^{2,32,75} was born on 18 Apr 1880 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75} died on 9 Apr 1938 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA² at age 57, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- + 106 F v. **Catherine Nemmers**^{2,32,75} was born on 16 Oct 1882 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75} died on 7 Feb 1953 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA² at age 70, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

35. Charles Nemmers^{27,32,40,75} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Oct 1849 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{27,32,40,75} and died in 1928 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{27,32,75}
- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 7 Sep 1850.^{27,32,60,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{61,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{63,75}
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴⁰

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{64,75}
- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{75,207}

Charles had a relationship with **Margaret Even**,^{27,32,75} daughter of **John (Evans)(Evens) Even**^{4,208} and **Marie (Arensdorff) Arensdorf**.²⁰⁹ No evidence this couple married. Margaret was born in 1859 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{27,32,75} and died before 1900.^{27,32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{27,32,64,75}

Their children were:

- + 107 M i. **Nicholas Charles Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 3 Apr 1879 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 10 Sep 1939 in Bird Island, Renville, Minnesota, USA at age 60.
- + 108 M ii. **John W. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 27 Jul 1880 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1970 in Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 90.
- + 109 F iii. **Margaret E. Nemmers**^{27,32,71,75} was born on 7 Apr 1882 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{27,32,71,75,196} and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{27,32,71,75,196} at age 90.
- + 110 M iv. **Edward Mathew Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 31 Mar 1917 in Belmont, San Mateo, California, USA at age 33.

37. Peter Nemmers^{32,75} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Mar 1854 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 6 Dec 1935⁸⁸ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,61,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{63,75}
- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{75,210}

Peter married **Margaret Kaiser**,³² daughter of **Nicholas B (Keyser) Kaiser**²¹¹ and **Anna Catharina Knewel**,^{211,212} on 27 Jul 1881 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Margaret was born on 15 May 1861 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA³² and died on 4 Apr 1935 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,210}

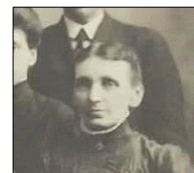
Children from this relationship were:

- 111 M i. **Alex Nemmers**^{32,75} was born about 1881.
- 112 M ii. **Peter Nemmers**^{32,75} was born about 1882.
- + 113 F iii. **Dorothy K. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 6 Feb 1883 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 21 Jul 1945 at age 62.
- + 114 F iv. **Anna V. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born in Sep 1885 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 115 F v. **Ottilia Nemmers**^{32,75} was born in Nov 1887 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 18 Sep 1960 in Washington, USA^{32,75} at age 72.
- + 116 M vi. **Joseph N. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 10 Mar 1890^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1964 in South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 74.
- + 117 F vii. **Martina E. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 2 May 1892^{32,75,196} and died in Dec 1976 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 118 M viii. **Leo P. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 14 Apr 1896^{32,75,196} and died in Sep 1977 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 81.
- + 119 F ix. **Genevieve D. Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 2 Oct 1898^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1982 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.
- + 120 M x. **Francis Joseph Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 26 Jul 1903 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA²¹³ and died on 24 Dec 1973 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 70.

38. Susanne Nemmers^{16,32,39,75} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1856 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,39,75} died on 26 Dec 1944 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 88, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Susan Mangrich

General Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Top Row L to R: Clara, Sr. Thecla, Magdalene, Sr. Felicia, John. Bott

CONC om Row: Jacob, Sr. Margaret with Joseph in front, Rose, Mathilda
 CONC , Sr. Henrietta with Peter in front, Mary, an
 CONC d Susan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,61,75}
- She resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.³⁹
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{62,75}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{63,75}

Susanne married **Jacob Mangrich**^{16,32,75,214} on 17 Sep 1882 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Jacob was born about 1855,^{16,214} died on 15 Dec 1917 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹⁶ about age 62, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Jacob and Susanna Mangrich Family

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Residence Post Office: Waterloo Poyner, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1870.²¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 121 F i. **Rose Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1880.
- + 122 M ii. **Peter Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1881.
- + 123 M iii. **Joseph Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1882.
- 124 F iv. **Mary Henrietta Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1883.
- 125 F v. **Mary Margaret Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1884.
- + 126 F vi. **Clara Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1885.
- + 127 F vii. **Mary Mangrich**^{32,75} was born on 11 May 1885 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1971 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 86.
- + 128 F viii. **Mathilda Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1886 and died on 6 May 1965 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA about age 79.
- 129 F ix. **Mary Theola Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1887.
- + 130 M x. **John Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1888 and died on 12 Oct 1937 in Iowa, USA about age 49.
- 131 F xi. **Mary Felicia Mangrich**^{32,75} was born about 1889.
- + 132 F xii. **Magdalene Mangrich**^{16,32,75} was born about 1891,¹⁶ died on 21 Aug 1914 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA¹⁶ about age 23, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 133 U xiii. **Peter Mangrich**¹⁶ was born on 7 Dec 1898 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died on 15 Dec 1972 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 74, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Peter Mangrich

39. John Peter Nemmers^{32,75} (*Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1857 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 31 Jul 1894 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{32,62,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 24 Aug 1870.^{63,75}

John married **Margaret Mangrich**,^{32,75} daughter of **John Mangrich** and **Margaret Ambrose**, on 27 Sep 1882 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA. Margaret was born on 5 Nov 1864 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Jan 1939 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 U i. **unknown Nemmers** was born about 1883 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died about 1883 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
- + 135 M ii. **John Peter Nemmers**^{32,75} was born in 1884 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1956 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 72.
- + 136 F iii. **Susan Nemmers**^{32,75,215} was born on 19 Nov 1885 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,215} and died on 20 Nov 1965 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{32,75} at age 80.
- 137 F iv. **Cecilia M Nemmers**^{32,75} was born in Apr 1886 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, died in 1904 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 18, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
- + 138 M v. **Leonard David Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 27 Dec 1887 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 19 May 1975 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 87.
- + 139 F vi. **Anna Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 8 Aug 1889 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1976 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA^{32,75,196} at age 86.
- 140 U vii. **unknown Nemmers** was born about 1890 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died about 1895 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA about age 5.
- + 141 F viii. **Edith Anna Nemmers**^{32,75,215} was born in Feb 1892 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA²¹⁵ and died in 1950 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 58.

43. Michael Kleitsch^{42,93} (*Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,⁹³ died about 1925⁹³ about age 80, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1857.⁹³
- He worked as an In 1880 Was A Saloon Keeper In Walker, Iowa According To 1880 Censu in 1880.
- He resided at Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁹³
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁹³
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁹³

Michael married **Susanna Gu(d-t)enkauf**,^{216,217} daughter of **Francis Gu(d-t)enkauf**^{216,217,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231} and **Barbara (Thomas) Thomes**,^{216,217,219,220,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231} on 13 May 1873 in Iowa, USA.²¹⁸ Susanna was born on 5 Jan 1848 in Keispelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg²¹⁸ and died on 15 Jun 1913²¹⁸ at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 142 M i. **John Michael Kleitsch**⁹³ was born on 24 Feb 1874 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 27 Sep 1941 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 67, and was buried in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.⁹³
- 143 F ii. **Marry J Kleitsch**⁹³ was born in Jan 1876 in Iowa, USA.⁹³
Noted events in her life were:
 - She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- 144 M iii. **Frank Kleitsch**⁹³ was born in Mar 1888 in Iowa, USA.⁹³
Noted events in his life were:
 - He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³

44. Mary Kleitsch^{42,93} (*Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1846 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg⁹³ and died on 11 Aug 1914 in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival: 1859.⁹³
- She resided at had 13 children with 5 living in 1910 Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁹³

Mary married **Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf**,^{42,93,232} son of **Henry Gu(d-t)enkauf**^{232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249} and **Anna Becker**,^{232,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248} on 28 Apr 1866 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA. Nicholas was born on 26 Jul 1838 in Keispelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg⁹³ and died on 4 Oct 1910 in Linn County, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1863.⁹³
- He resided at Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1885.⁹³
- He resided at Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 U i. **unknown Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born between 1866 and 1900 in Iowa, USA and died between 1866 and 1910 in Iowa, USA.
- 146 M ii. **Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1869 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA and died in 1871 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA at age 2.
- + 147 M iii. **John Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born in Jan 1870 in Liberty, Dubuque, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 4 Dec 1923 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 53.
- 148 F iv. **Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1871 in Iowa, USA and died before 1911 in Iowa, USA.
- + 149 M v. **Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Iowa, USA and died on 1 Jan 1946 in Faulk County, South Dakota, USA at age 72.
- + 150 F vi. **Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born about 1875 in Linn County, Iowa, USA and died in 1952 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA about age 77.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 151 M vii. **Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in Mar 1880 in Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA and died in 1881 in Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA at age 1.
- 152 F viii. **Susanna Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1882 in Linn County, Iowa, USA and died in 1886 in Linn County, Iowa, USA at age 4.
- + 153 M ix. **Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 14 Sep 1949 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 65.
- + 154 M x. **Albert Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Nov 1948 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, USA at age 62.
- 155 F xi. **Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1887 in Linn County, Iowa, USA and died in 1887 in Linn County, Iowa, USA.
- 156 F xii. **Anna Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1888 in Linn County, Iowa, USA and died in 1888 in Linn County, Iowa, USA.
- 157 M xiii. **Edward Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1890 in Linn County, Iowa, USA and died in 1890 in Linn County, Iowa, USA.

45. Catherina Kleitsch⁴² (*Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Dec 1849 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 30 Jul 1933 in San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1858.
- She resided at San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA on 12 Sep 1918.

Catherina married **Mathias Thiltgen**, son of **Jacob Thiltgen**^{143,250,251} and **Elizabeth Mousel**^{143,250,251} in 1871 in Iowa, USA. Mathias was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Hesperange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 28 Apr 1912 in San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1863.

Children from this marriage were:

- 158 M i. **Michael Joseph Thiltgen** was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Iowa, USA, died on 1 Aug 1965 in Iowa, USA at age 92, and was buried in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He resided at Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA on 12 Sep 1918.
- + 159 M ii. **Matthew Bartholomew Thiltgen** was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Iowa, USA and died on 15 Apr 1970 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA at age 95.
- + 160 M iii. **Leo Peter Thiltgen** was born on 28 Feb 1878 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara County, California, USA at age 87.
- + 161 M iv. **Joseph M Thiltgen** was born on 19 Jan 1882 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Mar 1961 in Marin, California, USA at age 79.
- 162 F v. **Floea Thiltgen** was born in 1884 in Iowa, USA and died before 1899.
- 163 F vi. **Mary F Thiltgen** was born in Jan 1884 in Iowa, USA.
- 164 F vii. **Susanna Thiltgen** was born in Oct 1886 in Iowa, USA.

48. Angela Ellen Kleitsch⁴² (*Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1856 in Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, died on 26 Mar 1950 in Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA at age 93, and was buried in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Angela married **Albert Buehler**⁴² on 28 Feb 1889 in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA. Albert was born about 1854.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 165 M i. **unknown Buehler**⁴² was born about 1880.

49. Margaret (Maggie) Kleitsch^{42,43} (*Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Nov 1863 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁴⁴ died on 15 Dec 1884 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} at age 21, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. The cause of her death was "lung fever" four months after the birth of her second child, who died at birth. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Kleitsch.⁴⁴

General Notes: Subj: Re: Kleitsch Family Research Date: 8/22/2003 12:20:09 PM Central Daylight Time From: lhartman@n-connect.net To: Lavaeandbob@cs.com Received from Internet: click here for more information Hi Bob, This is some information that I got from John Gordan Freymann, which is a grandson to Nicholas Freymann and his second wife Elizabeth. I have spoke to him about Margaret's birthdate in the past, and he agreed that it would be about 1864. He just emailed me the other day in fact, and believes she may have been born in November of 1863. The reason is that on Margaret's death certificate from the Plymouth County Courthouse it states that Margaret was 21 years and 1 month when she died December 15, 1884. She had been paralyzed for 10 months before she died, which he figures would have been around the end of her 1st trimester of her second pregnancy. She died from "lung fever". She is buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. I will see if he knows the name of the cemetery. Some of Margaret's siblings: Elizabeth, John and Angela, are all buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Spencer's Grove, Iowa a small country cemetery out on a gravel road. Margaret's parents John and Catherina(Nemmers) Kleitsch are also buried there. Margaret's Brother John and Brother-in-law Charles Wahl were 2 of the men that started St. Mary's Church in Spencer's Grove. How are you connected to Margaret? I assume it's through the Freymanns? I have a few dates, etc. for a few of Margaret's siblings and her parents if you are interested. Sincerely, Paula Hartman lhartman@n-connect.net

Margaret married **Nicholas (Freimann) Freymann**,^{27,42,43,111} son of **Charles (Carolus Karl) Freymann**^{27,43,44,69,70} and **Marie (Margaret) Dondelinger**,^{4,27,39,40,43,44,252,253,254} on 10 Apr 1883 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,44} Nicholas was born on 23 Feb 1854 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{27,32,44,111} died on 28 Aug 1920 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{27,32,87} at age 66, and was buried in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA.³² Another name for Nicholas was Nicholas Freymann.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1856.^{32,255}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 27 Jun 1860.^{32,256}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,257}
- He appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 15 Jun 1880.^{32,258}
- He worked as a Grain Dealer in 1900.³²
- He appeared on the Marion, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 14 Jun 1900.^{32,259}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA: 10 Apr 1883.⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 166 M i. **Charles Mathias Freymann**³² was born on 30 Nov 1883 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} and died on 14 Feb 1956 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} at age 72.

167 M ii. **John Peter Freymann**³² was born on 8 Aug 1884 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} and died on 9 Aug 1884 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,87}

51. Theodore Nemmers^{16,114} (*Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1856 in Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died in 1920 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 64, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Theodore married **Anna Herrig**^{16,260} daughter of **Mathias Herrig**^{125,149,261} and **Johanna Arens**^{149,262,263,264} on 19 Jul 1883 in Jackson, Iowa, USA. Anna was born on 31 Mar 1864 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died in 1945 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 81, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- William Herrig And Anna Arens..

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Dubuque County, Iowa, USA: 19 Jul 1883.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 168 M i. **Matthew Joseph Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 4 Nov 1884 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 16 Dec 1977 in Iowa, USA at age 93.
- + 169 M ii. **Nicholas Joseph Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 17 Apr 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died in Oct 1967 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 82, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- + 170 M iii. **George Peter Nemmers**^{111,118} was born on 19 Feb 1887 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹¹¹ and died on 24 Jan 1968 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 80.
- 171 M iv. **John N Nemmers** was born on 7 Feb 1890 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1962 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 72, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- + 172 F v. **Mary Edna Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 15 Jul 1892 in Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 28.
- + 173 F vi. **Lena Nemmers**^{82,118,139} was born on 7 Jan 1895 in Iowa, USA,^{82,118,139} died on 23 Mar 1997 in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 102, and was buried in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- + 174 F vii. **Cecilia Nemmers** was born on 31 Mar 1897 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 28 Mar 1961 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 63, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- + 175 F viii. **Eugenia M Joan Mary Argonia Nemmers** was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- 176 F ix. **Rose Nemmers** was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died in 1997 at age 95.
- + 177 M x. **Anthony Peter Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died in Nov 1976 in Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA¹¹⁸ at age 72.
- + 178 M xi. **Clarence Nemmers** was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died in Dec 1973 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 65.
- + 179 M xii. **Sylvester W Nemmers**^{118,265} was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{118,265} and died on 23 Dec 1975 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{118,265} at age 67.

52. George Nemmers^{47,115} (*Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1860 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴⁷ and died in 1940 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Jackson County, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴⁷

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

George married **Margaret Frantzen**,^{266,267,268} daughter of **Peter Frantzen**^{4,16,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274} and **Anna Wilmes**,^{4,16,267,268,269,273,275,276} on 13 Feb 1884 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Margaret was born on 26 Apr 1865 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{267,268} and died in 1949 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 84.



Margaret L Frantzen
Nemmers
(Abt 1892)

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Residence Post Office: Bellevue Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.²⁶⁷
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.²⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 180 M i. **Peter G Nemmers**²⁶⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1966 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 81, and was buried in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 181 M ii. **Nicholas Nemmers** was born on 22 Nov 1888 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at no children Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.
- He resided at with no children Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1940.

Nicholas married **Catherine Davis**,²⁷⁷ daughter of **Hellarius Davis**^{277,278,279} and **Angelena Bussmann**,^{277,278,279} on 25 Jan 1910 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Catherine was born in Oct 1887 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 11 Jun 1900.
- She resided at no children Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.
- She resided at with no children Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1940.

- + 182 M iii. **Joseph P. Nemmers**^{143,280} was born on 26 May 1898 in Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 26 Sep 1984 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 86, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

53. Mathias Nemmers¹¹⁵ (*Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jan 1862 in Iowa, USA, died on 5 May 1936 in Bancroft, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA at age 74, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Mathias had a relationship with **Margaret Schiltz**. No evidence this couple married. Margaret was born in Dec 1867 in Iowa, USA, died in 1932 in Iowa, USA at age 65, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Their children were:

- 183 M i. **Francis John Nemmers** was born in Jul 1893 in Iowa, USA and died on 1 Oct 1918 in Fort Gordon, Richmond, Georgia, USA at age 25.
- 184 M ii. **Albert John Nemmers** was born on 14 Jul 1897 in Iowa, USA and died on 7 Jan 1971 at age 73.
- 185 M iii. **Lawrence Joseph Nemmers** was born on 22 Nov 1900 in Iowa, USA and died on 17 Nov 1979 at age 78.

Lawrence had a relationship with **Hilda Recker**. No evidence this couple married. Hilda was born on 20 Jul 1905 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 4 Apr 1998 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA at age 92.

55. Henry P Haxmeier^{4,50,93,118} (*Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jul 1849 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,50,93,118} and died in Mar 1931 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,93,118} at age 81.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁵⁰
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁴
- He resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA: Mar 1931.⁴

Henry married **Elizabeth Maria Gilles**,^{4,93,118} daughter of **Nicholas Gilles**^{4,36,37,71,281,282} and **Elizabeth Stoltz**,^{4,71,283,284,285,286} on 27 Sep 1871 in Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁴ Elizabeth was born on 5 Apr 1853 in Schuttrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg,^{4,93,118} died on 14 Jul 1927 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,93,118} at age 74, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival: 1864.^{4,93}
- Arrival: 1864.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.^{4,93}
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴
- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA: Jul 1927.⁴

Noted events in their relationship were:

- Jackson County, Iowa, USA: 27 Sep 1871.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 186 M i. **Theodore J Haxmeier**⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1872 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 29 Nov 1927 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 55.
- + 187 F ii. **Frances Haxmeier**^{4,71,143,190} was born on 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,71,143,190} died on 19 Dec 1965^{4,71,143} at age 91, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁷¹
- + 188 M iii. **John Casper Haxmeier**^{2,4,143,287} was born on 2 Mar 1876 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{2,4,143,287} died on 15 Jan 1960 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{2,143} at age 83, and was buried in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- + 189 M iv. **Peter Haxmeier**^{4,288} was born on 19 Oct 1877 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA^{4,288} and died on 6 Dec 1962 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA²⁸⁸ at age 85.
- 190 M v. **Paul Haxmeier**⁴ was born in 1879 in Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁴ died in 1891 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 12, and was buried in Spruce Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- + 191 F vi. **Susan Haxmeier**^{4,289,290} was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Jackson, Iowa, USA,²⁹⁰ died on 14 Sep 1945 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA at age 64, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.
- 192 F vii. **Catherine Haxmeier**^{289,291} was born on 25 Nov 1882 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,²⁹¹ died on 8 Jul 1972 in Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 89, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA. Another name for Catherine was Katharine Haxmeier.⁴

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹
- Iowa, USA: Nov 1882.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴

Catherine married **Henry Mangers**,^{289,292} son of **John John**^{291,293} and **Susanna Hermes**,^{291,293} on 20 Apr 1929 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹ Henry was born on 22 Oct 1877 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Aug 1978 in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 100, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- He has conflicting death information of 11 Aug 1978.

193 F viii. **Christine Haxmeier**⁴ was born in Sep 1884 in Iowa, USA,⁴ died on 12 Sep 1979 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA at age 95, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴

Christine had a relationship with **John Specht**. No evidence this couple married. John was born about 1882 in Iowa, USA.

+ 194 F ix. **Margaret Haxmeier**^{4,37,71,93,118,294,295} was born on 7 Mar 1886 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,37,71,93,118,143,294,295} died on 13 May 1953 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA,^{37,71,93,118,143,294} at age 67, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.^{37,71,93,143}

+ 195 F x. **Louisa Haxmeier**^{4,292} was born on 2 Dec 1888 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁴ died on 14 Aug 1979 in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 90, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

+ 196 M xi. **Paul Haxmeier**^{4,93,296,297,298} was born on 7 May 1890 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,93,297,298} died on 21 Jun 1952 in Brandon, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,93,297} at age 62, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

56. Helena Haxmeier^{1,31,119} (*Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Aug 1850 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 31 Oct 1923 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 6 Aug 1850.³¹
- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 23 Oct 1923.³¹

Helena married **John Herrig**,^{1,120,121,122,123,124} son of **Michael Herrig**^{1,4,123,125,126,127} and **Catharine Thill**,^{1,4,123,125,126,127} in 1868 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. John was born on 19 Aug 1839 in Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg,^{120,121,123,124} died on 16 Apr 1911 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{1,122,124} at age 71, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg: 15 Aug 1840.^{1,122}
- He immigrated in 1855.
- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1855.
- Arrival: 1857.¹²⁰
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹²⁰

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹²¹

Children from this relationship were:

- + 197 F i. **Caroline Herrig** was born in Aug 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 22 Dec 1933 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 64.
- 198 M ii. **Henry Herrig**²⁹⁹ was born on 1 Mar 1872 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 27 Jul 1872 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- + 199 F iii. **Anna Herrig** was born on 1 Sep 1873 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 10 Sep 1946 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 73, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 200 M iv. **William Herrig** was born in Sep 1875 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

- 201 M v. **John Mathias Herrig**³⁰⁰ was born on 2 Jan 1877 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mathias Herrig And Elisabeth Flaxmeyer..
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

John married **Nellie Homan** on 17 Dec 1909 in Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Nellie was born about 1879.

- 202 F vi. **Mary Herrig**²⁹⁹ was born on 28 Feb 1879 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 21 Jul 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 18, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 203 M vii. **Michael Herrig**^{301,302} was born on 10 Nov 1880 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 17 Dec 1881 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 1, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 204 M viii. **Theodore Herrig** was born in 1883 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

- 205 M ix. **George Herrig**³⁰² was born on 26 Dec 1883 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 17 Sep 1884 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

- + 206 F x. **Margaret Herrig**^{1,31,303} was born on 2 Jun 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 207 F xi. **Magdalena Herrig** was born in Jun 1887 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

- + 208 F xii. **Christina Herrig**³⁰⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1888 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 5 Feb 1968 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 79, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 209 M xiii. **Joseph Herrig** was born in Jan 1890 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

- 210 M xiv. **Anthony Herrig** was born in Apr 1893 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

60. Anna Haxmeier^{2,131,132,133,134} (*Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Aug 1856 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{2,132,133,134} and died in 1925 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA² at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³²
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁴
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹³³
- She resided at La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.²

Anna married **John Peter Herrig**^{37,122,126,131,132,133,134,305} son of **Michael Herrig**^{1,4,123,125,126,127} and **Catharine Thill**^{1,4,123,125,126,127} on 21 Oct 1874 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹³² John was born on 9 Feb 1846 in Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg,^{37,122,132,133,134,305} died on 23 Apr 1931 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{37,122} at age 85, and was buried in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1868.^{132,134,305}
- Arrival: 1870.¹³³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³²
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹³³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁴
- He resided at Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.³⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 F i. **Elizabeth Herrig** was born in Sep 1876 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 1969 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 93.
- + 212 M ii. **William P. Herrig**³⁰⁶ was born in Feb 1878 in Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 1958 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 80.
- + 213 F iii. **Maria Herrig**²⁶⁶ was born on 1 Feb 1880 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1935 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 55, and was buried in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 214 M iv. **Henry Herrig**³⁰⁷ was born on 16 Aug 1881 in Jackson, Iowa, USA.
Henry married **Maria Gehlen**³⁰⁷ daughter of **Joannis Petri Gehlen**³⁰⁷ and **Katharina Gross**^{71,307} on 6 Feb 1912 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Maria was born on 29 Jun 1890.
- 215 M v. **Michael Herrig** was born in Jan 1885 in Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 216 M vi. **Mathias Herrig**³⁰⁸ was born in Feb 1887 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
Mathias married **Agnes Pollock**³⁰⁸ daughter of **William Pressley Pollock** and **Elisabeth Louise Mootz**, on 7 Feb 1922 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Agnes was born in 1894 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 217 M vii. **Nicholas Herrig** was born in Jun 1890 in Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

218 F viii. **Thersia Herrig** was born in Sep 1894 in Jackson, Iowa, USA.

219 F ix. **Helena Herrig**³⁰⁹ was born about 1896.

Helena married **Charles Hilbert**³⁰⁹ on 17 Oct 1916 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Charles was born about 1894.

220 M x. **Leo Herrig** was born in Apr 1900 in Jackson, Iowa, USA.

221 F xi. **Living**

Living married Living

62. Michael Theodore Hoxmeier^{135,136,137,138,139,140} (*Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Sep 1862 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA^{135,136,137,138} and died on 28 Aug 1926 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA¹⁴⁰ at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³⁷
- He resided at Marital Status: Married Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1905.¹³⁵
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁶
- He resided at Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA in 1920.¹³⁸

Michael married **Louisa Expelier**,^{136,137,138,139,310} daughter of **Roman Florian Expelier**^{16,310,311} and **Maria Magdalena Spielman**,¹⁶ in 1889.¹³⁷ Louisa was born in Sep 1862 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA^{136,137,138,310} and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Residence Post Office: Spillville Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA in 1870.³¹⁰
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³⁷
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁶
- She resided at Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA in 1920.¹³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

222 M i. **Theodore M Hoxmeier**^{136,137,138,139,140} was born on 7 May 1889 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{136,137,138,139} and died on 4 Oct 1948 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA¹⁴⁰ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Sioux County, Iowa, USA.¹³⁹
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³⁷
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁶
- He resided at Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA in 1920.¹³⁸

223 M ii. **Roman Florian Hoxmeier**^{136,137,138} was born on 29 Sep 1892 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{136,137,138} and died on 20 Jun 1951 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³⁷

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁶
- He resided at Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA in 1920.¹³⁸

224 F iii. **Christine Mary Hoxmeier**^{136,137,138} was born on 12 Jun 1896 in Iowa, USA^{136,137,138} and died on 24 Jan 1990 in Dakota County, Minnesota, USA at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³⁷
- She resided at Relation to Head of House: Daughter Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁶
- She resided at Relation to Head: Daughter; Residence Marital Status: Single St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA in 1920.¹³⁸

225 M iv. **Simon Anthony Hoxmeier**^{136,137,138} was born on 27 Mar 1899 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{136,137,138} and died on 29 Mar 1958 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹³⁷
- He resided at Relation to Head of House: Son Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹³⁶
- He resided at Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA in 1920.¹³⁸

64. Theodore Hoxmeier^{16,53,143,144} (*Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,53,143,144} died on 25 Aug 1923 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{16,143} at age 69, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Theodore Hoxmeier, 1900

General Notes: Obituary:

T. HOXMEIER ALTON PIONEER BURIED

Prominent in Business and Town Affairs for 41 Years--Raised Large Family

On Saturday evening the sad news passed through our community that Mr. Theodore Hoxmeier, a pioneer business man of our town, had departed this life to the life of the great beyond where we all hope to meet again. Although the news did not come all unexpected, nevertheless it was a sad blow to all of us. For the past few months Mr. Hoxmeier was compelled to leave his duties to care for his health, but it was only for the past four weeks that we missed his pleasant and cheerful countenance. During this time he was confined to his bed suffering continual pain until death claimed him.

Mr. Hoxmeier was born at St. Donatus, Iowa, July 21st, 1854. He received his primary education in the parochial school at St. Donatus from where he went to Mount Calvary to pursue his studies. From 1871 to 1874 he attended the Teacher's Seminary at St. Francis, Wisconsin, where he qualified himself for the noble and sacrificing work of teaching, which profession he followed for eight years in his home vicinity.

On January 16th, 1878 he was married to Miss Mary Krier of St. Donatus, Iowa. In the month of October 1882 Mr. and Mrs. Hoxmeier moved to Alton, Iowa where in partnership with Mr. Mike Hoxmeier, now of St. Paul, Minnesota, established themselves in the general merchandise business. After partnership was dissolved he continued in this work until the time of his death. It is now forty-one years that "Hoxmeier's Store" has stood on the corner.

He was a man not solely interested in himself, but heartily took part in the affairs of the town serving as the first town clerk. He was also a member of the town council for many years. He was a true citizen,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

loyal to his God and to his country. When he came to Alton he took an active part in the building of the Catholic church. His zeal for the honor and glory of God led him to organize the choir at St. Mary's church, he being the first organist.

On Tuesday morning at 9:30 o'clock his remains were taken to St. Mary's church where a solemn requiem Mass was celebrated for the repose of his soul. Msgr. G. L. Hoxmeier of Lansing, Iowa was celebrant. Rev. Thiltgen D. D. of Ozsian, Iowa deacon, Rev. Ambrosy of Oelwein, Iowa subdeacon, Rev. Klein of Le Mars, Iowa master of ceremonies and Rev. G[obscured] of Granville knelt in the sanctuary. As the body was carried into the church by the pall-bearers, Messrs. Peter Hansen, Ferdinand Monsel, Math Kellen, Mike Even, Louis Noethe and George Friedman, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, his pastor, with two acolytes met the mourners. After Mass Very Rev. F. J. Brune delivered a very touching and appropriate sermon, choosing for his title "Seek ye first the Kingdom of Heaven and His Justice and all else will be given unto You." His remains were laid to rest in St. Mary's cemetery.

He is survived by his beloved wife and nine children: Michael T. of Los Angeles, Cal.; Dr. Nicholas T., St. Louis, Mo.; Sister Mary Claire and Sister Mary Jeanne of the Order of St. Francis, Dubuque, Iowa; Susan, Dominic T., Mary, Bernard G. and Clara at home. Besides his family he leaves to mourn his two brothers, Msgr. G. L. Hoxmeier of Lansing, Iowa and John Hoxmeier of St. Donatus, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. D. Krier of Emery, S.D., Mrs. Helena Goebel of Alton and Mrs. Frank Niemeyer of Elkader, Iowa.

Besides all the members of the family and all the brothers and sisters of the deceased the following relatives and friends from out of town attended the funeral: Mr. A. E. Krier, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Andre, Petersburg, Neb.; Mr. D. Krier, Mrs. W. J. Schiltz, Mrs. M. L. Fox and George Krier, Haverhill, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Krier of Emery, S.D.; Mr. Theodore Mike Hoxmeier, St. Paul, Minn.; Mrs. Anna Lahr, Farmer, S.D.; Mr. Charles Herrig and Peter Herrig of Iona Lake, Minn.; Mr. George Nemmers, St. Donatus, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Nic Nemmers, Bird Island, Minn.; Mr. and Mrs. Peter Nemmers, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Nemmers, Mr. and Mrs. Nic Wiltgen, Mrs. Anthon Reuter, Mrs. J. P. Eilenbecker, Mrs. J. P. Marx, Mrs. Catherine Tintenger and son Raymond, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Thoma of Le Mars.; Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Henkels and Miss Kate Kiser of Struble, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kettler of Homer, Neb.; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Tintenger and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Kemp of Oyens, Iowa; Mrs. Katherine Nothorn, Mrs. Annette Duster, Theodore Subteige and Anton Delperdang of Remsen, Iowa; Mr. Anton Arens and daughter of Dundee, Minn.; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Fishback and Mr. and Mrs. Barney Koob of Granville; Mr. and Mrs. Math Hoffman and family of Hospers; Mrs. A. J. Braig of Ashton.

OBJE: _TEXT From facebook post by Karen Cangioli: This is grampa's family's photo. He had 12 brothers and sisters, but 3 died young. In this photo, front row: Bernard, his father, his mother, Dominic; second row, Clara, Susan, Dr. Nick, Mary, Sister Mary Jeanne, third row, grampa and Sister Mary Claire. Our grampa was the only one who married.

OBJE: _TEXT Alton Democrat

OBJE: _TEXT Per Diane Charles: Driver is AE Krier Shotgun is Theodore Hoxmeier (Grandpa Hoxmeiers Dad) Back seat left to right Jenny Krier Andre, J Andre, Mary Krier Hoxmeier They traveled to Ca in a 1907 Mason 2 cylinder engine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.¹⁴³
- He resided at Residence Post Office: St Donatus Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1860.⁵³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.¹⁴³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 32 Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1885.¹⁴³
- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴⁴
- He resided at Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Nassua, Sioux, Iowa,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

USA in 1900.¹⁴³

- He resided at Age: 55; Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³

Theodore married **Mary Krier**,^{4,16,82,93,144} daughter of **Nicholas Krier**^{4,37,93,157,158,159,160,161,162,163} and **Antoinette Meis**,^{37,93,158,160} on 16 Jan 1878 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁴⁴ Mary was born on 6 Sep 1857 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,16,82,93,144} died on 19 Jan 1931 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{16,93} at age 73, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{16,93}

Noted events in her life were:

- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁴
- Koerich, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁴
- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 6 Sep 1857.
- She resided at Age in 1870: 12 Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.⁹³
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 37 Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Mar Sioux County, Iowa, USA on 6 Jun 1900.^{93,144}
- She resided at Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; 1 Sioux County, Iowa, USA on 26 Apr 1910.⁹³
- She resided at Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.^{82,93}

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F i. **Susan Hoxmeier**^{16,82,143,144} was born on 28 Dec 1878 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,82,143,144} died in Sep 1970 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{16,143} at age 91, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 6 Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1885.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Sioux County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴⁴
- She resided at Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 31; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 41; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹⁴³
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²
- She resided at Age: 60; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 227 M ii. **Henry T Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 8 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 20 Sep 1906 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 26, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1885.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 14 Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³

- 228 M iii. **Michael Theodore Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 8 Jan 1882 in Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 23 May 1959 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA¹⁴³ at age 77, and was buried in Culver City, Los Angeles, California, USA.¹⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- He resided at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA between 1917 and 1918.¹⁴³
- He resided at Los Angeles Assembly District 73, Los Angeles, California in 1920.¹⁴³
- He resided at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- He resided at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1935.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

- 229 U iv. **Michael Theodore Hoxmeier**¹⁶ was born on 8 Jan 1882 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died on 23 May 1959 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA¹⁶ at age 77, and was buried in Culver City, Los Angeles, California, USA.¹⁶

- 230 F v. **Gretechen Hoxmeier** was born in 1884 in Iowa, USA and died in 1890 in Iowa, USA at age 6.

- 231 M vi. **Nicholas Theodore Hoxmeier MD**¹⁴³ was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles County, California, USA¹⁴³ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 9 Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age in 1910: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: So Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri between 1917 and 1918.¹⁴³
- He resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 45; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri in 1930.¹⁴³

- 232 F vii. **Anna Hoxmeier** was born on 9 Aug 1886 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Apr 1887 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 233 M viii. **Dominic Theodore Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 21 Oct 1887 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 4 Mar 1964 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 76, and was buried in Sioux County, Iowa, USA.¹⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age in 1910: 22; Age in 1910: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation t Ralph, Harding, South Dakota, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- He resided at North Dakota, USA between 1917 and 1918.¹⁴³
- He resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- He resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 53; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

- 234 M ix. **Anthony Hoxmeier** was born on 9 Mar 1889 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Feb 1890 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

- 235 F x. **Katherine Hoxmeier** was born on 6 Dec 1890 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Jan 1891 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

- 236 F xi. **Mary M Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 26 Nov 1891 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died in Jan 1968 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Sioux County, Iowa, USA on 26 Nov 1891.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 3 Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 48; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

- 237 M xii. **Bernard G 'Barney' Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 14 Nov 1893 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 14 Jul 1936 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 42, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 1 Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age in 1910: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: So Nassua,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³

- He resided at Sioux County, Iowa, USA between 1917 and 1918.¹⁴³
- He resided at Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³

- 238 F xiii. **Elizabeth (Sister Mary Claire OSF) Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born in Jun 1895 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died in 1982 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 87, and was buried in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.¹⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 14; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- She resided at Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³

- 239 F xiv. **Clara (Sister M Clara OAF) Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 23 May 1897 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died in Jan 1979 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 12; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- She resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 43; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

- 240 F xv. **Jennie (Sister Mary Jeanne OSF) Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 31 Jan 1899 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 29 Apr 1994 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 95, and was buried in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.¹⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- She resided at Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at Stacyville, Mitchell, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³

- 241 F xvi. **Helena Mary Hoxmeier**¹⁴³ was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 3 Feb 1917 in Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 15, and was buried on 7 Feb 1917 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³

67. Michael Henry Hoxmeier^{16,51,145} (*Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Sep 1861 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,16,51} died on 3 Jan 1898 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{4,16} at age 36, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

General Notes: Obituary:

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Relation to Head: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁵¹

Michael married **Margaret Even**,^{16,145} daughter of **Mathias Even**⁴ and **Anna (Hintgen) Hintgen**, on 21 Nov 1888 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Margaret was born on 28 Feb 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died on 5 Sep 1921 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 52, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **Joseph P. Hoxmeier**⁴ was born in 1890⁴ and died in Jan 1892⁴ at age 2.
- 243 F ii. **Anna C. Hoxmeier**⁴ was born in Aug 1890 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA.⁴

69. John Haxmeier^{51,52,82,155,156} (*Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1866 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{51,52,82,155,156} died in 1946 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.



Theodore and Susanna
Nemmers Haxmeier
Family, ca 1900

Noted events in his life were:

- Joannes Nemmers And Catharina Kleitscho.: 10 Feb 1866.³¹²
- He resided at Residence Post Office: Bellevue Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.¹⁵⁵
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁵¹
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁵²
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²

John married **Mary unknown** in 1891 in Iowa, USA. Mary was born in Dec 1871 in Iowa, USA, died in 1939 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 68, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 244 F i. **Rosa Haxmeier**^{156,313} was born on 30 Aug 1891 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{156,313} and died on 9 Jan 1979 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 87.
- 245 F ii. **Magdalena Haxmeier**¹⁵⁶ was born in Nov 1892 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁶ and died on 14 Mar 1968 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

- 246 F iii. **Anna Haxmeier**¹⁵⁶ was born in Nov 1892 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁶ and died on 17 Sep 1987 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 94.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

247 M iv. **George J Haxmeier**^{156,298,314} was born on 18 Sep 1894 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{156,298,314} and died on 14 Mar 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹⁴ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- He resided at Military Marital Status: Single Jackson County, Iowa, USA in 1917.²⁹⁸

+ 248 M v. **Lewis Haxmeier**^{139,156,315} was born in Jan 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{139,156,315} died on 19 Dec 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 78, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

John next married **Anna Maria (Mary) Arend**^{82,111,118,156,316,317,318} daughter of **Dominic (Arendt) Arend**^{319,320,321,322} and **Anna Wilmes**,^{319,320,322,323} on 27 Nov 1890 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Anna was born about 13 Dec 1871 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{82,111,118,156,316,317,318} and died in 1939 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ about age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1893 In St Donatus, Iowa.
- She resided at 1893 In St Donatus, Iowa.⁷¹
- She was baptized Sponsors: Peter Schmind And Anna Frantzen. St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 13 Dec 1871.^{71,316}
- She resided at Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Plymouth County, Iowa, USA in 1880.^{118,317}
- She resided at Plymouth County, Iowa, USA in 1885.³¹⁸
- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 1939.
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 249 F i. **Rosa Haxmeier**^{156,313} was born on 30 Aug 1891 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{156,313} and died on 9 Jan 1979 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 87.

250 F ii. **Magdalena Haxmeier**¹⁵⁶ was born in Nov 1892 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁶ and died on 14 Mar 1968 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

251 F iii. **Anna Haxmeier**¹⁵⁶ was born in Nov 1892 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁶ and died on 17 Sep 1987 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

252 M iv. **George J Haxmeier**^{156,298,314} was born on 18 Sep 1894 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{156,298,314} and died on 14 Mar 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹⁴ at age 80.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- He resided at Military Marital Status: Single Jackson County, Iowa, USA in 1917.²⁹⁸

+ 253 M v. **Lewis Haxmeier**^{139,156,315} was born in Jan 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{139,156,315} died on 19 Dec 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 78, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

254 F vi. **Marcella Haxmeier**¹⁵⁶ was born on 2 Feb 1910 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁶ and died on 10 Oct 2008 in Belle Plaine, Scott, Minnesota, USA at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

Marcella married **Orville Francis Roeder**, son of **Frank Michael Roeder**¹ and **Margaret Anna Wagner**,¹ on 3 Jan 1933 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Orville was born on 23 Aug 1908 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 24 Feb 1949 in Iowa County, Iowa, USA at age 40.



Orville & Marcella
Hoxmeier Roeder (St
Joseph Cemetery,
Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa)

71. Francis Kneip^{54,58,59,164,165,166,167} (*Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1827 in Reuler, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 18 Apr 1899 in Hosingen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg on 7 Jan 1861.

Francis married **Anna Maria Kneip**,^{164,166,167} daughter of **Wilhelm Kneip**^{54,324,325,326} and **Anna Maria Kayser**,^{54,325,327,328} on 26 Dec 1860 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg. Anna was born on 24 May 1841 in Kautenbach, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

Children from this marriage were:

- 255 M i. **Peter Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 12 May 1862 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 256 M ii. **Francis Kneip**^{59,166} was born on 8 Aug 1865 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 30 Jul 1867 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 1.
- + 257 M iii. **John Peter Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 4 Jul 1870 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- + 258 M iv. **Mathias Kneip**^{59,164,329} was born on 9 Jan 1873 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 259 F v. **Margaret Kneip**^{59,167} was born on 6 Jun 1875 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 7 Oct 1877 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 2.
- 260 F vi. **Margaret Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 9 Feb 1878 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 11 Jun 1878 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- + 261 M vii. **Peter Joseph Kneip**^{59,330} was born on 29 Aug 1879 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 27 Sep 1908 in Hollerich, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg at age 29.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

81. Mathias Herrig^{16,32,75,76} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,75} died on 31 Mar 1933 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 70, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- He was baptized With Sponsors Mathias Herrig And Maria Nemmers. St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 8 Aug 1862.³³¹
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,75,168}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,332}
- He appeared on the Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 25 Jun 1900.^{75,333}
- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,334}

Mathias married **Maria (Ann Mary) Koob**,^{76,335,336} daughter of **Peter Koob**^{76,336,337,338,339,340,341,342,343} and **Elisabetha (Anna) Anen**,^{76,336,338,343,344} on 23 Oct 1889 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³² Maria was born on 28 Jul 1868 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Mar 1933 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 64. Another name for Maria was Mary Ann Koob.³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Dubuque County, Iowa, USA: May 1869.³²
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{32,332}
- She appeared on the Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 25 Jun 1900.^{32,333}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,334}

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 M i. **Peter Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1891 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died before 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 263 F ii. **Mary Ann Herrig**^{32,345,346} was born on 4 Feb 1893 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,196,346} died in Mar 1974 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 81, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 264 F iii. **Anna Catherine Herrig**^{32,75} was born in Jan 1894 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died in 1953 at age 59, and was buried in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.
- 265 F iv. **Elizabeth Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1895 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died before 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- 266 M v. **Michael J Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 28 Feb 1897 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 5 Aug 1966 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 25 Jun 1900.^{32,75,333}
- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,334}

Michael had a relationship with Living

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,75,347}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 267 M vi. **Nicholas Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1898 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died before 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 268 F vii. **Martha Elizabeth Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 21 May 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 5 Nov 1978 in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA at age 78.

83. Nicholas Herrig^{32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 May 1866 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 10 Jul 1945 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,75,168}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- He worked as a Farmer in 1900.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 1 Jun 1900.^{75,348}

Nicholas married **Anna Miller**^{32,75} in 1899.^{32,75} Anna was born on 8 Dec 1871 in Luxembourg^{32,75} and died on 9 Sep 1921 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 49.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1896.^{32,75}
- She appeared on the Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 1 Jun 1900.^{32,75,171}

Children from this relationship were:

- + 269 F i. **Florence Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 23 Feb 1899^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1981 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.
- + 270 F ii. **Living**
- 271 M iii. **Theodore Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 8 Nov 1901 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Mar 1957 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 55.
- + 272 M iv. **Raymond Herrig**^{32,75} was born in 1904 and died in 1987 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 83.
- + 273 M v. **Louis Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 19 Dec 1906^{32,75,196} and died on 1 Mar 1989 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.
- + 274 F vi. **Emily Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 27 Apr 1909^{32,75,196} and died on 1 Oct 1992 in Oxford Junction, Jones, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

85. John Peter Herrig^{16,32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Nov 1869 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,75} died on 7 Oct 1943 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA¹⁶ at age 73, and was buried in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 25 Aug 1870.^{32,75,168}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,332}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 11 Jun 1900.^{75,349}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

John married someone.

His children were:

+ 275 F i. **Mary S. Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 2 Aug 1898 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 19 Aug 1988 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 90.

276 M ii. **Hubert Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Jul 1975 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 477-40-1616.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 11 Jun 1900.^{32,75,349}

277 F iii. **Josephine Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 12 Feb 1901^{32,75,196} and died on 5 Aug 1996 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 473-54-6695.^{32,75,196}

+ 278 F iv. **Living**

+ 279 F v. **Living**

+ 280 M vi. **Raymond Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 27 Jun 1904^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1987 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

281 F vii. **Living**

282 F viii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

86. Michael Herrig^{16,32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1870 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,75} died on 4 Dec 1921 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 51, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 485-38-2339.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 11 Jun 1900.^{75,349}
- He worked as a Farmer in 1910.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 20 Apr 1910.^{75,350}

Michael married **Catherine Ambrosy**^{32,75} in 1906.^{32,75} Catherine was born in 1878.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 478-80-8793.^{32,75,196}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,75,351}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- She appeared on the Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 20 Apr 1910.^{75,350}

Children from this relationship were:

+ 283 F i. **Living**

284 M ii. **Clarence M. Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 23 Nov 1908 in Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

on 10 May 1965 in Riverside County, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 478-14-8278.^{32,75,192}
- He appeared on the Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 20 Apr 1910.^{32,75,350}

- + 285 M iii. **Living**
- + 286 M iv. **Living**
- + 287 F v. **Caestine Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 8 Feb 1911 in Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 10 Jul 1991 in Ashton, Monona, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80.
- 288 M vi. **Gilbert Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 8 Jan 1919 in Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in May 1987 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 484-16-5863.^{32,75,196}

88. Charles Herrig^{32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Oct 1875 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- He worked as a Farmer in 1900.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 20 Jun 1900.^{75,171}

Charles had a relationship with **Elizabeth Kayser**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Elizabeth was born about 1876 and died in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA.^{32,75}

Their children were:

- 289 F i. **Mary Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1900 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} and died before 1999.^{32,75}
- + 290 M ii. **Joseph Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1901 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} and died before 1999.^{32,75}
- 291 F iii. **Mary Joan Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1902 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} and died before 1999.^{32,75}
- + 292 F iv. **Loretta Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1903 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} and died before 1999.^{32,75}
- 293 F v. **Living**
- 294 M vi. **Lawrence Herrig**^{32,75,352} was born on 13 Aug 1904 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1968 in Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 473-42-9970.^{32,75,196}
- Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA: 13 Aug 1904.³⁵²
- Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA: 17 Jan 1968.³⁵²

Lawrence married **Ann Dorn**³⁵² on 7 Jan 1942 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.³⁵² Ann was born on 13 Jun 1908 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA³⁵² and died on 18 Jan 1996 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA³⁵² at age 87.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Lawrence had a relationship with **Anna Doran**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Anna was born on 13 Jun 1908^{32,75,196} and died on 18 Jan 1996 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 469-78-4068.^{32,75,196}

- 295 F vii. **Living**
- + 296 M viii. **Leo Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 4 Apr 1906 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1986 in Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 79.
- + 297 M ix. **Alfred Michael Herrig**³² was born on 8 Aug 1908 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,196} and died in Oct 1985 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,196} at age 77.
- 298 F x. **Mary Yvonne Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 14 Oct 1912 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 12 Nov 1999 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 87, and was buried on 16 Nov 1999 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-68-0662.^{32,75,196}
- Her obituary was published on 14 Nov 199.^{32,75,353}

- 299 F xi. **Gertrude Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 12 Jan 1988 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 476-56-0001.^{32,75,196}

Gertrude had a relationship with Living

89. Elizabeth Herrig^{32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Sep 1876 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{32,75,170,173}
- She appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- She appeared on the Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 6 Jun 1900.^{75,354}

Elizabeth had a relationship with **Jacob Schares**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Jacob was born about 1874.

Their children were:

- + 300 F i. **Living**
- + 301 F ii. **Living**
- 302 M iii. **Roman A. Schares**^{32,75} was born on 23 Feb 1910^{32,75,196} and died in May 1982 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.
- Noted events in his life were:
- His Social Security Number was 480-48-5269.^{32,75,196}
- 303 M iv. **Living**
- + 304 F v. **Dorothy Schares**^{32,75} was born on 31 Dec 1915^{32,75,196} and died on 17 Jan 1994 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.
- + 305 F vi. **Living**

90. John Herrig^{32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John*

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

*Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹ was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 7 Feb 1967 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,75,169}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 20 Jun 1900.^{75,171}

John married **Theresa M Thielen**^{32,75,143} on 15 Jan 1907 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{355,356} Theresa was born on 28 Dec 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{143,355,356} and died on 8 Dec 1978 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- She resided at Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

Children from this relationship were:

- 306 M i. **Wilfred Herrig**^{32,75} was born about 1900.
- 307 M ii. **Living**
- 308 F iii. **Living**
- 309 F iv. **Living**
- 310 F v. **Living**
- 311 M vi. **Living**
- 312 M vii. **Norbert N. Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 5 Oct 1908 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Jan 1909 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- + 313 F viii. **Alvina T Herrig**^{32,75,143} was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 14 Sep 2003 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 90.
- 314 M ix. **Edmund Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 16 Nov 1914^{32,75,196} and died on 11 Jan 1992^{32,75,196} at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-44-9662.^{32,75,196}
- 315 M x. **Arthur J. Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 16 Jul 1921 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 26 Dec 1963 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 42.
- 316 M xi. **Julian Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 24 Jan 1923^{32,75,196} and died on 15 Apr 1996 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 73.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-30-1812.^{32,75,196}

317 M xii. **Arnold Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 17 Sep 1926^{32,75,196} and died on 26 Sep 1994 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 478-30-2810.^{32,75,196}

Arnold had a relationship with **Thelma A. unknown**. No evidence this couple married. Thelma was born on 9 Jan 1933 and died on 7 May 2004 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 71.

92. George V. Herrig^{32,75} (*Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Mar 1883 in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{32,75,170,173}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,170}
- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 20 Jun 1900.^{75,171}

George had a relationship with **Katherine Kalmes**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Katherine was born about 1884.

Their children were:

318 M i. **Living**

319 F ii. **Living**

320 F iii. **Living**

321 F iv. **Living**

322 M v. **Living**

323 M vi. **Harold J. Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 28 May 1920 and died on 4 Sep 1988 at age 68.

Harold had a relationship with **Dolores C. Kramer**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Dolores was born on 2 Nov 1921 and died on 5 Jun 2006 at age 84.

93. Helena Nemmers^{32,75,179} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1867 in Iowa, USA¹⁷⁹ and died on 4 Apr 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA about age 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁷⁹

Helena had a relationship with **John B. Umhoefer**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born on 25 Mar 1865 in Wisconsin, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 14 Apr 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 75.

Their children were:

+ 324 F i. **Agnes Umhoefer**^{32,75} was born about 1891.

325 F ii. **Esther Umhoefer**^{32,75} was born about 1893.

326 F iii. **Helen Lucille Umhoefer**^{32,75} was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 19 Nov 1983 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 550-01-0349.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 327 F iv. **Henrietta K. Umhoefer**^{32,75} was born on 12 Jul 1896 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 11 Jun 1988 in Newhall, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 91.

328 M v. **Harold A. Umhoefer**^{32,75} was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 12 Jan 1969 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 564-07-0020.^{32,75,196}

+ 329 M vi. **Walter Elmer Umhoefer**^{32,75} was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 19 Feb 1982 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 79.

+ 330 F vii. **Living**

94. Anna Nemmers^{32,71,75,179,188,189,190,191} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Mar 1867 in Iowa, USA,^{32,71,75,179,188,189,190,191} died on 27 May 1948 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA⁷¹ at age 81, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁷⁹
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁸⁸
- She appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{75,358}
- She resided at Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁸⁹
- Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA: 27 May 1948.

Anna married **John Peter Fischbach**,^{32,75,188,189,190,191} son of **Andreas Fischbach**^{359,360,361,362} and **Catherine Kinckels**,³⁵⁹ in 1888.^{32,75} John was born in Apr 1862 in Luxembourg^{32,71,75,188,189,190,191,363} and died on 11 Apr 1924 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA⁷¹ at age 62.



ANNANE 1023

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant.^{32,75}
- Arrival: 1869.^{189,191}
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁸⁸
- He appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{75,358}
- He resided at Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁸⁹

Noted events in their relationship were:

- Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA: 17 Nov 1887.^{190,191}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- 331 F i. **Alvina C. Fischbach**^{16,32,71,75,191} was born in Nov 1889 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,71,75,191} died on 5 Jun 1951 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{16,71} at age 61, and was buried in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}



- 332 F ii. **Veronica Fischbach**^{32,71,75} was born about 1890⁷¹ and died in 1906⁷¹ about age 16.

- 333 M iii. **Joseph Fischbach**^{32,71,75} was born about 1891⁷¹ and died in 1906⁷¹ about age 15.

- 334 F iv. **Agnes M. Fischbach**^{32,75,188,191} was born on 28 Dec 1892 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,188,191,196} and died on 4 Jan 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 557-21-0266.^{32,75,196}
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁸⁸
- She appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{75,358}

Agnes married **George Schmitz**^{32,75} on 27 May 1914 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA. George was born on 2 Feb 1883 in Minnesota, USA and died on 21 Jan 1968 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, California, USA at age 84.

- + 335 F v. **Mary Francesca Fischbach**^{32,75,364} was born about 1893.³⁶⁴

- 336 M vi. **John Peter Fischbach**^{32,71,75,188,191} was born in May 1895 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,75,188,191} and died in 1916⁷¹ at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁸⁸
- He appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{75,358}

- + 337 F vii. **Sylvia E. Fischbach**^{32,71,75,188,189,191,365} was born in Dec 1896 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,75,188,189,191,365} and died on 30 Jan 1940⁷¹ at age 43.

- + 338 F viii. **Mary Anne Fischbach**^{32,71,75,188,189,191,291,366} was born on 25 Feb 1899 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,75,188,189,191,196,291,366} and died in Jan 1973 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,71,75,196} at age 73.

- 339 F ix. **Rose M. Fischbach**^{32,71,75,189,367} was born on 23 Jun 1900 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,189,196,367} and died in Sep 1984 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,75,196} at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 478-56-0999.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.³⁶⁷
- She appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{32,75,358}
- She resided at Relation to Head: Daughter; Residence Marital Status: Single Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁸⁹

95. Mary Nemmers^{32,75,179} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1872 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^{32,179,192} and died on 23 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁷⁹

Mary had a relationship with **John Rudolph Toller**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born on 3 Dec 1872 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 15 Feb 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 82.

Their children were:

340 M i. **John Toller**^{32,75} was born on 20 Feb 1902^{32,75,196} and died in Aug 1973 in Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, California, USA^{32,75,196} at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 525-22-1453.^{32,75,196}

341 F ii. **Geraldine Theresa Toller**^{32,75} was born on 26 Nov 1902 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 31 Mar 1991 in San Joaquin, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 534-05-0527.^{32,75,196}

+ 342 M iii. **Rudolph B. Toller**^{32,75} was born on 16 Mar 1905 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 31 Jul 1975 in San Joaquin, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 70.

343 F iv. **Gertrude Catherine Toller**^{32,75} was born on 7 Jun 1911 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 31 Aug 1980 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 531-03-0561.^{32,75,196}

96. Joseph Nemmers^{32,75,179,190,193,194,195} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Sep 1874 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,179,190,193,194,195} and died on 13 Feb 1960 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- General Farm.¹⁹⁵
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁷⁹
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}
- He worked as a Merchant in 1900.^{32,75}
- He resided at Age: 35; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁹³
- He appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 18 Apr 1910.^{75,368}
- He resided at Age: 55; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Ye Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- He resided at Age: 65; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

Joseph married **Magdalen Roeder**,^{32,75,190,193,195} daughter of **Michael Roeder**^{369,370,371} and **Catharine Burg**,^{369,370,372} in 1907.^{32,75} Magdalen was born on 3 Jan 1887 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,190,193,195} and died on 18 Jul 1938 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 23; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁹³
- She appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 18 Apr 1910.^{32,75,368}
- She resided at Age: 43; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Ye Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵

Noted events in their relationship were:

- Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA: 15 May 1906.¹⁹⁰

Children from this relationship were:

- + 344 M i. **Roman N. Nemmers**^{32,75,193,195} was born in 1908 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,193,195} and died before 2014.
- 345 M ii. **Quentin Nemmers**^{32,75,194,195} was born on 19 May 1908^{32,75,194,195,196} and died in Nov 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA^{32,75,196} at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-03-9826.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 000 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- He resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- He resided at Age: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

Quentin had a relationship with **Helen unknown**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Helen was born on 30 Jan 1917^{32,75,196} and died on 24 Dec 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-01-0115.^{32,75,196}

- 346 M iii. **Aloysius M. Nemmers**^{32,75,193,195} was born on 6 May 1909 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,193,195} and died before 2014.

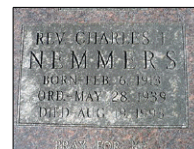
Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 0; Age: 11/12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁹³
- He appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 18 Apr 1910.^{32,75,368}
- He resided at Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Ye Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵

- + 347 F iv. **Florence Mary Nemmers**^{32,75,194,195} was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{194,195} and died on 30 Dec 2007 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 96.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 348 M v. **Charles (Priest) Nemmers**^{16,32,75} was born on 6 Feb 1913 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{16,32,196} died on 19 Aug 1993 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA^{16,32,75,196} at age 80, and was buried in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.¹⁶



Rev Charles Nemmers
Gravestone

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 503-54-0662.^{32,75,196}

- 349 F vi. **Mary Gertrude (Nun) Nemmers**^{32,75,195} was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA,¹⁹⁵ died on 7 Mar 2013 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA at age 97, and was buried in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.

General Notes: Obituary:

Sister Gertrude Nemmers, 97, a Sister of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, died March 7, 2013, at Presentation Convent, Aberdeen, SD.

The Mass of Christian Burial for Sister Gertrude will be Monday, March 11 at

11:00 a.m., in Blessed Sacrament Chapel at Presentation Convent, Aberdeen, SD. Reverend Joseph Sheehan, will be celebrant and homilist. A wake service will be Sunday, March 10 at 7:00 p.m. in the Blessed Sacrament Chapel. Visitation will be from 4:00 to 7:00 p.m.

Burial will be at the Sacred Heart Cemetery with Spitzer-Miller Funeral Home, 1111 S. Main Street, in charge of arrangements.

Clara Agnes was born March 15, 1915 in Granville, IA to Magdalena (Roeder) and Joseph Nemmers. She began her grade school education in Granville, IA and then in 1924 her family moved to Dell Rapids, SD where she completed her education through grade ten at St. Mary's Grade and High School. She entered Presentation Convent on August 25, 1932 and made her first profession of vows on July 9, 1935. She became a registered X-Ray & EKG Technician in 1940. Sister Gertrude ministered at Queen of Peace (St. Joseph Hospital), Mitchell, McKennan Hospital in Sioux Falls, and St. Luke's in Aberdeen, SD (1945- 1960). She also ministered at Presentation Children's Home in Sioux Falls from 1965-1966. She managed the altar bread department at the convent in Aberdeen from 1966-1989. Sister Gertrude was caregiver for family members, Arnold in Tucson, AZ and Florence Ginsbach, Dell Rapids, SD, from 1989 until 2007.

Sister Gertrude resided at Presentation Convent from 2007 until her death. She will be remembered for her great sense of humor and when asked what her position or profession was she would reply, "Keeping my eye on the eternal goal." She enjoyed making birthday and feast day cards, delighting the recipients and then eagerly awaiting their responses.

Sister Gertrude is survived by her community of Presentation Sisters; 2 sisters, Sister Helen, PBVM, Aberdeen, SD; Charlotte Hinricher, Dell Rapids, SD; and 1 brother, Quintin, Dell Rapids, SD. She is preceded in death by her parents, Magdalena and Joseph, 2 sisters, Florence Ginsbach, Dell Rapids, SD, Mary Page, Sioux Falls and 7 brothers: Roman, Aloys, Father Charles, John, Father Leonard, Arnold and Urban Nemmers.

Nephews: Tom, Steve, Joe, Robert, David Nemmers, Joe Hinricher, Paul Ginsbach and David Weibel will serve as casket bearers. www.spitzerfuneralhome.com

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Y Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵

- + 350 M vii. **John R Nemmers**^{32,194,195} was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{194,195} died on 6 May 2002 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 83, and was buried in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

- 351 F viii. **Charlotte Nemmers**^{32,75,194,195} was born about 1920^{194,195} and died after 2012.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 000 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- She resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- She resided at Age: 12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴
- She resided at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 2013.

Charlotte had a relationship with Living

- 352 M ix. **Leonard Anthony Nemmers**^{194,195} was born on 31 Jul 1920 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{194,195} and died on 2 Dec 1981 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- He resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- He resided at Age: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

- + 353 F x. **Catherine Coonrod**^{32,75,194,195} was born about 1921^{194,195} and died on 3 Nov 2015 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA about age 94.

- 354 M xi. **Urban Nemmers**^{32,75} was born about 1922 and died before 2014.

- 355 F xii. **Mary Urban Nemmers**^{32,75} was born about 1924 and died before 2014.

Mary had a relationship with Living

- 356 M xiii. **Leonard (Priest) Nemmers**^{32,75} was born about 1926 and died before 2014.

- + 357 F xiv. **Mary Nemmers**^{32,75,194,195} was born about 1930^{194,195} and died on 27 Jul 2009 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA about age 79.

- 358 M xv. **Arnold Nemmers**¹⁹⁴ was born on 13 Aug 1930 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA¹⁹⁴ and died on 2 May 2002 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- He resided at Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

98. John G. Nemmers^{32,75,178} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1881 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,174,178} and died on 30 Jan 1974 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁷⁸
- He appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{32,75,176}

John married **Anna Catherine Ley**,⁴ daughter of **John Henry Ley**^{4,118} and **Theresa Greden**,⁴ on 26 Sep 1905 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Anna was born on 11 Aug 1881 in Pepin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA⁴ and died on 27 Oct 1970 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 89. Another name for Anna was Anna Ley.⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴

Children from this relationship were:

- 359 F i. **Evelyn E. Nemmers**^{4,32} was born on 22 Jan 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 30 Jul 1985⁴ at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴
- She resided at America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴

- + 360 M ii. **Elmer John Nemmers**^{4,32} was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 22 Jun 2006 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 95.

- + 361 M iii. **Orville Joseph Nemmers**^{4,32,329} was born on 15 Mar 1914 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{4,32,196} and died on 7 Jan 1997 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{4,32,75,196} at age 82.

- 362 F iv. **Verna Ann Nemmers**^{4,32} was born on 11 May 1917 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 14 Feb 2008 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- She resided at America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴

99. Nicholas Nemmers^{32,75} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1968 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-36-0668.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{32,75,176}

Nicholas had a relationship with **Anna Krewel**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Anna was born about 1884.

Their children were:

- + 363 F i. **Living**

- 364 M ii. **Sylvester Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 25 Aug 1908^{32,75,196} and died in Dec 1975 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 478-12-5415.^{32,75,196}

Sylvester had a relationship with Living

- 365 M iii. **Reinhard Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 11 May 1909^{32,75,196} and died on 8 Nov 1997 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-48-7503.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

100. Elizabeth Nemmers^{32,75,179} (*Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1885 in Iowa, USA¹⁷⁹ and died on 22 Jul 1906 in McClelland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA about age 21.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1880.¹⁷⁹

Elizabeth had a relationship with **John Kircher**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born on 27 Dec 1884^{32,75,196} and died in Aug 1964^{32,75,196} at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 334-16-7715.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

366 F i. **Living**

102. Peter Nemmers^{2,32,206} (*Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1874 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32} died on 29 Mar 1918 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA^{2,32} at age 44, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.³²
- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1880.²
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1880.^{32,198}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{32,202}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{32,203}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 7 Jun 1900.^{32,373}

Peter married **Josephine Steffen**,^{32,206} daughter of **William Steffen** and **Christina Goebel**, in 1897 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Josephine was born on 14 Feb 1880 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, USA,³² died on 8 Jan 1945 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA at age 64, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-24-0534.^{32,196}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 7 Jun 1900.^{32,373}

Children from this relationship were:

- + 367 F i. **Hildegard Anna Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 15 Jan 1899 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 12 Aug 1960 in Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 61, and was buried in Hopers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 368 M ii. **Leonard Mathew Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 21 Feb 1976 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA at age 75, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.
- + 369 F iii. **Christina Matilda Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 29 Oct 1902 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 13 Mar 1982 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 79, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 370 M iv. **Arnold Henry Nemmers**^{32,206,374} was born on 1 Apr 1905 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,196} and died on 5 Jun 1989 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 84.
- + 371 F v. **Florence Martha Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 27 May 1908 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 27 Nov 2003 in Prior Lake, Scott, Minnesota, USA at age 95, and was buried in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, USA.



Nemmers cousins 1898 Le Mars, IA baseball team
(9/1/2020 7:27:02 AM)

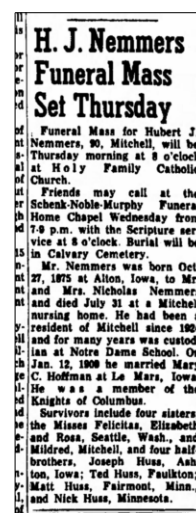
Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 372 M vi. **Florian Henry Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 27 May 1908 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Apr 1963 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA at age 54.
- + 373 M vii. **Raymond M Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 8 Mar 1990 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA at age 79, and was buried in Villard, Pope, Minnesota, USA.
- + 374 F viii. **Loretta Marie Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 5 Dec 1912 in Bondin, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 20 Aug 1982 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 69, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.
- + 375 F ix. **Rosella Anna Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 6 Apr 1915 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA, died on 5 Feb 1986 in Rock County, Minnesota, USA at age 70, and was buried in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.
- + 376 F x. **Viola Margaret Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 19 Aug 1917 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA, died on 15 Aug 1982 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA at age 64, and was buried in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

103. Hubert Joseph Nemmers^{2,32,75} (*Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1875 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75,196} died on 31 Jul 1966 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA^{2,32,75,196} at age 90, and was buried in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- His Social Security Number was 503-28-6205.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1880.²
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1880.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,202}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,203}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jun 1900.^{75,375}



Hubert Nemmers 1875-1966 obituary
The_Daily_Republic_Mon
Aug 1 1966
(7/22/2020 10:55:51 AM)

Hubert married **Mary C Hoffmann**,⁴ daughter of **John Peter Hoffmann**^{4,376} and **Gertrude (Catherine) Dolan**,⁴ on 12 Jan 1909 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Mary was born on 24 Aug 1880 in Ellendale, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,⁴ died after 1959 in unknown, and was buried in unknown.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA in 1960.⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA: 11 Jan 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

- 377 F i. **Felicita Ann Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 30 Dec 1909 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Aug 2000 in King County, Washington, USA at age 90, and was buried in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA.



19090112
[HubNemmers+MaryHoffm
an marriage
(7/22/2020 10:53:06 AM)]

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seattle, King, Washington, USA in 1975.

- 378 F ii. **Mildred C Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Orient, Faulk, South Dakota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 22 Aug 1975 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 64, and was buried in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA.



Mildred Nemmers 1911-1975 obituary
The_Daily_Republic_Mon
Aug 25 1975
(4/11/2020 9:23:00 AM)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 504-56-6120.^{32,75,196}

- 379 F iii. **Elizabeth Marie Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 19 Jun 1914 in Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, died on 29 Oct 2005 in King County, Washington, USA at age 91, and was buried in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seattle, King, Washington, USA in 1975.

- 380 F iv. **Rosa Agnes Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, died on 18 Jan 2006 in King County, Washington, USA at age 89, and was buried in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seattle, King, Washington, USA in 1975.

104. Josephine Nemmers^{2,32,75} (*Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimmers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 May 1877 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75} died on 15 Jun 1918 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{2,32} at age 41, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1880.²
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1880.^{32,75}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,202}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,203}
- She appeared on the Hoppers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 26 Jun 1900.^{75,377}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,378}



Josephine (Nemmers) Kokenge 1877-1918 memorial card
(4/11/2020 9:13:31 AM)

Josephine married **Henry Kokenge**^{32,75} on 4 Jun 1897 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75} Henry was born on 28 Jun 1859 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 14 Apr 1936 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 76, and was buried in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.^{32,75}
- His Social Security Number was 484-22-4239.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the Hoppers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 26 Jun 1900.^{32,75,377}
- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,378}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 M i. **Joseph H Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 11 Jul 1898 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 7 Jul 1975 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 76, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 382 F ii. **Dorothy Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 3 Nov 1966 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 66, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 383 F iii. **Frances Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 31 Dec 1901 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 18 Dec 1996 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 94, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- 384 M iv. **Alfred H Kokenge**³² was born on 18 Mar 1904 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA,^{32,196} died in Dec 1971 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 67, and was buried in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA.³²

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 335-09-1707.^{32,196}
- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,378}
- He resided at Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA in 1971.

Alfred married **Helena H. Bruyn**^{32,75} on 31 Jul 1937. Helena was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 19 Jan 1977 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 67, and was buried in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA.³²

Marriage Notes:
no children

Noted events in her life were:

- Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA.³²
- Her Social Security Number was 322-18-2158.^{32,75,196}

- 385 F v. **Irene Kokenge**^{32,75} was born in 1906 in Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 3 Sep 1917 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,75,378}

- + 386 M vi. **Aloysius Mathew Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 25 May 1984 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 75, and was buried in George, Lyon, Iowa, USA.
- + 387 M vii. **Cyril N Kokenge**³² was born on 26 Mar 1911 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA,^{32,196} died on 5 Apr 1992 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 81, and was buried in Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA.
- + 388 F viii. **Edna Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 3 Aug 1912 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 10 Aug 1992 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- + 389 F ix. **Maureen Kokenge** was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 15 Sep 2006 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 91, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.
- 390 M x. **Emmett Kokenge** was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Oct 1917 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

105. Abigail Appolonia Nemmers^{-2,32,75} (*Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1880 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

USA,^{2,32,75} died on 9 Apr 1938 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA² at age 57, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1880.²
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 17 Jun 1880.^{32,75,198}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{75,202}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,203}

Abigail had a relationship with **Bernard Peter Demuth**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Bernard was born on 15 Mar 1879 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, died on 5 Mar 1951 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 71, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Their children were:

- + 391 M i. **Lawrence Peter Demuth**^{32,75} was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 10 May 1949 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 45, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- + 392 M ii. **Wilfred Anthony Demuth**³² was born on 14 Oct 1905 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Jul 1961 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA^{32,196} at age 55, and was buried in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- 393 F iii. **Helen Mary Demuth**^{32,75} was born on 11 Sep 1908 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 11 Sep 1988 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 469-66-7887.^{32,75,196}

Helen married someone.

Helen Demuth
WOODSTOCK, Minn. — Helen Demuth, 80, of Woodstock died Sunday in the Pipestone County Medical Center in Pipestone. She was born Sept. 11, 1908, in Adrian. In 1930 she moved to Woodstock and made her home there until three years ago, when she moved to the nursing unit of the medical center in Pipestone. She is survived by two sisters: Mrs. Adolph (Verena) Timmer and Mrs. William (Margaret) Wiese, both of Woodstock. Funeral Mass will begin at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in St. Martin's Catholic Church, Woodstock, with burial in the parish cemetery. Visitation will begin at 2 p.m. today in the Walz Funeral Chapel in Pipestone. Prayers will be said at 7:30 tonight in the church.
Alma Hamann

Helen Demuth 1908-1988
obituary
Argus_Leader_Tue_Sep
13_1988
(4/24/2020 10:48:08 AM)

Marriage Notes:

never married-no children

- 394 M iv. **Louis A Demuth**^{32,75} was born on 28 May 1910 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 14 Jan 1983 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} at age 72, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 468-32-4642.^{32,75,196}

Louis married someone.

Louis Demuth
WOODSTOCK, Minn. — Louis Demuth, 72, of Pipestone, died Friday at the Pipestone hospital. He was born May 28, 1910, in Adrian, Minn. He had lived in the Woodstock area since he was 10 years old. Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. William (Margaret) Wiese and Mrs. Adolph (Verena) Timmer, both of Woodstock, Helen Demuth, Marshall, Minn. Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at St. Martin's Catholic Church, Woodstock, with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation will begin 2 p.m. today at the Walz Funeral Chapel, Pipestone. Prayers will be said 7:30 tonight at the church.

Louis Demuth 1910-1983
obituary
Argus_Leader_Sun_Jan
16_1983
(4/24/2020 10:46:50 AM)

Marriage Notes:

never married-no children

- + 395 F v. **Ida Katherine Demuth**^{32,75} was born on 9 Aug 1911 in Iowa, USA, died on 6 Jul 1979 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 67, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Minnesota, USA.

- + 396 F vi. **Verena Elizabeth Demuth**^{32,75} was born on 21 Apr 1913 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, died on 2 Mar 2006 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 92, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- + 397 F vii. **Margaret Caroline Demuth**^{32,75} was born on 12 Feb 1918 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 4 Nov 1988 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 70, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

106. Catherine Nemmers^{2,32,75} (*Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1882 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{2,32,75} died on 7 Feb 1953 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA² at age 70, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1885.^{32,75,202}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{75,203}
- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.²
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 6 Jun 1900.^{75,204}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 20 Apr 1910.^{75,205}

Catherine married **Nicholas Welter**,^{32,75} son of **Wilhelm Welter** and **Maria Weber**, on 4 May 1915 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Nicholas was born on 26 Nov 1866 in Medernach, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg, died on 2 Mar 1959 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA at age 92, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1889.

Children from this marriage were:

- 398 M i. **Leo Peter Welter** was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 10 Jul 1917 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- 399 M ii. **Living**
- 400 M iii. **Cyril Bernard Welter**^{32,75} was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 14 Nov 2011 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 91, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: CYRIL WELTER was born to Nicholas and Katherine (Nemmers) Welter on April 10, 1920 in Slayton, Minnesota. When he was a small child, he moved with his family to Woodstock, Minnesota where he was raised and received his education. In September, 1942, at the age of 22, he entered the U.S. Army and served his basic training in Leavenworth, Kansas. After completing his basic training, he served in England, France and in the Pacific during World War II. In February, 1946, he was discharged from the military and returned to this area where he was employed for a short time at Hallet Construction. He then began working for the Okeh Laundry in Pipestone. In 1950, he moved to Worthington, Minnesota; and in 1957, he became employed at Campbell's Soup Company in Worthington. He worked there for almost 26 years until his retirement in 1983. In 2006, he moved to the Nokomis Apartments in Pipestone. Recently, he became a resident of Falls Landing Assisted Living in Pipestone. On November 4, 2011, Cyril entered the Pipestone County Medical Center where he died on Monday, November 14, 2011, at the age of 91 years, seven months and four days.

Cyril was currently a member of St. Leo Catholic Church in Pipestone. While living in Worthington, he had been a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church. He was also a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Retired Men's Club, Michael Boock American Legion Post 6 in



Cyril Welter 1920-2011
photo
(4/24/2020 10:40:20 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Pipestone, and the 40 + 8 Club. Cyril was very patriotic to his country, and over the years he served in the American Legion Honor Guard. He enjoyed fishing, and he especially enjoyed playing cards at the Community Center. He is survived by several cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 396-30-1900.^{32,75,196}

Cyril married someone.

Marriage Notes:

never married-no children

107. Nicholas Charles Nemmers^{32,75} (*Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1879 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 10 Sep 1939 in Bird Island, Renville, Minnesota, USA at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 9 Jun 1880.^{32,64,75}
- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{75,207}
- He worked as a Farmer in 1910.^{32,75}
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 28 Apr 1910.^{75,379}

Nicholas married **Lucia Schroeder**^{32,75} on 7 Jan 1907 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA.^{32,75} Lucia was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Jul 1967 in Bird Island, Renville, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 476-42-7625.^{32,75,196}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 28 Apr 1910.^{32,75,379}

Children from this marriage were:

- 401 M i. **Living**
- 402 F ii. **Living**
- 403 M iii. **Living**
- + 404 M iv. **George Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 8 Nov 1915^{32,75,196} and died on 23 Mar 1993 in Appleton, Swift, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 77.

108. John W. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1880 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1970 in Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 522-32-9586.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,207}

John married **Margaret Theresa Ley**^{32,75} on 21 Aug 1906 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Margaret was born about 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 405 M i. **Cletus Charles Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 7 Nov 1991 in Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.
- + 406 F ii. **Celeste Helen Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 7 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 87.
- + 407 F iii. **Melita Kathryn Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 1 Sep 1909 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

USA^{32,75,196} and died on 22 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

- 408 F iv. **Sylvia Ida Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 4 Apr 1912 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died in 1914 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 2.
- + 409 F v. **Clarice Emma Ann Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 14 Apr 1913 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Aug 1987 in Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, USA^{32,75} at age 74.
- + 410 F vi. **Charlotte Margaret Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Jan 2006 at age 90.
- + 411 F vii. **Margaret Theresa Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 26 Jan 2000 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA at age 80.
- + 412 F viii. **Florine Mae Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 24 Jun 1921 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Feb 2012 in Missouri, USA at age 90.
- + 413 M ix. **John Charles Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 7 Nov 1929 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 28 Mar 1999 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 69, and was buried on 5 Apr 1999 in Walsenburg, Huerfano, Colorado, USA.^{32,75}

109. Margaret E. Nemmers^{27,32,71,75} (*Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1882 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{27,32,71,75,196} and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{27,32,71,75,196} at age 90.

General Notes: obituary:

Mrs. John (Margaret) Tentinger

Mrs. John (Margaret) Tentinger, 90, a lifetime Le Mars resident, died Tuesday (Jan. 23, 1973) at Floyd Valley hospital after a long illness.

She was the former Margaret Nemmers, daughter of Charles and Margaret Nemmers. She was born April 7, 1882 in Le Mars. Her marriage to John Tentinger took place Nov. 25, 1908 in Le Mars.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Joseph Catholic church in Le Mars with Msgr. Dean Walker officiating. Burial will be in Calvary cemetery under direction of the Luedtke funeral home. Tots and Teens store in Le Mars will be closed until 12, noon, in memory of Mrs. Tentinger. Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Thursday and the rosary by Christian mothers will be at 3 p.m. Rosary by the parish will be at 8 p.m. and by the Catholic Daughters at 8:30 p.m.

Survivors are a daughter, Marie Tentinger, and a son, Carl Tentinger, both of Le Mars. There are four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband John in 1918 and by four brothers.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 478-56-7373/^{27,32,196}
- She resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁷¹
- She resided at Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁷¹

Margaret married **John Henry Tentinger**,^{4,27,32,71,118} son of **Peter John Tentinger**^{4,27,71,118,380,381,382,383,384} and **Anna Katherina (Hoffman) Hoffmann**,^{4,190,380,385,386,387} on 25 Nov 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. John was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{4,27,71,118} and died on 24 Dec 1918 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{4,27,71,118} at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.²⁷
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.²⁷
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.^{4,27,71,118}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.²⁷
- He resided at Plymouth County, Iowa, USA in 1918.⁴
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1915.²⁷
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁴
- He resided at Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴
- He resided at Plymouth County, Iowa, USA in 1920.²⁷
- He resided at Marion, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Iowa, USA: 1906.⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 414 M i. **Carl J. Tentinger**^{32,75} was born on 4 May 1914 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 6 Feb 1997 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-01-9510.^{32,75,196}

Carl had a relationship with **Esther Ludwig**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Esther was born on 29 Dec 1921^{32,75,196} and died on 2 Apr 1991 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 523-30-0954.^{32,75,196}

- 415 F ii. **Marie M. Tentinger**^{32,75} was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 5 Nov 2000 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 84.

110. Edward Mathew Nemmers^{32,75} (*Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 31 Mar 1917 in Belmont, San Mateo, California, USA at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,207}

Edward married **Emma Louise Straus**^{32,75} on 30 Nov 1911 in Woodbury County, Iowa, USA. Emma was born on 11 Sep 1886 in Plymouth County, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 24 Jun 1983 in Pinellas County, Florida, USA^{32,75,196} at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 472-76-8898.^{32,75,196}

The child from this marriage was:

- + 416 F i. **Living**

113. Dorothy K. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1883 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 21 Jul 1945 at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Dorothy had a relationship with **Nicholas Wiltgen**,³² son of **Peter Wiltgen** and **Catherine Theisen**. No

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

evidence this couple married. Nicholas was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Nocher, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg²¹³ and died on 22 Sep 1951 at age 69.

Their children were:

- + 417 F i. **Mercedes Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 27 Dec 1910^{32,75,196} and died on 24 Dec 1972 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 61.
- + 418 F ii. **Margaret Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 17 Feb 1912^{32,75,196} and died on 3 Jan 1997 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.
- 419 F iii. **Helen Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 14 Feb 1913 and died on 21 Mar 1996 at age 83.
Helen married **Vivien Frank Wiltgen**,^{71,118,388,389,390} son of **Joseph John Wiltgen**^{65,71,118,390,391,392} and **Caroline Zweibohmer**,^{65,71,118,390} on 23 Aug 1943 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. Vivien was born on 27 Mar 1922 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA^{71,118,388,389,390} and died on 25 Mar 1999 in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA in 1930.^{71,118,389}
 - He resided at Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA in 1935.⁷¹
 - He resided at Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, USA between 1935 and 1993.¹¹⁸
 - He resided at Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.^{71,390}
 - He resided at Age: 27 Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA on 11 May 1949.³⁸⁸
 - He resided at Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, USA in 1993.^{71,118}
 - Minnesota, USA: 25 Mar 1999.⁷¹
- + 420 M iv. **Cyril Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 28 Jul 1913^{32,75,196} and died on 23 May 1980 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 66.
 - 421 F v. **Ruth Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born in 1917 and died in Jul 1972 at age 55.
 - + 422 M vi. **Robert J Wiltgen**^{32,75,206} was born on 3 May 1918^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1973 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 55.
 - 423 M vii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
 - + 424 M viii. **Edward P Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 27 Mar 1921^{32,75,196} and died on 23 Feb 1994 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.
 - 425 M ix. **Ralph Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 28 Jan 1923^{32,75,196} and died on 10 Jul 1952 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-18-4653.^{32,75,196}
- 426 F x. **Mary Lou Wiltgen**^{32,75} was born on 21 Sep 1924²¹³ and died on 6 Jan 1963 at age 38.

114. Anna V. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Sep 1885 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Anna had a relationship with **Anthony Reuter**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Anthony was born on 23 Feb 1885^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1977 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 91.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-12-7259.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- + 427 F i. **Living**
- + 428 M ii. **Ralph Reuter**^{32,75} was born on 20 Jun 1910^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1968^{32,75,196} at age 58.
- + 429 M iii. **Living**
- + 430 M iv. **Living**
- + 431 M v. **Anthony Reuter**^{32,75,329} was born on 7 Jan 1912^{32,75,196} and died on 23 Jan 1995 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.
- 432 M vi. **Living**
- + 433 M vii. **Roger Reuter**^{32,75} was born on 25 Jul 1913^{32,75,196} and died on 29 Jan 1991^{32,75,196} at age 77.

115. Otilia Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Nov 1887 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 18 Sep 1960 in Washington, USA^{32,75} at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Otilia had a relationship with **Theodore J. Henkels**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Theodore was born on 15 Jan 1888 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 29 Apr 1971 in Yountville, Napa, California, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 533-05-8620.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 434 M i. **Living**
- 435 F ii. **Living**
- 436 M iii. **Living**

116. Joseph N. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1890^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1964 in South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 503-10-6289.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Joseph had a relationship with **Nona Hayes**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Nona was born on 11 Jul 1891^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1984 in Chamberlain, Brule, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 503-82-8912.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- + 437 M i. **Joseph Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 26 Oct 1914^{32,75,196} and died in Aug 1969^{32,75,196} at age 54.
- 438 M ii. **Gerald Leo Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 21 Nov 1915^{32,75,196} and died on 17 Nov 1996 in Weslaco, Hidalgo, Texas, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 503-10-6228.^{32,75,196}

Gerald had a relationship with Living

- 439 F iii. **Living**
- + 440 F iv. **Living**

117. Martina E. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 May 1892^{32,75,196} and died in Dec 1976 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 484-46-9061.^{32,75,196}
- She appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Martina had a relationship with **Jacob Wagner**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Jacob was born on 17 Oct 1893^{32,75,196} and died in May 1963^{32,75,196} at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-05-1641.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

441 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

442 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

443 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with **Ileen Gacke**.^{32,75} Ileen was born on 8 Apr 1925^{32,75,196} and died on 25 Oct 1997 in Rock Rapids, Lyon, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.

444 F iv. **Living**

445 F v. **Living**

118. Leo P. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1896^{32,75,196} and died in Sep 1977 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-36-3481.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Leo had a relationship with **Lucille Walsh**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Lucille was born on 31 Mar 1902^{32,75,196} and died in Aug 1985 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-62-1619.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

446 F i. **Living**

447 M ii. **Living**

448 F iii. **Living**

449 F iv. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

450 F v. **Living**

119. Genevieve D. Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1898^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1982 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 484-07-5326.^{32,75,196}
- She appeared on the America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 13 Jun 1900.^{32,75,210}

Genevieve had a relationship with **Nicholas Trauffer**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Nicholas was born about 1897.

Their children were:

+ 451 F i. **Living**

452 M ii. **Living**

453 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

454 M iv. **Living**

120. Francis Joseph Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1903 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA²¹³ and died on 24 Dec 1973 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 70.

Francis married **Vera Marie St. Germaine**^{32,75} on 6 May 1926 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Vera was born on 20 May 1906^{32,75,196} and died in Aug 1975 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 480-56-2737.^{32,75,196}

Children from this relationship were:

+ 455 M i. **Living**

456 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

121. Rose Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1880.

Rose had a relationship with **Joseph H. Even**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Joseph was born about 1879.

Their children were:

457 M i. **Gerald Even**^{32,75} was born about 1900.

458 M ii. **Living**

459 M iii. **Living**

460 F iv. **Living**

461 M v. **Living**

+ 462 M vi. **Living**

+ 463 M vii. **Anthony Even**^{32,75} was born on 25 Sep 1914^{32,75,196} and died on 14 Jan 1997 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

+ 464 M viii. **Leonard Even**^{32,75} was born on 7 Jul 1928^{32,75,196} and died on 31 Aug 1992 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 64.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 465 F ix. **Living**

122. Peter Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1881.

Peter had a relationship with **Veronica Hubert**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Veronica was born about 1880.

Their children were:

466 M i. **Living**

467 F ii. **Living**

468 M iii. **Living**

469 F iv. **Living**

470 F v. **Living**

471 M vi. **Living**

472 M vii. **Living**

473 M viii. **Irvin Mangrich**^{32,75} was born on 1 Oct 1923^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1974^{32,75,196} at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-20-1948.^{32,75,196}

Irvin had a relationship with Living

123. Joseph Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1882.

Joseph had a relationship with **Rose Kramer**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Rose was born about 1883.

Their children were:

474 M i. **Living**

475 F ii. **Living**

476 M iii. **Living**

126. Clara Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1885.

Clara had a relationship with **John Schares**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born about 1883.

Their children were:

477 M i. **Living**

+ 478 M ii. **Living**

479 M iii. **Raphael Schares**^{32,75} was born on 13 Oct 1916^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1970 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-46-8540.^{32,75,196}

Raphael had a relationship with **Delores Weber**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Delores was born on 3 Jan 1919^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1983 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 485-74-6826.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 480 F iv. **Adeline Schares**^{32,75} was born on 27 Apr 1918^{32,75,196} and died on 28 Aug 1990^{32,75,196} at age 72.
- + 481 F v. **Living**
- + 482 F vi. **Living**
- 483 M vii. **Vincent Schares**^{32,75} was born on 1 Oct 1926^{32,75,196} and died on 25 Sep 1991^{32,75,196} at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-24-1030.^{32,75,196}

- + 484 M viii. **Alvin B Schares**³² was born on 27 Aug 1928 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 17 Aug 2015 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.

127. Mary Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 May 1885 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1971 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 86.



Jacob and Susanna
Mangrich Family

Mary had a relationship with **John M Frost**^{32,75}. No evidence this couple married. John was born in 1880 and died in 1965 in Iowa, USA at age 85.

Their children were:

- + 485 M i. **Mathias Bernard Frost**^{32,75} was born on 31 Aug 1907 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 May 1990 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 82.
- + 486 M ii. **Leo J Frost**^{32,75} was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 4 Jan 1980 in Stayton, Marion, Oregon, USA at age 70.
- 487 M iii. **George F Frost**^{32,75} was born on 5 May 1911 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died in Apr 1986 in Iowa, USA at age 74.
George had a relationship with **Lucille unknown**. No evidence this couple married. Lucille was born in 1920 and died in 1982 at age 62.
- + 488 F iv. **Dorothy A Frost**^{32,75} was born on 10 Mar 1913 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Oct 2006 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 93.
- 489 F v. **Mathilda Frost**^{32,75} was born on 5 Mar 1917 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Mar 1917 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
- 490 M vi. **Living**

128. Mathilda Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1886 and died on 6 May 1965 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA about age 79.

General Notes: _PHOTO: _TEXT Val: 27 Apr 1882 - 4 Apr 1972 Matilda: 19 Sept 1886 - 6 May 1965

OBJE: _TEXT Val: 27 Apr 1882 - 4 Apr 1972 Matilda: 19 Sept 1886 - 6 May 1965



Schmit, Valentine &
Matilda - Gravestone

Mathilda married **Valentine Schmit**^{32,75} son of **Wilhelm Schmitt** and **Catherine Wirtz**, on 5 May 1908 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Valentine was born on 27 Apr 1882 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} and died in Apr 1972 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 90.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-46-9238.^{32,75,196}

Children from this relationship were:

- 491 M i. **Living**
- 492 F ii. **Living**
- 493 M iii. **Living**
- + 494 M iv. **Lawrence Jacob Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 10 Feb 1909 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 6 May 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80.
- + 495 M v. **Living**
- 496 F vi. **Living**
- + 497 F vii. **Marcella Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 30 May 1911^{32,75,196} and died on 18 Jul 1994 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.
- + 498 F viii. **Living**
- + 499 M ix. **Irvin Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 29 Sep 1913^{32,75,196} and died on 24 Feb 1992^{32,75,196} at age 78.
- + 500 F x. **Living**
- + 501 F xi. **Irma Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 26 Feb 1920^{32,75,196} and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.
- 502 M xii. **Edwin Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 29 Oct 1927^{32,75,196} and died on 28 Nov 1994 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 478-34-8945.^{32,75,196}

130. John Mangrich^{32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1888 and died on 12 Oct 1937 in Iowa, USA about age 49.

John had a relationship with **Leona Girsch**^{32,75}. No evidence this couple married. Leona was born on 29 Mar 1893^{32,75,196} and died on 8 Mar 1992^{32,75,196} at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 479-28-5201.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- + 503 M i. **Anthony Mangrich**^{32,75} was born on 24 Mar 1915^{32,75,196} and died in Apr 1981 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 66.
- + 504 F ii. **Rosella Mangrich**^{32,75} was born on 18 Jul 1917^{32,75,196} and died in Sep 1988 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 71.
- + 505 M iii. **Vincent Mangrich**^{32,75} was born on 18 Jul 1919^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1986 in Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 66.
- + 506 F iv. **Living**
- 507 F v. **Living**
- + 508 M vi. **Paul Mangrich**^{32,75} was born on 24 Dec 1921^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1979^{32,75,196} at age 57.
- 509 M vii. **Living**
- 510 F viii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

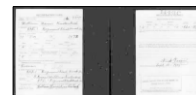
Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

132. Magdalene Mangrich^{16,32,75} (*Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1891,¹⁶ died on 21 Aug 1914 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA¹⁶ about age 23, and was buried in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹⁶



Jacob and Susanna
Mangrich Family

Magdalene had a relationship with **William Kurtenbach**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. William was born about 1890 and died on 9 Dec 1942 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA about age 52.



Page 1 WWI Draft
Registration Cards - Fold3

Their child was:

511 M i. **Edward Kurtenbach**^{32,75} was born about 1920 and died in 1960 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA about age 40.

135. John Peter Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1884 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1956 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 72.

John had a relationship with **Matilda Schares**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Matilda was born on 6 Jul 1886 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 20 Feb 1962 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA at age 75.

Their children were:

512 F i. **Celestine Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 6 Apr 1909^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 383-07-8720.^{32,75,196}

Celestine had a relationship with **Thomas A. Beers**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Thomas was born on 2 Nov 1903,^{32,75,196} died on 22 Feb 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 96, and was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 383-01-3164.^{32,75,196}
- Fairplains, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.^{32,75}
- His obituary was published on 29 Feb 2000.^{32,75,393}

513 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

514 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 515 F iv. **Living**

+ 516 F v. **Living**

+ 517 F vi. **Lucille Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 15 Nov 1920 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 29 Jan 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA at age 80.

+ 518 M vii. **Harold T Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 22 May 1976 in Southfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 53.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 519 M viii. **John Peter Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 10 Jan 1924 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 26 Feb 2009 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA at age 85.

520 M ix. **Richard Anthony Nemmers**³⁹⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA³⁹⁴ and died on 21 Aug 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.³⁹⁴
- White.³⁹⁴

Richard married Living

Noted events in her life were:

- White.³⁹⁴
- Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.³⁹⁴
- She resided at Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.³⁹⁴

136. Susan Nemmers^{32,75,215} (*John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1885 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,215} and died on 20 Nov 1965 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{32,75} at age 80.

Susan married **Edward Eibner**^{32,75,215} on 18 Nov 1914 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA.²¹⁵ Edward was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Austria²¹⁵ and died on 20 Dec 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{32,75} at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 521 F i. **Living**
- 522 M ii. **Living**
- 523 F iii. **Living**
- 524 M iv. **Living**
- + 525 F v. **Cecilia Eibner**^{32,75} was born about 1924 and died in 1985 in Summerland, British Columbia, Canada^{32,75} about age 61.
- + 526 M vi. **Edward Eibner**^{32,75} was born about 1925 and died in 1985 in Summerland, British Columbia, Canada^{32,75} about age 60.

138. Leonard David Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1887 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 19 May 1975 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-05-2184.^{32,75,196}

Leonard had a relationship with **Anna Magdalene Knippling**^{32,75}. No evidence this couple married. Anna was born on 18 Mar 1888 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1982 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-10-3029.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- + 527 F i. **Marguerite Katherine Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Iowa, USA and died on 28 Feb 1973 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 60.
- + 528 M ii. **Francis J Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 30 Dec 1914 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Mar 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 85.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

139. Anna Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1889 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1976 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA^{32,75,196} at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 484-28-5532.^{32,75,196}

Anna had a relationship with **John Kascht**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born about 1888.

Their children were:

- 529 F i. **Living**
- 530 F ii. **Living**

141. Edith Anna Nemmers^{32,75,215} (*John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Feb 1892 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA²¹⁵ and died in 1950 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- White.²¹⁵

Edith married **Otto Ellinger**^{32,75} on 11 Aug 1915 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA.²¹⁵ Otto was born in 1889 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA.²¹⁵ Another name for Otto was Otto J. Ellingen.²¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- White.²¹⁵

Children from this relationship were:

- 531 F i. **Living**
- 532 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

142. John Michael Kleitsch⁹³ (*Michael Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1874 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 27 Sep 1941 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 67, and was buried in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA.⁹³
- He resided at Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁹³
- He resided at America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1885.⁹³
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- He resided at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA in 1910.⁹³
- He resided at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA in 1930.⁹³

John had a relationship with **Pauline Wilde**. No evidence this couple married. Pauline was born about 1876.

Their children were:

- + 533 M i. **Living**
- + 534 M ii. **Living**

147. John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jan 1870 in Liberty, Dubuque, Iowa, USA⁹³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

and died on 4 Dec 1923 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³

John married **Susan Marrou**⁹³ on 14 Jan 1891. Susan was born in Dec 1875 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 24 Mar 1926 in Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- She resided at Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1920.⁹³

Noted events in their relationship were:

- Remarriage: 1894.⁹³

Children from this relationship were:

- 535 M i. **Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 9 Mar 1937 in Minnesota, USA at age 43, and was buried in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- + 536 M ii. **Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf**^{93,395} was born on 14 Oct 1895 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 8 Mar 1979 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 83.
- + 537 M iii. **William Francis Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA at age 74.
- + 538 M iv. **Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 26 Aug 1900 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA,⁹³ died on 15 Feb 1976 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA at age 75, and was buried in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.
- 539 F v. **Pearl "Mattie" Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 16 Aug 1904 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 24 Aug 1957 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 53.

149. Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Iowa, USA and died on 1 Jan 1946 in Faulk County, South Dakota, USA at age 72.

Charles married **Mary Magdalena Schmitz**, daughter of **Theodore H Schmitz**³⁹⁶ and **Mary Kler**,³⁹⁶ on 15 Oct 1902 in Benton County, Iowa, USA. Mary was born on 18 Feb 1882 in Urbana, Benton, Iowa, USA and died on 18 Feb 1939 at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 540 M i. **Lawrence Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 9 Aug 1903 in Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 18 Jul 1992 in Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA⁹³ at age 88.
- + 541 M ii. **Leo Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 24 Feb 1989 in Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA⁹³ at age 84.
- + 542 F iii. **Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹³ was born on 5 Dec 1906 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 10 Aug 2008 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 101.
- + 543 F iv. **Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 30 Dec 1908 in Iowa, USA and died in Dec 1993 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA at age 85.
- 544 F v. **Clare Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1912 in South Dakota, USA and died before 2009.
- + 545 M vi. **Harold Thomas Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 9 Jul 1913 in Faulk County, South Dakota, USA and died on 5 Aug 2001 in Gettysburg, Potter, South Dakota, USA at age 88.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 546 M vii. **Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1916 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died before 2009.
- + 547 F viii. **Margaret Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 4 Jan 1918 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died on 24 Aug 1992 in Potter County, South Dakota, USA at age 74.

150. Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1875 in Linn County, Iowa, USA and died in 1952 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA about age 77.

Elisabeth married **Christian Schmitz**, son of **Jacob Schmitz** and **Katherine Welter**, on 2 Oct 1895 in Marion County, Iowa, USA. Christian was born on 11 Oct 1866 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 19 Mar 1950 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 548 F i. **Mary Catherine Schmitz** was born on 22 Dec 1896 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 11 Mar 1990 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 93.
- + 549 M ii. **Lawrence Jacob Schmitz** was born on 24 Aug 1898 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Oct 1963 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 65.
- + 550 M iii. **Joseph Nicholas Schmitz** was born on 18 May 1900 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 25 Oct 1965 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 65.
- + 551 F iv. **Margaret Loretta Schmitz** was born on 18 Jul 1901 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in Jul 1987 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.
- + 552 M v. **Jacob Bernard Schmitz** was born on 11 Feb 1903 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 11 Jul 1985 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 82.
- + 553 F vi. **Agatha Ann Schmitz** was born on 31 Oct 1904 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 18 Feb 1977 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 72.
- + 554 F vii. **Clara Margaret Schmitz** was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 27 Sep 2007 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 101.
- 555 F viii. **Elizabeth Margaret Schmitz** was born on 24 Jul 1908 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Dec 1927 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 19.
- + 556 F ix. **Loretta Mary Schmitz** was born on 21 Mar 1911 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Feb 1999 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 87.
- + 557 M x. **Christian Michael Schmitz** was born on 26 Jul 1912 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Apr 1982 at age 69.
- + 558 M xi. **Walter L Schmitz** was born on 26 Feb 1916 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Sep 2004 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.
- 559 M xii. **Raphael J Schmitz** was born on 16 Apr 1917 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1949 at age 32.

153. Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 14 Sep 1949 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 65.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Rachel Kellog** on 25 Apr 1907 in Floyd County, Iowa, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1884 in Iowa, USA and died on 20 Jan 1935 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota, USA at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 560 F i. **Rachel Elizabeth Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Iowa, USA and died on 26 Feb 2004 in Franconia, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA at age 94.
- + 561 F ii. **Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 25 Jun 1912 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 29 Oct 2008 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 96.
- + 562 F iii. **Helen Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 21 Aug 1913 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Dec 2010 in Luck, Polk, Wisconsin, USA at age 97.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 563 M iv. **Robert Lyman Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 10 Dec 1914 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Apr 1976 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 61.

+ 564 F v. **Living**

Joseph next married **Helen Loretta Rock**,⁹³ daughter of **Peter Rock**⁹³ and **Ellen E Curry**,⁹³ on 17 Apr 1939.⁹³ Helen was born on 7 May 1893 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 1 Jul 1956⁹³ at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Fillmore, Iowa, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- She resided at Age in 1910: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Da Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Sister Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁹³
- She resided at Age in 1930: 36; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Da Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³

154. Albert Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Nov 1948 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, USA at age 62.

Albert married **Dora Agnes Michael**, daughter of **John B Bicha**el and **Mary unknown**, on 28 Jul 1908 in Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA. Dora was born on 2 Dec 1888 in Buchanan County, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Jun 1975 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 565 F i. **Ruth M Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1911 in Iowa, USA and died in 2001 in Iowa, USA at age 90.

566 M ii. **Harold William Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 9 Jul 1914 in Benton, Benton, Iowa, USA and died in Aug 1980 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA at age 66.

Harold married **Lillian M Cole** on 16 Aug 1937 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, USA. Lillian was born on 25 Jan 1914 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Jul 2001 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA at age 87.

567 F iii. **Matilda Margaret Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 7 Jan 1919 in Polk City, Benton, Iowa, USA and died in Aug 1982 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 63.

159. Matthew Bartholomew Thiltgen (*Catherina Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Iowa, USA and died on 15 Apr 1970 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA at age 95.

Matthew had a relationship with **Mazie Tevlin**. No evidence this couple married. Mazie was born about 1879 in California, USA and died on 19 Aug 1937 in California, USA about age 58.

Their child was:

568 M i. **Matthew Claire Thiltgen** was born on 5 Aug 1904 in California, USA and died on 2 Jan 1993 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA at age 88.

160. Leo Peter Thiltgen (*Catherina Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1878 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara County, California, USA at age 87.

Leo married **Charlotte Pearl Butler** on 24 Dec 1899 in San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA. Charlotte was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA and died on 11 Jan 1948 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA at age 67.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Marriage Notes:
St. Joseph's Cathedral

The child from this marriage was:

+ 569 F i. **Lillian Catherine Thiltgen** was born on 24 Sep 1900 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California, USA and died on 21 Sep 1987 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, California, USA at age 86.

161. Joseph M Thiltgen (*Catherina Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Jan 1882 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Mar 1961 in Marin, California, USA at age 79.

Joseph had a relationship with **Myrtle Barney**. No evidence this couple married. Myrtle was born on 15 Aug 1885 in California, USA and died on 3 Mar 1975 in San Lorenzo, Alameda, California, USA at age 89.

Their children were:

570 M i. **Jerome Thiltgen** was born on 18 Apr 1907 in Santa Clara County, California, USA and died on 16 Oct 1994 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA at age 87.

571 M ii. **Living**

165. unknown Buehler⁴² (*Angela Ellen Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1880.

unknown married someone.

His child was:

+ 572 M i. **Living**

166. Charles Mathias Freymann³² (*Margaret (Maggie) Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1883 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} and died on 14 Feb 1956 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Marion, Plymouth, Iowa, USA census on 14 Jun 1900.^{32,259}

Charles married **Clara Reichmann**,³² daughter of **Ferdinand Reichmann**^{16,93,111,139,190,397} and **Wilhelmina Lampert**,^{93,111,139,190,397} on 17 Sep 1912 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.^{32,87} Clara was born about 1885 and died on 13 Feb 1964 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,87} about age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

573 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

168. Matthew Joseph Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1884 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 16 Dec 1977 in Iowa, USA at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA on 12 Sep 1918.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in Apr 1940.
- He resided at celebrating golden wedding Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 10 Jun 1954.

Matthew married **Myrtle May Dixon**,¹¹⁸ daughter of **Theodore Dixon** and **Living**, on 7 Jun 1905 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA. Myrtle was born on 27 Apr 1887 in Poyner, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died in Apr 1973 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 86.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- + 574 M i. **Ellsworth L Nemmers**^{118,398} was born on 2 Dec 1905 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died in Sep 1979 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 73, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- 575 U ii. **unknown Nemmers** was born between 1906 and 1910 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA and died between 1906 and 1910 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA.
- + 576 F iii. **Vera Idora Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 18 Mar 1910 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 29 Jul 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 79.
- + 577 M iv. **Robert L Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 5 Jul 2009 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 87, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

169. Nicholas Joseph Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died in Oct 1967 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 82, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 19 Jun 1900.¹¹⁸
- He resided at WW1 Draft Registration living with son, Richard Carl Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 12 Sep 1918.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Decorator Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 12 Jan 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at House painter Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Interior decorator Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 22 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸

Nicholas married **Mae Agnes Albert**, daughter of **Isaac Washington Albert**¹¹⁸ and **Mary Mae Nevins**,¹¹⁸ on 9 Jul 1919 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸ Mae was born on 2 Feb 1900 in Julien, Dubuque, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 18 May 1982 in San Diego County, California, USA¹¹⁸ at age 82, and was buried in May 1982 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸ Another name for Mae was Mae Agnes Albert.¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dubuque County, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1915.
- She resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 578 F i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 579 M ii. **Raymond Charles Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 4 Oct 1921 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 15 Feb 1999 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 77, and was buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- 580 M iii. **Lorrin N. Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 5 Nov 1923 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 27 Oct 1993 in Minonk, Woodford, Illinois, USA¹¹⁸ at age 69, and was buried in Minonk, Woodford, Illinois, USA.¹¹⁸

Lorrin married **Agnes L Dougherty** on 29 Dec 1982. Agnes was born on 11 Sep 1922 in Emington, Livingston, Illinois, USA and died on 6 Dec 2009 in Minonk, Woodford, Illinois, USA at age 87.

Marriage Notes:

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

no children

+ 581 F iv. **Mary Ann Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 21 Feb 1925 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 25 Feb 2009 in Florence, Pinal, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 84.

+ 582 F v. **Dorothy June Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1926 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 30 May 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 86.

583 F vi. **Lorene Frances Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 14 Dec 1927 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 13 Apr 1928 in Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Iowa, USA: 15 Dec 1927.¹¹⁸

+ 584 F vii. **Madonna Nemmers** was born on 5 Jan 1929 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 4 Oct 2009 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 80.

+ 585 F viii. **Elizabeth Jean Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 6 Mar 1930 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 31 Oct 1970¹¹⁸ at age 40, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

586 F ix. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

587 F x. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

588 M xi. **Arthur Nemmers** was born on 20 Dec 1934 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Oct 2010 in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA at age 75.

General Notes: Obituary:

Mr. Arthur F. Nemmers, age 75 of Wheatfields, Ariz. passed away on Thursday, Oct. 7, 2010 at Heritage Healthcare Center in Globe. He was born in Bancroft, Iowa on Dec. 20, 1934, the son of Nicholas and Mae Nemmers.

Arthur was born, raised and went to school in Iowa. Right after high school he joined the armed forces and proudly served in the U.S. Navy then the U.S. Army and the U.S. Air Force during the Korean conflict. After being honorably discharged he worked at the U.S. Post Office in Iowa and also with Chrysler and Sunstrand in Illinois. He came to Arizona in 1972. He worked as a technician in the Acid Plant for Inspiration Copper Co. Arthur enjoyed being outdoors and fishing. He was very good at fixing everything. And he liked being with his friends drinking coffee.

Arthur is survived by his sisters, Leola Graydon of Globe, Ariz., Shirley Bauer of Majesty Park, Ill., Dorothy Wiley of Phoenix, Ariz., and Dee Kirkpatrick of Yuma, Ariz.; and numerous nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his brothers, Raymond, Richard, and Lorrin "Joe" Nemmers; and his sisters, Elizabeth Kollash, Donna Barmore, Laureen Nemmers, and Mary Ann Laspana.

A potluck memorial service will be held on Oct. 16, 2010 at noon at the Liquor Stables in Globe, Ariz.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA on 25 Feb 2009.

Nicholas next had a relationship with **Maud Davis**. No evidence this couple married. Maud was born about 1887.

Their child was:

589 M i. **Richard Karl Nemmers**^{32,139} was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{32,139,196} and died on 20 Jun 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA^{32,196} at age 85.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 484-09-4633.^{32,196}
- He resided at living with father, Nicholas Joseph Nemmers Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 12 Sep 1918.
- He resided at living with parents Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 13 Jan 1920.
- He resided at living with parents Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 8 Apr 1930.
- He resided at as Richard Nemmerds as a bus boy in the Mayflower Hotel Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA on 1 Apr 1940.

170. George Peter Nemmers^{111,118} (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Feb 1887 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹¹¹ and died on 24 Jan 1968 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 80. Another name for George was George Nemmers.

Noted events in his life were:

- White.¹¹¹
- Jackson County, Iowa, USA: 19 Feb 1888.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1895.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Portland, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸

George married **Kittie Mae Jones**¹¹⁸ on 19 Aug 1911 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹¹ Kittie was born in 1893 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA^{111,118} and died on an unknown date.¹¹⁸ Another name for Kittie was May K. (Harry) Jones.¹¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- White.¹¹¹
- She resided at Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸

Noted events in their relationship were:

- They were divorced on 24 Dec 1935.

Children from this relationship were:

- 590 F i. **Marietta Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 21 Nov 1912 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 3 Feb 2000 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 87, and was buried in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA between 1935 and 1993.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA in 1941.¹¹⁸

Marietta married **Albert August Bork**¹¹⁸ on 16 Mar 1934 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸ Albert was born on 5 May 1909 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 21 Nov 1993 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 84, and was buried in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Union, Worth, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Lathe operator, Oliver Equipment Co. Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA in 1941.¹¹⁸

- + 591 M ii. **Wayne Clifford Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 8 Jul 1993 in Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 78.
- + 592 F iii. **Doris Mae Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 26 May 2009 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA¹¹⁸ at age 92, and was buried in Tukwila, King, Washington, USA.

172. Mary Edna Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1892 in Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸

Mary married **Carl Franklin Ellison**¹¹⁸ on 17 Feb 1909 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸ Carl was born on 5 Jan 1875 in Lucas, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 30 Oct 1950 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 593 U i. **unnamed Ellison** was born on 25 May 1910 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 25 May 1910 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- 594 F ii. **Living**
- + 595 F iii. **Dorothy Madeline Ellison** was born on 20 Apr 1918 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 30 Mar 2000 in Iowa, USA at age 81, and was buried in Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa, USA.

173. Lena Nemmers^{82,118,139} (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1895 in Iowa, USA,^{82,118,139} died on 23 Mar 1997 in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 102, and was buried in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- White.⁸²
- She resided at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹¹⁸

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ramsey, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 30 in 1925.⁸²
- She resided at Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1940.^{82,118}

Lena had a relationship with **Asa Warner**.^{82,118} No evidence this couple married. Asa was born on 8 Jul 1884 in Seneca, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{82,118} and died on 31 Aug 1952 in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- White.⁸²
- He resided at Age: 40 in 1925.⁸²
- He resided at Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.^{82,118}

Their children were:

- 596 M i. **Gerald Walter Warner**^{82,118,139} was born on 29 Mar 1913 in Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,^{82,118,139} died on 17 Dec 1981 in Kossuth County, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried in Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- White.⁸²
- He resided at Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.^{82,118}

Gerald married **Alice Marie Moulton**,¹¹⁸ daughter of **George Dykeman Moulton**¹¹⁸ and **Rosalie Countryman**,¹¹⁸ on 7 Jun 1938 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.¹¹⁸ Alice was born on 6 Mar 1914 in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 17 Feb 1996 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 81, and was buried in Swea City, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, on 23 Dec 1969.¹¹⁸
- They were divorced on 23 Dec 1969.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 1; Marital Status: Single Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 21 Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA between 1935 and 1993.¹¹⁸

- + 597 M ii. **Leonard Leroy Warner**^{16,82} was born on 8 Aug 1917 in Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,^{16,82} died on 12 Sep 2002¹⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

- + 598 M iii. **Maynard Marcus Warner**^{82,139} was born on 30 Jan 1921 in Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{82,139} and died on 31 Dec 2003 in Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 82.

- + 599 M iv. **Living**

174. Cecilia Nemmers (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1897 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 28 Mar 1961 in

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 63, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Cecilia had a relationship with **Clarence E Ackerson**. No evidence this couple married. Clarence was born on 30 Mar 1893 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA, died on 10 Apr 1972 in Sexton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 79, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Their children were:

- 600 M i. **Charles Elmer Ackerson** was born on 21 Sep 1914 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Aug 1916 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 1, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- + 601 M ii. **Everett Edward Ackerson** was born on 18 Jan 1926 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 31 Jul 1993 in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 67, and was buried in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

175. Eugenia M Joan Mary Argonia Nemmers (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1956.

Eugenia married **Harvey Llewellyn Coates**,^{399,400} son of **Josiah Coates** and **Marie Bunting**, on 17 Mar 1919 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. Harvey was born on 8 Apr 1897 in Elkader, Clayton, Iowa, USA^{399,400} and died on 6 Sep 1987 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio, USA⁴⁰⁰ at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- White.⁴⁰⁰
- He resided at Age: 20 Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA between 1917 and 1918.^{399,400}
- He resided at occupation: Broker Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1956.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 602 M i. **Melvin A Coates** was born on 21 Mar 1920 in Ohio, USA and died in Feb 1979 in Michigan, USA at age 58.

177. Anthony Peter Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died in Nov 1976 in Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA¹¹⁸ at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸
- He resided at correctional school learning shoemaking Pleasant, Hardin, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸

Anthony had a relationship with **Christine Skogen**. No evidence this couple married. Christine was born on 5 Aug 1902 in Stovner, Oslo, Norway and died on 28 Jan 1999 in Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA at age 96.

Their children were:

- 603 M i. **Lowell Arthur Nemmers** was born on 6 Dec 1925 in Minnesota, USA and died on 20 Mar 1970 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA at age 44.
Lowell married Living
- + 604 M ii. **Norman Jerry Nemmers** was born on 14 Nov 1927 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA at age 81.
- + 605 F iii. **Living**

178. Clarence Nemmers (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died in Dec 1973 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 65.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Clarence had a relationship with **Martha Steffy**. No evidence this couple married. Martha was born on 11 Dec 1914 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died in Jun 1979 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 64, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Their children were:

- 606 M i. **Duane Nemmers** was born about 1935 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died in 1936 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA about age 1.
- + 607 M ii. **Kenneth Francis Nemmers** was born on 25 Oct 1937 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 47, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- 608 M iii. **Stephen Nemmers** was born in 1938 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died in 1949 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 11, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- 609 M iv. **James Lynn Nemmers** was born on 6 Aug 1947 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 26 Mar 1953 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 5, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.
- 610 M v. **Timothy Wayne Nemmers**¹⁶ was born on 14 Aug 1959 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 14 Aug 1959 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹⁶ and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

179. Sylvester W Nemmers^{118,265} (*Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{118,265} and died on 23 Dec 1975 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{118,265} at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 478-12-5415.²⁶⁵
- He resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Burt, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸

Sylvester had a relationship with **Melba Margaret Shoopman**.¹¹⁸ No evidence this couple married. Melba was born on 7 May 1910 in McLean, Illinois, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 9 Aug 1936 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Mount Hope, McLean, Illinois, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Burt, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸

Their child was:

- + 611 M i. **Darrel Eugene Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 4 May 1996 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

180. Peter G Nemmers²⁶⁶ (*George*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1966 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 81, and was buried in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Peter married **Maria Herrig**,²⁶⁶ daughter of **John Peter Herrig**^{37,122,126,131,132,133,134,305} and **Anna Haxmeier**,^{2,131,132,133,134} on 24 Nov 1909 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Maria was born on 1 Feb 1880 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1935 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 55, and was buried in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 612 M i. **Sylvester C Nemmers** was born in 1911 in Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 1963 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 52.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

182. Joseph P. Nemmers^{143,280} (*George*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 May 1898 in Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 26 Sep 1984 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 86, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁴³
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

Joseph married **Irene E. Davis**,^{143,280} daughter of **Richard J. Davis** and **Frederica P. (w Richard Davis) unknown**, on 25 Jan 1927.¹⁴³ Irene was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 9 Dec 1983 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 75, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 613 M i. **Virgil R Nemmers**¹⁴³ was born on 21 Aug 1928 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 19 Jan 2008 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁴³

614 M ii. **Living**

615 M iii. **Living**

616 F iv. **Living**

617 M v. **Joseph V. Nemmers**^{143,280} was born on 26 Jun 1941 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,¹⁴³ died on 19 Mar 1967 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 25, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

186. Theodore J Haxmeier⁴ (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1872 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 29 Nov 1927 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 55.

Theodore married **Catherine Welsch**, daughter of **Michael Welsch** and **Elizabeth Walter**, on 29 Jan 1904 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Catherine was born in Jan 1878 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Nov 1961 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 618 M i. **Arthur H Haxmeier**^{32,75} was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 20 Sep 1993 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 88.

619 M ii. **Living**

620 F iii. **Living**

621 F iv. **Living**

- + 622 F v. **Loretta Haxmeier**^{32,75} was born in 1912 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 2002 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 90.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

623 M vi. **Living**

624 F vii. **Living**

187. Frances Haxmeier^{4,71,143,190} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,71,143,190} died on 19 Dec 1965^{4,71,143} at age 91, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1885.⁷¹
- She appeared on the St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 1 Jun 1900.⁷¹
- She appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jan 1920.⁷¹
- She appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1930.⁷¹

Frances married **Nicholas Ries**,^{16,71,143,190,401,402} son of **Adam Ries**^{16,124} and **Margaret Thinner**,^{16,288} on 12 Sep 1895. Nicholas was born on 29 Sep 1867 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA,^{16,71,143,190,401,402} died on 14 Nov 1937 in Livermore, Humboldt, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 70, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{16,71}

Noted events in his life were:

- Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.
- Iowa, USA: Abt 1868.
- He resided at Residence Post Office: Bellevue Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1870.
- He resided at Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴⁰¹
- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1895.⁷¹
- He resided at Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self Delana, Humboldt, Iowa, USA in 1880.
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴⁰²
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Humboldt, Humboldt, Iowa, USA in 1930.
- He appeared on the Farmer Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1930.⁷¹
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Delana, Humboldt, Iowa, USA in 1900.
- He appeared on the Farmer St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 1 Jun 1900.⁷¹
- He appeared on the Farmer Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jan 1920.⁷¹
- He has conflicting death information of 17 Jan 1942.^{71,143}

Children from this marriage were:

625 F i. **Louisa Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 29 Jun 1896¹⁴³ and died on 29 Oct 1909¹⁴³ at age 13.

626 F ii. **Katherine Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 1 Nov 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{71,143} and died on 9 Jun 1982 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 84. Another name for Katherine was Kathryn Ries.⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 480-80-1026.⁷¹
- She appeared on the St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 1 Jun 1900.⁷¹
- She appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census on 5 Jan 1920.⁷¹

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She appeared on the Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA census on 11 Apr 1930.⁷¹
- Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA: May 1982.⁷¹
- + 627 F iii. **Mary Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 31 Mar 1899^{143,403} and died on 23 Dec 1974¹⁴³ at age 75.
- 628 F iv. **Theresa Susan Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 8 Jun 1901¹⁴³ and died on 1 May 1960¹⁴³ at age 58.
- 629 F v. **Josephine Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 19 Dec 1902¹⁴³ and died on 27 Jul 1989¹⁴³ at age 86.
- + 630 F vi. **Evelyn Dorothy Huffman**¹⁴³ was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA¹⁴³ and died on 11 Oct 1983 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA at age 78.
- 631 F vii. **Matilda Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 26 Dec 1904¹⁴³ and died on 26 Dec 1977¹⁴³ at age 73.
- 632 M viii. **Johan Nicholas Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 26 Jun 1905¹⁴³ and died on 4 Oct 1905.¹⁴³
- 633 M ix. **John N Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 28 Nov 1907 in Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 17 Jul 1985¹⁴³ at age 77.
- + 634 M x. **Paul Ries**^{143,291} was born on 1 Jun 1911 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{143,291} and died on 23 Feb 1940 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 28.
- 635 M xi. **Emil Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 5 May 1913 in Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 8 Apr 1989¹⁴³ at age 75.
- 636 M xii. **Melvin Ries**¹⁴³ was born on 24 Jun 1921 in Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 5 Jan 1987¹⁴³ at age 65.

Frances next married someone.

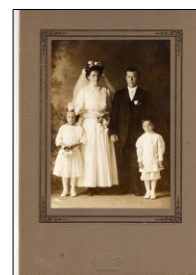
Marriage Notes:

~FTMID_103160_R_5765_0c5c0239-3085-4b81-ba50-1eb6c261fe22

188. John Casper Haxmeier^{2,4,143,287} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1876 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{2,4,143,287} died on 15 Jan 1960 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{2,143} at age 83, and was buried in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- He resided at St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.²
- He resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 1917.²⁸⁷



Susan Welsch, John,
Martha & Arnold Haxmeier

John married **Susan M Welsch**, daughter of **Michael Welsch** and **Elizabeth Walter**, on 6 Dec 1911 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Susan was born on 3 Nov 1884 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA, died on 19 May 1983 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 98, and was buried in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 F i. **Living**
- 638 F ii. **Living**
- 639 F iii. **Living**

John next married **Mary Martha Welsch**,¹⁴³ daughter of **Michael Welsch** and **Elizabeth Walter**, on 6 Jun 1905 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Mary was born on 30 Apr 1881 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 21 Mar 1911 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 640 F i. **Martha Elizabeth Haxmeier** was born on 13 Jun 1906 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 26 May 1997 in Ryan, Delaware, Iowa, USA at age 90.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

641 M ii. **Living**

642 M iii. **Living**

John next married someone.

His child was:

+ 643 M i. **Lewis Haxmeier**^{139,156,315} was born in Jan 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{139,156,315} died on 19 Dec 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 78, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

189. Peter Haxmeier^{4,288} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1877 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA^{4,288} and died on 6 Dec 1962 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA²⁸⁸ at age 85. Another name for Peter was Peter Haxmeier.²¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- He resided at Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1920.²⁸⁸

Peter married **Ellizabeth Berendes**^{215,288} on 29 Jan 1907 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²¹⁵ Ellizabeth was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Greene, Butler, Iowa, USA²⁸⁸ and died on 9 Nov 1972 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA²⁸⁸ at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 21 Oct 1884.²⁸⁸
- She resided at Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1920.²⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

644 F i. **Emma S Haxmeier**²⁸⁸ was born in 1909 in Nebraska, USA²⁸⁸ and died on 17 Feb 1994 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA²⁸⁸ at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1920.²⁸⁸

Emma married **Nestor J Thoma**,^{288,404} son of **Philip J. Thoma**^{118,288,404} and **Josephine Kass**,^{4,118,288,294,404,405,406,407,408} on 18 Feb 1936 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.²⁸⁸ Nestor was born on 25 Feb 1909 in Stamford, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{288,404} and died on 15 Sep 1999 in Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA²⁸⁸ at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- White.⁴⁰⁴
- He resided at Age: 1; Age: 1 1/12; RelationToHead: Son Fairfield, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1910.^{288,404}

645 F ii. **Living**

Living married **Carl N. Klein**,^{4,289} son of **John Klein**^{4,289} and **Mary De Witt**,²⁸⁹ Carl was born on 27 Apr 1908 in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁴ and died in Mar 2009 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁴ at age 100.

646 M iii. **Living**

647 M iv. **Living**

648 F v. **Living**

649 M vi. **Living**

650 M vii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

651 M viii. **Living**

652 F ix. **Living**

653 M x. **Living**

191. Susan Haxmeier^{4,289,290} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Jackson, Iowa, USA,²⁹⁰ died on 14 Sep 1945 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA at age 64, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Iowa, USA: Feb 1881.⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- She resided at Age: 29; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1910.²⁹⁰

Susan married **Aloysius Streff**^{37,290,409} son of **Nicholas F. Streff**^{410,411} and **Margaret Frantzen**^{2,412} on 11 Feb 1903 in Dubuque County, Iowa, USA. Aloysius was born on 13 Jan 1879 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{37,290} died on 2 May 1957 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA³⁷ at age 78, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1881.
- He resided at Age: 31; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1910.²⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

654 M i. **Norbert Streff**²⁸⁹ was born on 8 Jan 1904 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 1975 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Norbert married **Antoinette (Nettie) Frances Mousel**^{4,289} daughter of **Charles Benedict Mousel**^{4,289,292,413} and **Frances Mary Beiriger**^{4,289} on 10 Apr 1934 in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA. Antoinette was born on 16 Nov 1906 in Adams, Nebraska, USA,⁴ died on 8 Nov 2001 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA⁴ at age 94, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

655 F ii. **Living**

656 F iii. **Living**

657 F iv. **Living**

658 F v. **Living**

659 F vi. **Living**

660 M vii. **Living**

661 M viii. **Living**

194. Margaret Haxmeier^{4,37,71,93,118,294,295} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1886 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,37,71,93,118,143,294,295} died on 13 May 1953 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{37,71,93,118,143,294} at age 67, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.^{37,71,93,143}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁷¹
- She resided at Age in 1930: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: W Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.^{71,118,294}
- She had a residence in 1935.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁷¹
- She resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1935.^{71,295}
- She resided at Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.^{71,295}
- She resided at Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

Margaret married **Joseph Nicholas Kass**,^{4,27,71,93,118,294,295,403,405,408,414,415,416,417,418} son of **Nicholas Kass**^{4,71,118,143,365,408,419,420,421,422,423,424,425,426,427,428,429,430} and **Mary Margaret Wenner**,^{4,27,71,118,143,294,403,405,419,420,421,426,428,431,432,433,434} on 6 Feb 1907 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²⁹⁴ Joseph was born on 9 Aug 1883 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,71,93,118,294,295,403,405,414,415,416,417,418,435} died on 15 Sep 1970 in Campbell, Franklin, Nebraska, USA^{27,71,93,118,294,416} at age 87, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.^{71,93}

Noted events in his life were:

- Nebraska, USA.^{71,93}
- Nebraska, USA.⁴¹⁷
- He resided at Marital Status: Married Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1895.^{71,118,294}
- He appeared on the Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA census in 1900.⁴
- He resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴⁰⁵
- His Social Security Number was 506-20-2831.⁴¹⁷
- He resided at Age: 35; Marital Status: Married Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁷¹
- He resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 12 Sep 1918.⁴¹⁸
- He resided at Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴¹⁴
- He resided at Age in 1930: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: H Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴³⁶
- He resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1935.^{71,295}
- He resided at Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴⁰³
- He resided at Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.²⁹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 662 F i. **Alma Kass**²⁷ was born on 3 Dec 1907 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA²⁷ and died on 8 Jul 1959 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA²⁷ at age 51.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- She was ordained an Entered Franciscan convent, Sister M. Narcine, OSF Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA on 22 Jun 1925.

663 F ii. **Regina Kass**²⁹⁴ was born on 26 Jun 1909 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA²⁹⁴ and died after 1981 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.²⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Entered Franciscan convent, M. Marcellinda, OSF Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA: 15 Aug 1927.
- She has conflicting death information of Aft 1981.

664 M iii. **Lawrence Aloysius Kass**^{37,294,437} was born on 14 Oct 1910 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA,^{37,294,437} died on 21 Jun 1931 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{37,294} at age 20, and was buried in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.³⁷ Another name for Lawrence was Loney Kass.⁴³⁶



Car accident
(22 Jun 1931)

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Dead.
- He has conflicting birth information of 1911.⁴³⁶
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴³⁷
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴³⁷
- He resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴³⁶
- Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA: 22 Jun 1931.⁴³⁸

+ 665 M iv. **Adolph Phillip Kass**^{27,71,93,294,437,439,440,441,442,443,444} was born on 26 Sep 1912 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{27,71,93,294,437,441,442} and died on 13 Oct 1971 in Rock Falls, Whiteside, Illinois, USA^{27,71,93,294,441,445} at age 59.

+ 666 F v. **Christina Mary Kass**^{71,93,294} was born on 7 Aug 1916 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{71,93,294} and died on 25 Jan 2007 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA^{71,93,294} at age 90.

667 F vi. **Living**

+ 668 F vii. **Margaret Elizabeth Kass**^{295,436,437,446} was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{295,436,437,446} and died on 18 May 2016 in Deshler, Thayer, Nebraska, USA⁴⁴⁶ at age 93.

195. Louisa Haxmeier^{4,292} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1888 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁴ died on 14 Aug 1979 in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 90, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Juniata, Adams, Nebraska, USA in 1920.⁴
- She resided at Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴

Louisa married **Frank Thomas Mangers**,^{4,292} son of **John Peter Mangers**^{4,289} and **Susanna Grommes**,^{4,289} on 9 Jan 1912 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Frank was born on 7 Mar 1889 in Juniata, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁴ and died on 1 Apr 1965 in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA⁴ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- He resided at Juniata, Adams, Nebraska, USA in 1920.⁴

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 669 F i. **Marcella Susanna Mangers**^{289,447,448,449} was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Adams, Nebraska, USA,^{447,448} died on 16 Oct 1975 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA^{447,448} at age 62, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.^{447,448}
- + 670 M ii. **Ralph John Mangers**^{4,289,313} was born on 27 Feb 1914 in Adams, Nebraska, USA^{4,313} and died on 29 Aug 1994⁴ at age 80.
- 671 M iii. **Raymond Francis Mangers**^{289,449} was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Adams, Nebraska, USA and died before 9 Jan 2008.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Raymond married Living

- 672 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 673 F v. **Irene Louise Mangers**²⁸⁹ was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Holstein, Adams, Nebraska, USA, died on 9 Jan 2008 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 88, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- 674 M vi. **Martin Paul Mangers**^{289,449} was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Adams, Nebraska, USA, died in 1921 in Adams, Nebraska, USA, and was buried in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

- 675 M vii. **Richard Henry Mangers**^{289,449} was born on 27 Oct 1922 in Adams, Nebraska, USA and died before 9 Jan 2008.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Richard married Living

- 676 M viii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 677 F ix. **Living**
Living married **Raymond (Gilbert) (Willmes) Wilmes**,²⁸⁹ son of **Aloysius Wilmes**^{4,409,413,450,451} and **Maria Cecelia Streff**,^{4,409,450} Raymond was born on 28 Oct 1921 in Adams, Nebraska, USA and died in 1984 at age 63.
- 678 F x. **Living**
Living married Living

196. Paul Haxmeier^{4,93,296,297,298} (*Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 May 1890 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{4,93,297,298} died on 21 Jun 1952 in Brandon, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,93,297} at age 62, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- He resided at Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁴
- Caucasian.²⁹⁸

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.^{4,297}
- Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 7 May 1890.⁴
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁴
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1915.⁹³
- He resided at Age: 27 Jackson County, Iowa, USA between 1917 and 1918.^{93,298}
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴

Paul married **Florence Lampe**^{93,296,297} on 28 Nov 1916 in Iowa, USA.⁹³ Florence was born on 27 Mar 1896 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{93,297} died on 26 Apr 1990 in Jackson County, Iowa, USA^{93,297} at age 94, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.²⁹⁷
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁹³
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 679 M i. **Orville P. Hoxmeier**⁹³ was born on 1 Apr 1918 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 16 Dec 1971 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³

- 680 F ii. **Bernice C. Hoxmeier**⁹³ was born on 17 Aug 1919 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 13 Jan 1996⁹³ at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁹³
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³

- 681 F iii. **Rosella C. Haxmeier**^{4,93,452} was born on 8 Aug 1925 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,93} and died on 2 Jul 2005 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{4,93} at age 79.

General Notes: LA MOTTE, Iowa - Rosella C. Manderscheid, 79, of La Motte, died Saturday afternoon, July 2, 2005, at home.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Holy Rosary Catholic Church, La Motte, with burial in the church cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today at Kingery Funeral Home, Bellevue. Friends also may call after 9:30 a.m. Wednesday at the church.

She was born on Aug. 8, 1925, in Tetes des Mort Township, daughter of Paul and Florence (Lampe) Haxmeier. She married John Manderscheid on May 7, 1946, in St. Donatus.

She had worked at Ensign Coil Co. in Bellevue and had helped her husband at the Manderscheid Tap in La Motte.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

She enjoyed camping, '85

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.^{4,93}

Rosella married **John Manderscheid**,⁴ son of **William Manderscheid**^{4,453} and **Mary "Mae" Hayes**,⁴ on 7 May 1946 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁴ John was born on 22 Dec 1918 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 12 Mar 2008 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- He resided at La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴
- He resided at Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴

682 M iv. **Ralph B. Hoxmeier**⁹³ was born on 18 May 1927 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 29 Apr 2000 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³

683 M v. **Delbert P. Hoxmeier**⁹³ was born on 12 Feb 1931 in Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 4 Mar 1999⁹³ at age 68.

+ 684 F vi. **Lucille M Haxmeier**^{93,297} was born on 6 Jun 1933 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{93,297} and died on 26 Oct 1997 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{93,297} at age 64.

197. Caroline Herrig (*Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Aug 1869 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 22 Dec 1933 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

Caroline married **Anton Joseph Till**,⁴ son of **John (Thill) Till**^{454,455,456} and **Catherine Loes**,^{4,456,457} on 19 Apr 1893 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Anton was born in Jan 1871 in Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 3 Nov 1955 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1936- 235 acres in south half of section 26 of Richland Township Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1880.⁴
- He resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴
- He resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴
- He resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- He resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴

The child from this marriage was:

+ 685 M i. **Anthony J Till** was born on 5 Oct 1933 in Iowa, USA and died on 22 Nov 1997 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 64.

199. Anna Herrig (*Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1873 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 10 Sep 1946 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 73, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Anna married **Peter John Till**,⁴⁵⁷ son of **Anton (Thill) Till**^{1,65,454,458} and **Catherine (Katherine) Homan**,^{1,143,457,459} on 25 Nov 1896 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.⁴⁵⁷ Peter was born on 22 Mar 1872 in

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA,⁴⁵⁷ died on 30 Jan 1934 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA⁴⁵⁷ at age 61, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 686 M i. **Anton Till** was born in Sep 1897 in Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA.
- 687 F ii. **Living**
- 688 M iii. **Living**
- 689 M iv. **Living**
- 690 M v. **Living**
- 691 M vi. **Living**

206. Margaret Herrig^{1,31,303} (*Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: [Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW] Had Alzheimers

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1886.³¹
- She resided at Cottonville, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

Margaret married **Joseph (Till) Thill**^{1,31,460} on 17 Jan 1905 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{457,461} Joseph was born on 29 Feb 1884 in Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{457,461} and died on 9 Dec 1964 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{457,461} at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Jackson, Iowa, USA: 22 Mar 1884.³¹
- He has conflicting death information of Dec 1964.³¹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 692 F i. **Living**

208. Christina Herrig³⁰⁴ (*Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1888 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 5 Feb 1968 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 79, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 16 Apr 1911.

Christina married **Nicholas Leo Flammang**,^{4,462,463} son of **John Nicholas Flammang**^{4,462,464,465,466,467,468} and **Mary Ann Nieman**,^{4,462,467,468} on 18 Jan 1910 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Nicholas was born on 28 Nov 1882 in Jackson, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Feb 1950 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 67, and was buried in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Another name for Nicholas was Nicholas Flammang.³⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 693 F i. **Bernice Marie Flammang** was born on 20 Oct 1912 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA and died on 7 Apr 2012 at age 99.
- 694 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

212. William P. Herrig³⁰⁶ (*Anna Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Feb 1878 in Jackson, Iowa, USA and

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

died in 1958 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 80.

William married **Mary A. Schons**, daughter of **Nicholas Schons** and **Anna Theis**, on 5 Nov 1908 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Mary was born in 1881 in Talbot, Benton, Indiana, USA and died in 1968 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

695 F i. **Dolores E Herrig** was born on 20 Dec 1912, died on 16 Oct 1986 at age 73, and was buried in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

213. Maria Herrig²⁶⁶ (*Anna Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Feb 1880 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1935 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 55, and was buried in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

Maria married **Peter G Nemmers**,²⁶⁶ son of **George Nemmers**^{47,115} and **Margaret Frantzen**,^{266,267,268} on 24 Nov 1909 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Peter was born on 15 Jan 1885 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, died in 1966 in Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 81, and was buried in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 180 on Page 146)

244. Rosa Haxmeier^{156,313} (*John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1891 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{156,313} and died on 9 Jan 1979 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

Rosa married **Henry Bonifas**,^{313,469} son of **John Peter Bonifas**^{313,469,470} and **Maria Homan**,^{313,469,470,471,472,473} on 20 Jan 1915 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³¹³ Henry was born on 18 Aug 1888 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{313,469} and died on 16 Jan 1944 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 11; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 696 M i. **George Bonifas**³¹³ was born on 15 Dec 1915 in Wadena, Wadena, Minnesota, USA³¹³ and died on 15 Dec 1915.³¹³
- + 697 F ii. **Living**
- + 698 F iii. **Bernice Stella Bonifas**³¹³ was born on 9 Jul 1918 in Wadena, Wadena, Minnesota, USA³¹³ and died in Jan 1987 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 68.
- + 699 M iv. **Living**
- 700 M v. **John Bonifas**³¹³ was born on 5 Jan 1922 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ and died on 5 Jan 1922.³¹³
- + 701 F vi. **Living**
- + 702 M vii. **Roman Jacob Bonifas**³¹³ was born on 15 Nov 1926 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ and died on 6 Nov 1975 in Keiler, Grant, Wisconsin, USA³¹³ at age 48.
- 703 F viii. **Living**
- + 704 M ix. **Living**

Rosa next married **Henry J Bonifas** on 20 Jan 1915 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Henry was born on 18 Aug 1888 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Jan 1944 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 55.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

248. Lewis Haxmeier^{139,156,315} (*John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jan 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{139,156,315} died on 19 Dec 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 78, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.³¹⁵
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.³¹⁵
- He has conflicting death information of Bef 2000.

Lewis married **Catherine Josephine Wanderscheid**,^{16,139,315,474} daughter of **unknown (H Josephine Wanderscheid) Bistram**⁴⁷⁵ and **Josephine Wanderscheid**,⁴⁷⁵ on 22 Jan 1924 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Catherine was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,139,315,474} died on 8 Jul 1994 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶ Another name for Catherine was Beulah Wanderscheid.

Noted events in her life were:

- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 1905.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴⁷⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.³¹⁵
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.³¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

705 F i. **Living**

249. Rosa Haxmeier^{156,313} (*John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1891 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{156,313} and died on 9 Jan 1979 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶

Rosa married **Henry Bonifas**,^{313,469} son of **John Peter Bonifas**^{313,469,470} and **Maria Homan**,^{313,469,470,471,472,473} on 20 Jan 1915 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³¹³ Henry was born on 18 Aug 1888 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{313,469} and died on 16 Jan 1944 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 11; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchoo Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁴⁶⁹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 244 on Page 158)

Rosa next married **Henry J Bonifas** on 20 Jan 1915 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Henry was born on 18 Aug 1888 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Jan 1944 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 55.

253. Lewis Haxmeier^{139,156,315} (*John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jan 1897 in St Donatus,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{139,156,315} died on 19 Dec 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 78, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.³¹⁵
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.³¹⁵
- He has conflicting death information of Bef 2000.

Lewis married **Catherine Josephine Wanderscheid**,^{16,139,315,474} daughter of **unknown (H Josephine Wanderscheid) Bistram**⁴⁷⁵ and **Josephine Wanderscheid**,⁴⁷⁵ on 22 Jan 1924 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Catherine was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,139,315,474} died on 8 Jul 1994 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶ Another name for Catherine was Beulah Wanderscheid.

Noted events in her life were:

- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 1905.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴⁷⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.³¹⁵
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.³¹⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 248 on Page 159)

257. John Peter Kneip⁵⁹ (*Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1870 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

John married **Johanna Maria Walisch**⁵⁹ on 23 Sep 1896. Johanna was born on 1 Apr 1876 in Villerupt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 706 M i. **Francis Kneip**⁵⁹ was born about 1897 in Luxembourg.
- 707 M ii. **John Kneip**⁵⁹ was born about 1898 in Luxembourg.
- 708 M iii. **Henry Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 13 Dec 1899 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
- 709 M iv. **Living**
- 710 M v. **Living**
- 711 M vi. **Living**
- 712 F vii. **Living**
- 713 F viii. **Living**
- 714 M ix. **Living**
- 715 M x. **Living**
- 716 F xi. **Living**
- 717 F xii. **Justine Kneip**⁵⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1918 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and was buried in Drauffelt, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

258. Mathias Kneip^{59,164,329} (*Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1873 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Mathias had a relationship with **Anna Louise Klostermann**,³²⁹ daughter of **Frank J. Klostermann**^{4,329} and **Mary Josephine Kramer**,^{4,329} No evidence this couple married. Anna was born in 1879 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, USA and died in Aug 1951 at age 72.

Their child was:

+ 718 M i. **Francis Joseph Kneip**¹⁴³ was born on 12 Mar 1904 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA¹⁴³ and died on 15 Jan 1976 in Arlington, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA¹⁴³ at age 71.

261. Peter Joseph Kneip^{59,330} (*Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1879 in Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 27 Sep 1908 in Hollerich, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg at age 29.

Peter married **Palmyre Felten**,^{330,476} daughter of **Nicholas Felten**⁴⁷⁶ and **Margaret Bissener**,^{476,477,478} on 29 Apr 1903 in Hosingen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg. Palmyre was born on 14 May 1878 in Bockholtz, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 23 Jul 1970 in Bockholtz, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 92.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 719 F i. **Margaret Kneip**³³⁰ was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Hollerich, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 7 Nov 1979 in Ettelbruck, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 71.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

263. Mary Ann Herrig^{32,345,346} (*Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1893 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,196,346} died in Mar 1974 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 81, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 480-58-7442.^{32,196}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{32,332}
- She appeared on the Hoppers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 25 Jun 1900.^{32,333}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,334}

Mary had a relationship with **Nicholas W Harens**^{32,345,346} son of **Mathias (Matt Met) Harens**^{346,479,480,481,482} and **Margaret Koob**,^{65,93,346,481,482,483,484,485} No evidence this couple married. Nicholas was born on 30 Jun 1889 in Hoppers, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,346} died on 28 Dec 1918 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA at age 29, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 May 1910.^{32,486}

Their children were:

- + 720 M i. **Robert Matthew Harens**^{32,75,345,346,487} was born on 11 Apr 1917 in St Kilian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,³⁴⁶ died on 6 Aug 1993 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 76, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.
- 721 M ii. **Nicholas Leonard Harens**^{32,75,345,346} was born on 26 Mar 1919 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA,³⁴⁶ died on 24 Jun 1943 at age 24, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Mary next had a relationship with **John Reeff**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Luxembourg^{32,75,196} and died on 17 Jan 1981 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-05-3294.^{32,75,196}

264. Anna Catherine Herrig^{32,75} (*Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jan 1894 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died in 1953 at age 59, and was buried in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census in 1895.^{32,75,332}
- She appeared on the Hoppers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 25 Jun 1900.^{75,333}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,334}

Anna had a relationship with **Ernest Henry Heying**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Ernest was born on 7 Aug 1894 in Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 28 Jan 1988 in Malheur, Oregon, USA at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 22 Apr 1910.^{32,75,488}

Their children were:

- 722 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 723 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 724 M iii. **Living**

725 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

268. Martha Elizabeth Herrig^{32,75} (*Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 May 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} and died on 5 Nov 1978 in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 25 Jun 1900.^{32,75,333}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,334}

Martha had a relationship with **Aloysius Peter Jonas**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Aloysius was born on 8 Feb 1900 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 25 Jul 1964 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 64.

Their children were:

726 F i. **Living**

727 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

728 M iii. **Mathew Joseph Jonas**^{32,75} was born on 2 Jun 1933 in Ashton, Monona, Iowa, USA and died on 20 Feb 1960 in Ashton, Monona, Iowa, USA at age 26.

269. Florence Herrig^{32,75} (*Nicholas Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1899^{32,75,196} and died in Oct 1981 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 502-20-4846.^{32,75,196}

Florence had a relationship with **Bernard Reiter**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Bernard was born about 1897.

Their children were:

729 M i. **Living**

730 M ii. **Living**

731 F iii. **Living**

732 M iv. **Living**

270. Living (*Nicholas Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Wilbur Soppe**.^{32,75} Wilbur was born on 18 Apr 1905^{32,75,196} and died in Feb 1969 in Oxford Junction, Jones, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-38-2947.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

733 F i. **Living**

272. Raymond Herrig^{32,75} (*Nicholas Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1904 and died in 1987 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Raymond had a relationship with **Loretta Haxmeier**,^{32,75} daughter of **Theodore J Haxmeier**⁴ and **Catherine Welsch**. No evidence this couple married. Loretta was born in 1912 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 2002 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 90.

Their child was:

734 F i. **Living**

273. Louis Herrig^{32,75} (*Nicholas Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1906^{32,75,196} and died on 1 Mar 1989 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 484-44-7334.^{32,75,196}

Louis had a relationship with **Mabel Manderscheid**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Mabel was born on 1 May 1908^{32,75,196} and died on 20 Mar 1978 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 485-50-7128.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

735 M i. **John L. Herrig**^{32,75} was born on 3 Jan 1945 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 2 Dec 1987 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 42.

274. Emily Herrig^{32,75} (*Nicholas Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Apr 1909^{32,75,196} and died on 1 Oct 1992 in Oxford Junction, Jones, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 479-68-9145.^{32,75,196}

Emily had a relationship with **Thomas Murray**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Thomas was born on 20 Dec 1903^{32,75,196} and died in Jun 1976 in Oxford Junction, Jones, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 485-38-0329.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

736 F i. **Living**

737 M ii. **Living**

738 F iii. **Living**

275. Mary S. Herrig^{32,75} (*John Peter Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1898 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 19 Aug 1988 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 480-80-2431.^{32,75,196}
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 11 Jun 1900.^{32,75,349}

Mary had a relationship with **John Muenster**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. John was born on 4 Jun 1898^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1971 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-34-0699.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

- 739 F i. **Living**
- + 740 M ii. **Living**
- 741 M iii. **Living**
- 742 F iv. **Living**

278. Living (*John Peter Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Charles Sollinger**.^{32,75} Charles was born about 1900.

Their children were:

- 743 F i. **Living**
- 744 F ii. **Living**
- 745 M iii. **Living**

279. Living (*John Peter Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Leslie Faber**.^{32,75} Leslie was born about 1900.

Their child was:

- 746 F i. **Living**

280. Raymond Herrig^{32,75} (*John Peter Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1904^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1987 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-46-2866.^{32,75,196}

Raymond had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 747 F i. **Living**

283. Living (*Michael Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- + 748 F i. **Living**
- 749 M ii. **Living**
- 750 M iii. **Living**
- 751 F iv. **Living**

285. Living (*Michael Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- + 752 F i. **Living**
- 753 F ii. **Living**
- 754 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

755 M iv. **Living**

286. Living (*Michael Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

756 M i. **Living**

287. Caestine Herrig^{32,75} (*Michael Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1911 in Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 10 Jul 1991 in Ashton, Monona, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-62-4916.^{32,75,196}

Caestine had a relationship with **Leo Krogman**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Leo was born on 26 Aug 1912^{32,75,196} and died on 30 Jan 1994 in Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-12-3026.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

757 F i. **Living**

290. Joseph Herrig^{32,75} (*Charles Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1901 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} and died before 1999.^{32,75}

Joseph had a relationship with **Domatilla Maloy**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Domatilla was born about 1902 and died before 1999.^{32,75}

Their child was:

758 F i. **Living**

292. Loretta Herrig^{32,75} (*Charles Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1903 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75} and died before 1999.^{32,75}

Loretta had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

759 M i. **Living**

760 F ii. **Living**

761 F iii. **Living**

296. Leo Herrig^{32,75} (*Charles Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1906 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1986 in Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 475-42-4077.^{32,75,196}

Leo had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

762 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

297. Alfred Michael Herrig³² (*Charles Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1908 in Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,196} and died in Oct 1985 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA^{32,196} at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 473-42-9382.^{32,196}

Alfred married **Clara Bertila Larson**^{32,489} on 28 Jan 1935 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. Clara was born on 31 Dec 1913⁴⁸⁹ and died on 7 Jan 2003 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA⁴⁸⁹ at age 89.

Children from this relationship were:

- 763 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 764 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 765 M iii. **Living**
- 766 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living

Alfred next married someone.

His child was:

- + 767 M i. **Thomas Robert Herrig** was born on 20 Feb 1952 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA and died on 20 Sep 2016 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA at age 64.

300. Living (*Elizabeth Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 768 M i. **Living**
- 769 M ii. **Living**

301. Living (*Elizabeth Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 770 F i. **Living**

304. Dorothy Schares^{32,75} (*Elizabeth Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1915^{32,75,196} and died on 17 Jan 1994 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 479-54-8048.^{32,75,196}

Dorothy had a relationship with **Roland Zapf**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Roland was born on 23 Feb 1911^{32,75,196} and died on 28 Apr 1994 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-14-0894.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

- 771 M i. **Living**
- 772 M ii. **Living**
- 773 F iii. **Living**

305. Living (*Elizabeth Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Wilbur Dorr**.^{32,75} Wilbur was born on 19 Sep 1918^{32,75,196} and died on 4 Feb 1993 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-05-4223.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

- 774 M i. **Living**

313. Alvina T Herrig^{32,75,143} (*John Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 14 Sep 2003 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³

Alvina married **Arthur H Haxmeier**,^{32,75} son of **Theodore J Haxmeier**⁴ and **Catherine Welsch**, on 23 Nov 1937. Arthur was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 20 Sep 1993 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 88. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Hoxmeier.¹⁴³

Children from this relationship were:

- 775 F i. **Living**
- 776 M ii. **Living**
- 777 M iii. **Living**
- 778 F iv. **Living**
- 779 M v. **Living**
- 780 F vi. **Living**
- 781 M vii. **Living**

324. Agnes Umhoefer^{32,75} (*Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1891.

Agnes had a relationship with **Miles Philip Boland**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Miles was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Illinois, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 21 Dec 1989 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 549-12-4417.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

782 M i. **Miles Philip Boland**^{32,75} was born on 20 Jul 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,490} and died on 10 Apr 1993 in Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 550-48-2827.^{32,75,196}

783 F ii. **Living**

327. Henrietta K. Umhoefer^{32,75} (*Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1896 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 11 Jun 1988 in Newhall, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 397-10-0634.^{32,75,196}

Henrietta had a relationship with **Philip Taylor**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Philip was born about 1890.

Their children were:

+ 784 M i. **Living**

+ 785 M ii. **Living**

786 F iii. **Living**

+ 787 F iv. **Living**

788 F v. **Living**

789 M vi. **Living**

790 F vii. **Living**

+ 791 F viii. **Living**

792 M ix. **Living**

Living married Living

329. Walter Elmer Umhoefer^{32,75} (*Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 19 Feb 1982 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 550-03-1146.^{32,75,196}

Walter had a relationship with **Josephine Jefferys**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Josephine was born on 6 Jun 1908^{32,75} and died on 1 Aug 1989 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino, California, USA^{32,75,196} at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 550-72-7649.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

793 M i. **Living**

794 M ii. **Living**

795 F iii. **Living**

330. Living (*Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 796 F i. **Living**
- 797 M ii. **Living**
- 798 M iii. **Living**

335. Mary Francesca Fischbach^{32,75,364} (*Anna Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1893.³⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Herman, Grant, Minnesota, USA in 1920.³⁶⁴

Mary had a relationship with **Hubert Mathias Fischbach**,^{27,364,491} son of **Mathias John Fischbach**^{27,363} and **Anna Mary Schneider**,²⁷ No evidence this couple married. Hubert was born on 14 Oct 1889 in Iowa, USA^{27,364,491} and died on 16 Jan 1945 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Herman, Grant, Minnesota, USA between 1917 and 1918.⁴⁹¹
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Herman, Grant, Minnesota, USA in 1920.³⁶⁴

Their children were:

- 799 F i. **Living**
- 800 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

337. Sylvia E. Fischbach^{32,71,75,188,189,191,365} (*Anna Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Dec 1896 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,75,188,189,191,365} and died on 30 Jan 1940⁷¹ at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,357}
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁸⁸
- She appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{75,358}
- She resided at Relation to Head: Daughter; Residence Marital Status: Single Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁸⁹
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Sioux County, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.³⁶⁵

Sylvia had a relationship with **John Peter Gaul**.^{32,365} No evidence this couple married. John was born on 19 Jan 1900^{32,75,196,365} and died in Jan 1986 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-07-5409.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Sioux County, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.³⁶⁵

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

- 801 F i. **Living**
- 802 F ii. **Living**
- 803 F iii. **Living**
- 804 F iv. **Living**
- 805 M v. **Living**
- 806 F vi. **Living**
- 807 F vii. **Living**
- 808 F viii. **Living**
- 809 F ix. **Living**
- 810 M x. **Living**

338. Mary Anne Fischbach^{32,71,75,188,189,191,291,366} (*Anna Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1899 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,71,75,188,189,191,196,291,366} and died in Jan 1973 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,71,75,196} at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 503-82-7180.^{32,75,196}
- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1900.¹⁹¹
- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 2 Jun 1900.^{32,75,492}
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁸⁸
- She appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 19 Apr 1910.^{75,358}
- She resided at Relation to Head: Daughter; Residence Marital Status: Single Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁸⁹
- She resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.³⁶⁶
- She resided at Age: 41; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife Burk, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.³⁶⁶

Mary married **Andrew Schwebach**,^{32,75,291,366} son of **Eugene J Schwebach**²⁹¹ and **Anna Burg**,^{24,291} on 21 Feb 1933 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹ Andrew was born on 25 Mar 1899 in East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196,291,366} and died in Jul 1976 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 503-42-1848.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.²⁹¹
- He appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 20 Apr 1910.^{32,75,493}
- He appeared on the Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA census on 6 Feb 1920.^{75,494}
- He resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.³⁶⁶
- He resided at Age: 41; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head Burk, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.³⁶⁶

Children from this relationship were:

- 811 M i. **Living**
- 812 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

342. Rudolph B. Toller^{32,75} (*Mary Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1905 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 31 Jul 1975 in San Joaquin, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 558-66-5993.^{32,75,196}

Rudolph had a relationship with **Ethel Hagans**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Ethel was born on 26 Sep 1906 in California, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 17 Feb 1987 in San Joaquin, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 575-70-0476.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

813 F i. **Living**

814 M ii. **Living**

344. Roman N. Nemmers^{32,75,193,195} (*Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1908 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,193,195} and died before 2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- Commercial Piping.¹⁹⁵
- He resided at Age: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁹³
- He appeared on the Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 18 Apr 1910.^{32,75,368}
- He resided at Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Ye Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵

Roman had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

815 M i. **Living**

816 F ii. **Living**

817 F iii. **Living**

347. Florence Mary Nemmers^{32,75,194,195} (*Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{194,195} and died on 30 Dec 2007 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 96.

General Notes: Obituary:

Florence Mary Ginsbach (March 25, 1911 - December 30, 2007)

Mass of Christian Burial for Florence Ginsbach will be held on Friday, January 4, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. in St. Mary Catholic Church, Dell Rapids. Visitation will begin at noon on Thursday at Kahler Funeral Home. A Catholic Daughters Rosary will be prayed at 3:00 p.m. in the funeral home chapel and the Christian Wake Service will begin at 7:00 p.m., also in the chapel. Florence, 96, passed away on Sunday, December 30, 2007 in the Dells Area Health Center. Florence was born to Joseph and Magdalena (Roeder) Nemmers on March 25, 1911 in Granville, IA, the oldest daughter of 13 children. Her dad taught her the love of music, teaching her the clarinet and piano. She loved watching him play baseball. Her mom gave her all the homemaking skills there ever were. The family moved to Dell Rapids in 1923 where she attended St. Mary Academy and later Nettleton Commercial College in Sioux Falls. She held various bookkeeping and clerical positions until her marriage to Peter H. Ginsbach in 1942. In addition to raising a family, she was very involved with St. Mary Church and school and the Polled Hereford business. She held offices in the Altar Society and is a past Grand Regent of the Catholic Daughters of America. She did typing for the Sisters at school until her eyesight failed in 1980. She continued to bake her own bread and can her own

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

tomatoes and stay in the house she and Pete built on the family farm until her death. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1982; her granddaughter Megan Ginsbach and five brothers, Roman, Aloys, Fr. Charles, John, Fr. Leonard, Arnold, and Urban. Those left to cherish her memory are her children, Charles (Marilyn) Ginsbach of Utica, SD, Helen (Robert) Thullner of Herreid, SD, Rita (Gary) Wilson of Rowland Heights, CA, Paul (Mari) Ginsbach of Dell Rapids, Lois (Gaylen) Bendewald of Sioux Falls, and Mark (Connie) Ginsbach of Bloomington, MN; her brother, Quintin Nemmers of Dell Rapids; her sisters, Sister Gertrude Nemmers of Aberdeen, Mary C. Page of Sioux Falls, Sister Helen Nemmers of Sioux Falls, and Charlotte (Bob) Hinricher of Dell Rapids; her grandchildren, Charlene, Charles Jr., Gary, David, Jim, Lisa, Doug, Karen, Linda, Jeffrey, Rebecca, Peter, Joni, Kendra, Nathan, Samantha, Sarah, Frank, Katherine, Michael, Jennifer, Shannon and Shawn and twenty-two great-grandchildren; and her sister-in-law, Fern Nemmers of Dell Rapids. Kahler Funeral Home

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 19; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Ye Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- She resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- She resided at Age: 29; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

Florence married **Peter H Ginsbach**,³² son of **Frank Ginsbach**² and **Susan Frantzen**,² on 6 Oct 1942 in Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. Peter was born on 10 Sep 1905 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,196} and died in May 1982 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,196} at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 504-38-3017.^{32,196}

Children from this relationship were:

- + 818 M i. **Living**
- + 819 F ii. **Living**
- + 820 F iii. **Living**
- + 821 M iv. **Living**
- + 822 F v. **Living**
- + 823 M vi. **Living**

350. John R Nemmers^{32,194,195} (*Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{194,195} died on 6 May 2002 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 83, and was buried in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Y Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- He resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA: 9 May 2002.⁴⁹⁵
- He resided at Age: 21; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴



John Nemmers & Fern
Hansen

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

John married **Fern Marie Hansen**,^{32,75} daughter of **Leo Joseph Hansen**⁴ and **Ida Kathrine Bricher**, on 14 Oct 1947 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. Fern was born on 6 May 1927 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA,³² died on 1 Nov 2014 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 87, and was buried in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.



John Nemmers & Fern Hansen

Noted events in her life were:

- Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA: 4 Nov 2014.⁴⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 824 M i. **Donald Nemmers**³² was born on 6 Sep 1948 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA³² and died on 4 Jan 1956 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA³² at age 7.
- 825 F ii. **Living**
- + 826 M iii. **Living**
- + 827 M iv. **Living**
- 828 M v. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

353. Catherine Coonrod^{32,75,194,195} (*Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1921^{194,195} and died on 3 Nov 2015 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA about age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- She resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- She resided at Age: 17; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

Catherine had a relationship with **Francis J Nemmers**,^{32,75} son of **Leonard David Nemmers**^{32,75} and **Anna Magdalene Knippling**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Francis was born on 30 Dec 1914 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Mar 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 85.

Their child was:

- 829 M i. **Living**

357. Mary Nemmers^{32,75,194,195} (*Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1930^{194,195} and died on 27 Jul 2009 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA about age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Y Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- She resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- She resided at Age: 23; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

Mary had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

830 M i. **Living**

360. Elmer John Nemmers^{4,32} (*John G.*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1911 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ and died on 22 Jun 2006 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁴ at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴
- He resided at America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴

Elmer had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 831 M i. **Michael John Nemmers** was born on 25 Nov 1940 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 31 Jan 1941 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.
- 832 M ii. **Richard C Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 31 Aug 1947 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 25 Feb 1958 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 10.
- 833 F iii. **Lila Ann Nemmers** was born in 1950 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died in 1950 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.
- 834 M iv. **Living**
- 835 M v. **Living**
- 836 M vi. **Living**
- 837 F vii. **Living**

361. Orville Joseph Nemmers^{4,32,329} (*John G.*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1914 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{4,32,196} and died on 7 Jan 1997 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{4,32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at USA.⁴
- His Social Security Number was 484-01-0871.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁴
- He resided at America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁴

Orville married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 838 M i. **Living**
- 839 F ii. **Living**
- 840 M iii. **Living**
- 841 F iv. **Living**
- 842 M v. **Living**
- 843 M vi. **Living**
- + 844 M vii. **Living**
- 845 F viii. **Living**
- 846 M ix. **Living**
- + 847 F x. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

363. Living (*Nicholas*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

848 F i. **Living**

849 M ii. **Living**

367. Hildegard Anna Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1899 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 12 Aug 1960 in Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 61, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 7 Jun 1900.^{32,75,373}

Hildegard married **John Gloden**^{32,75} on 15 Jan 1924 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. John was born on 12 May 1894 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 27 Dec 1990 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 96, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 850 M i. **Orville Donald Nichols Gloden** was born on 8 Apr 1925 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Jul 2010 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 85, and was buried in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.

+ 851 M ii. **Jerome A Gloden**^{32,75} was born on 11 Oct 1934 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Aug 1997 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 62, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Hildegard next married someone.

Her child was:

+ 852 M i. **Jerome A Gloden**^{32,75} was born on 11 Oct 1934 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Aug 1997 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 62, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

368. Leonard Mathew Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 21 Feb 1976 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA at age 75, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Leonard was born the son of Peter & Josephine Nemmers. Leonard lived in Alton for nine years, then moved to Belfast Township where he farmed until 1948. Leonard attended country schools in Iowa and St. Gabriel's after moving to rural Fulda, MN. On February 2, 1926 Leonard married Emma Behr at St. Gabriel's Church where he was a member until his death. Leonard & Emma raised 3 children: Lorraine (John) Styczenski of Roselle, IL; Ethel (Leonard) Fritz, who died in 1974; Duane Nemmers of Benson, MN. They also had 11 grandchildren. After his retirement from farming, Leonard worked for Coburn Estates in Fulda. Leonard is also survived by 5 sisters and 2 brothers; Christina (Anton) Schuver of Granville, IA; A.H. Nemmers of Granville, IA; Florence (Al) Liepold of Heron Lake, MN; R.M. Nemmers of Glenwood, MN; Loretta (Marvin) Lehnhoff of Fulda; Rosella (Hub) Voss of Magnolia, MN; and Viola (Conley) Jones of Denver, CO; 1 brother and 1 sister preceded him in death. Leonard was a life member of Knights of Columbus, and with his wife, was active in the Fulda Senior Citizens.

Funeral services were held February 23 from St. Gabriel's Catholic Church, Father Donald Olson officiating.

Leonard married **Emma Johanna Behr**^{32,75} on 2 Feb 1926 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA. Emma was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 20 Dec 1993 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA at age 87, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 853 F i. **Lorraine Doris Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 14 Oct 1927 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 4 Sep 1990 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA at age 62, and was buried in

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

- + 854 F ii. **Ethel Mae Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 25 May 1930 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 18 Dec 1974 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA at age 44, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.
- + 855 M iii. **Duane Edward Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 16 Nov 1935 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA and died on 21 Feb 2019 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA at age 83.

369. Christina Matilda Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1902 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 13 Mar 1982 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 79, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Christina married **Anthony Ferdinand Schuver**^{32,75} on 3 Feb 1925 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. Anthony was born on 23 Apr 1900 in Wiesviller, Moselle, Lorraine, France, died on 20 Dec 1969 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 69, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 856 M i. **Raymond J Schuver** was born on 18 May 1926 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 4 Feb 2007 in Sanborn, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Sanborn, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.

Raymond had a relationship with Living
- + 857 M ii. **Marcel Joseph Schuver** was born on 7 Dec 1927 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 8 Feb 2008 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- 858 F iii. **Marjorie Florence Schuver** was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Jul 2006 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 76, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



Marjorie (Schuver) Murphy
1930-2006 photo
(3/22/2020 3:29:12 PM)

370. Arnold Henry Nemmers^{32,206,374} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1905 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,196} and died on 5 Jun 1989 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 84.

General Notes: A.H. "Shorty" Nemmers, 84, of Granville died Monday, June 5 in the Orange City Municipal Hospital after a 10-month illness. Services were held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Granville with the Rev. Robert W. Gralapp officiating.

Burial was in the parish cemetery under the direction of the Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen.

Mr. Nemmers was born April 1, 1905 in Granville, son of Peter and Josephine Steffen Nemmers. He moved to Fulda, Minn., at about age three with his parents where he was raised and educated. He returned to the Granville area at age 18 and was a farm laborer. He married Marina Koob Jan. 5, 1931 at Granville. The couple farmed their own farm near Granville until retiring in 1969.

Mr. Nemmers was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church and served as lay director for the parish for 28 years. He was a charter member of the Knights of Columbus of Granville.

Survivors include his wife; three daughters, Mrs. Harold (Ardell) Fischer of Fulda, Minn., Mrs. Marvin (Shiryl) Reuter of Hospers and Mrs. Peter (Paulette) Huisman of Wilmont, Minn.; 15 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; a brother, Raymond "Sam" of Villard, Minn., and a sister, Mrs. Al (Florence) Liepold of Heron Lake, Minn.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Beverly in infancy; a great-grandson, Brad

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Reuter; two brothers and five sisters.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-14-3421.^{32,196}
- Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA: 1 Apr 1905.

Arnold married **Marina Rose Koob**,^{32,206,374} daughter of **Bernard (Barney) Koob**^{16,111,374,497,498,499,500,501} and **Maria Anna Francisca Drees**,^{16,111,143,374,499,500,501} on 5 Jan 1931 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Marina was born on 21 May 1907 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Aug 1993 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Children from this relationship were:

- 859 F i. **Beverly Ann Nemmers**²⁰⁶ was born in 1932 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died in 1932 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 860 F ii. **Living**
- + 861 F iii. **Living**
- + 862 F iv. **Living**

Arnold next married **Marina Rose Koob**^{32,206,374} on 5 Jan 1931 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Marina was born on 21 May 1907 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Aug 1993 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Children from this relationship were:

- 863 F i. **Beverly Ann Nemmers**²⁰⁶ was born in 1932 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died in 1932 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 864 F ii. **Living**
- + 865 F iii. **Living**
- + 866 F iv. **Living**

371. Florence Martha Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 May 1908 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 27 Nov 2003 in Prior Lake, Scott, Minnesota, USA at age 95, and was buried in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, USA.

Florence married **Alphonse Francis Liepold**^{62,75} on 26 Nov 1929 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA.^{32,75} Alphonse was born on 29 Mar 1903 in Jackson County, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 23 Apr 1988 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 85, and was buried in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 473-42-8428.^{32,75,196}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 867 F i. **Living**
- + 868 M ii. **Living**
- + 869 M iii. **Living**

372. Florian Henry Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 May 1908 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Apr 1963 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA at age 54.

Florian married **Lillian Eleanor Wulff**^{32,75} on 14 Feb 1930 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA. Lillian was born on 6 Apr 1911 in Rost, Jackson, Minnesota, USA, died on 28 Mar 2017 in Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA at age 105, and was buried in Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- + 870 F i. **Living**
- + 871 M ii. **Living**
- + 872 M iii. **Living**
- + 873 M iv. **Living**

373. Raymond M Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 8 Mar 1990 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA at age 79, and was buried in Villard, Pope, Minnesota, USA.

Raymond married **Edna Lillian Sandberg**^{32,75} on 14 Oct 1935 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. Edna was born on 21 Jun 1915 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 18 Aug 2003 in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA at age 88, and was buried in Villard, Pope, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 874 M i. **Roger David Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 9 Jan 1936 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA, died on 18 Jan 2004 in Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA at age 68, and was buried in Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA.
- + 875 M ii. **Dennis Lee Nemmers**³² was born on 14 Nov 1937 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA and died on 9 Apr 2019 in Minnesota, USA at age 81.
- 876 M iii. **Terry Michael Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 27 Nov 1942 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA and died on 28 Jan 1943 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

374. Loretta Marie Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1912 in Bondin, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 20 Aug 1982 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 69, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Loretta was born in Bondin Township the daughter of Peter & Josephine Steffen Nemmers. She grew up on a farm near Fulda and attended St. Gabriel's Elementary School. Loretta worked at two restaurants in Fulda then moved to Wisconsin to work in a motel until 1944 when she returned to Fulda. She then worked as a bookkeeper at the John Deere Implement Dealer in Fulda for two years. Loretta married Marvin Lehnhoff on November 30, 1946 at St. Gabriel's Catholic Church parsonage. Together they lived on a farm west of Fulda for 21 years. In 1970 they bought a home and moved to Fulda where they have lived since. Loretta passed away at the Worthington Hospital after an illness of about 2 1/2 years. Loretta was a member of St. Gabriel's Church all of her life and belonged to the Altar Society, Ladies Guild, and Rosary Club. She was also a member of the Fulda VFW Auxiliary. Loretta enjoyed gardening and working with flowers.

Marvin & Loretta are the parents of Judith (Tom) Andrews of Slayton, MN. Loretta was preceded in death by an infant daughter.

Loretta's siblings include A.H. Nemmers of Granville, IA; Florence (Al) Liepold of Heron Lake, MN; R.M. Nemmers of Glenwood, MN; & Rosella (Hubert) Voss of Magnolia, MN. Loretta was preceded in death by two sisters & two brothers.

Funeral services were held August 23 from St. Gabriel's Catholic Church, Father Don Loosbrock officiating.

Loretta was born in Bondin Township the daughter of Peter & Josephine Steffen Nemmers. She grew up on a farm near Fulda and attended St. Gabriel's Elementary School. Loretta worked at two restaurants in Fulda then moved to Wisconsin to work in a motel until 1944 when she returned to Fulda. She then worked as a bookkeeper at the John Deere Implement Dealer in Fulda for two years. Loretta married Marvin Lehnhoff on November 30, 1946 at St. Gabriel's Catholic Church parsonage. Together they lived on a farm west of Fulda for 21 years. In 1970 they bought a home and moved to Fulda where they have lived since. Loretta passed away at the Worthington Hospital after an illness of about 2 1/2 years. Loretta was a member of St. Gabriel's Church all of her life and belonged to the Altar Society, Ladies Guild, and Rosary

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Club. She was also a member of the Fulda VFW Auxiliary. Loretta enjoyed gardening and working with flowers.

Marvin & Loretta are the parents of Judith (Tom) Andrews of Slayton, MN. Loretta was preceded in death by an infant daughter.

Loretta's siblings include A.H. Nemmers of Granville, IA; Florence (Al) Liepold of Heron Lake, MN; R.M. Nemmers of Glenwood, MN; & Rosella (Hubert) Voss of Magnolia, MN. Loretta was preceded in death by two sisters & two brothers.

Funeral services were held August 23 from St. Gabriel's Catholic Church, Father Don Loosbrock officiating.

Loretta married **Marvin Lawrence Lehnhoff**,^{2,32,75} son of **Franklin Joseph Lehnhoff** and **Blanche Ethel Peck**, on 30 Nov 1946 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. Marvin was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Amo, Cottonwood, Minnesota, USA,² died on 1 Dec 1995 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA² at age 80, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.²

Noted events in his life were:

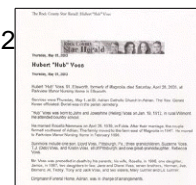
- He resided at Belfast, Murray, Minnesota, USA in 1930.²
- He resided at Murray, Minnesota, USA in 1935.²
- He resided at Seward, Nobles, Minnesota, USA in 1940.²

The child from this marriage was:

- 877 F i. **Baby Girl Lehnhoff** was born on 16 Aug 1951 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA and died on 16 Aug 1951 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA.

375. Rosella Anna Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Apr 1915 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA, died on 5 Feb 1986 in Rock County, Minnesota, USA at age 70, and was buried in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

Rosella married **Hubert J Voss**,^{32,75} son of **John August Voss** and **Josephine Helling**, on 25 Apr 1939 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA. Hubert was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, died on 26 Apr 2003 in Ellsworth, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 91, and was buried in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.



Hubert Voss 1912-2003
obituary
(4/10/2020 4:50:27 PM)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 878 M i. **Lloyd John Voss**^{32,75} was born on 13 Feb 1942 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA at age 65.
- 879 F ii. **Janice Loretta Voss**^{32,75} was born on 15 Mar 1946 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA, died on 11 Aug 1987 in Magnolia, Rock, Minnesota, USA at age 41, and was buried in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

376. Viola Margaret Nemmers^{32,75} (*Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1917 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA, died on 15 Aug 1982 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA at age 64, and was buried in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Viola married **Conley Willard Jones**^{32,75} on 20 Sep 1944 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. Conley was born on 3 May 1916 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA, died on 20 Apr 1982 in Adams County, Colorado, USA at age 65, and was buried in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

The child from this marriage was:

880 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

381. Joseph H Kokenge^{32,75} (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Jul 1898 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 7 Jul 1975 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 76, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-05-5998.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 26 Jun 1900.^{32,75,377}
- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,378}

JOSEPH KOKENGE
Funeral services were held at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Granville at 10 A.M. July 10 for Joseph Kokenge, 76, retired farmer of Granville, who died July 7 at an Orange City hospital after a lengthy illness. Services were conducted by the Rev. Edward Hoffman and burial was in the church cemetery.
Mr. Kokenge was born in Alton July 11, 1898, and lived in the Alton and Granville areas all his life. He married Catherine Kellen April 5, 1921, in Le Mars. She died April 26, 1971.
Survivors include three sons; Raymond of Granville, Vincent of Sioux Falls, and Virgil of New Iberia, La.; 11 grandchildren; nine great grandchildren; two brothers, Cy of Hartley and Matt of George, and three sisters, Mrs. Ted (Frances) Kellin and Mrs. Gerald (Edna) McCarthy, both of Granville, and Mrs. Wilfred (Maureen) Van Bergen of Worthington, Minn.

Joseph Kokenge 1898-1975 obituary
Sioux_Center_News_Wed Jul 16 1975
(4/11/2020 9:14:58 AM)

Joseph married **Catherine Christine. Kellen**,^{32,75} daughter of **William Kellen** and **Helena Werner**, on 15 Apr 1921 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Catherine was born on 20 Jun 1896 in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 9 Apr 1971 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 74, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Children from this relationship were:

881 M i. **Raymond Joseph Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 22 Dec 1921 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 17 Jul 1984^{32,75,196} at age 62, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-18-4449.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1975.

+ 882 M ii. **Vincent Nicholas Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 13 Sep 1923 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA, died on 28 Sep 2016 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 93, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

883 M iii. **Virgil Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 12 Oct 1930^{32,75,196} and died on 22 Feb 1999 in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA^{32,75,196} at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-28-3882.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA in 1975.

382. Dorothy Kokenge^{32,75} (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 3 Nov 1966 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 66, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 26 Jun 1900.^{32,75,377}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{75,378}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Dorothy married **Henry Nicholas Kellen**,^{32,75} son of **Peter Kellen** and **Elizabeth Martin**, on 14 Apr 1920 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Henry was born on 23 May 1894 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Oct 1977 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 83, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



Henry Kellen 1894-1977 obituary
 Sioux_City_Journal_Wed_Oct_19_1977
 (4/16/2020 4:08:02 PM)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 884 F i. **Bernice Kellen**^{32,75} was born on 3 May 1921 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Jun 1997 in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 76, and was buried in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 885 F ii. **Arleen Frances Kellen**^{32,75} was born on 2 Jun 1922 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 2 Apr 2011 in Battle Creek, Ida, Iowa, USA at age 88, and was buried in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA in 1977.

Arleen F. Kellen
 DANBURY, Iowa - Arleen F. Kellen, 88 of Danbury, Nebraska, formerly of Omaha, passed away Saturday, April 2, 2011, at Willow Dale Wellness Village in Battle Creek, Iowa. Abiding by her wishes and arrangements, her body has been donated to Creighton University Medical Center in Omaha, to aid in medical teaching and research. Memorial services will be held at a later date at St. John's Church on the Creighton University Campus. Graveside services will be in Resurrection Cemetery, Omaha, at an Armstrong Funeral Home of Danbury and Mapleton, Iowa. She has been entrusted with the arrangements.
 Arleen Frances Kellen was born June 2, 1922, on a farmstead near Alton, Iowa, to Henry and Dorothy (Koenige) Kellen. She was baptized at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Alton. She grew up in the Granville and Alton area and graduated from Alton High School in 1939. Upon graduation, she moved to Sioux City and began working for McKesson and Robbins. On Dec. 1, 1945, she began employment as a secretary with the Illinois Central Railroad in Sioux City, transferring in 1952 to the Omaha office, where she continued working until her retirement in 1987. She remained in Omaha until October 2004, when she moved to Danbury to be closer to family. In March 2010, she entered Willow Dale Wellness Village in Battle Creek.
 Arleen was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Danbury. She enjoyed playing cards, working crossword puzzles and reading.
 She is survived by her brother, Carl and his wife Joan Kellen of Sioux City; their children, Keith (Laura), David (Linda), Dan (Roxanne) and Jim (Diane) Kellen, all of Sioux City, and Lori (Steve) Wendt of Sioux Falls, S.D.; her sister's daughters, Lynn (Rick) Hamers of Ames, Iowa, Lois Gahan-Gootz of Tucson, Ariz., and Ellen (John) Boyle of Danbury, and several grandnieces and grandnephews.
 She was preceded in death by her parents; and a sister and brother-in-law, Bernice and Paul Gahan.

Arleen Frances Kellen
 1922-2011 obituary
 Sioux_City_Journal_Tue_
 Apr_5_2011
 (4/16/2020 4:07:00 PM)

- + 886 M iii. **Carlton (Carl) Kellen**^{32,75} was born on 26 Jul 1932 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 29 May 2013 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

383. Frances Kokenge^{32,75} (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1901 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 18 Dec 1996 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 94, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 483-64-5477.^{32,75,196}
- She appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,75,378}
- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1975.

p.m., at the Mauer-Johnson Funeral Home of Le Mars.

Frances Klein

GRANVILLE, Iowa — Frances Klein, 94, of Granville died Wednesday, Dec. 18, 1996, at the Happy Siesta Nursing Home in Remsen, Iowa following a brief illness.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Granville, with the Rev. Clem Currans officiating. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Cemetery. Visitation will be after 4 p.m. Friday, with a parish rosary at 5 p.m. and a vigil prayer service at 7:30 p.m., at the church. Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen is in charge of the arrangements.

Mrs. Klein was born Dec. 31, 1901, in rural Alton, Iowa, the daughter of Henry and Josephine (Nemmers) Kokenge. She was raised and educated in the Alton area. She married Theodore Klein on Jan. 16, 1922, in Alton. The couple farmed near Granville until 1956, when they moved into Granville. He died Feb. 26, 1989. She moved into Happy Siesta on May 20, 1992.

She was a member of the St. Joseph's Catholic Church, the church Guild, and the Christian Mothers.

Survivors include three daughters, Verna Bunkers and Clarice and her husband Gerald Roder all of Granville and Lois and her husband Eugene Wiltgen of Carlsbad, Calif.; three sons and their wives, Marcel and Ann and James and Angeline all of Granville and Merlyn and Jan of Le Mars; 35 grandchildren; 73 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Maureen Van Bergen of Worthing, Minn.

She was preceded in death by a son, Thomas; five brothers, Joseph, Alfred, Aloysius, Cyril, and Emmett, in infancy; three sisters, Dorothy Kellen, Irene, as a child, and Edna McCarthy; four half brothers, John, Anton, Ernest and Bernard, in infancy; and two half sisters, Mary, in infancy, and Anna Full.

Palbearers will be her grandsons.

Robert J. Lange

Frances (Kokenge) Klein
1901-1996 obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Thu_
Dec_19_1996
(4/16/2020 3:56:38 PM)

Frances married **Theodore Klein**,^{32,75,143} son of **Theodore Klein**^{143,502} and **Elizabeth Simon**,¹⁴³ on 16 Jan 1922 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Theodore was born on 14 Apr 1897 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,143,196} died on 26 Feb 1989 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,143,196} at age 91, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-05-0655.^{32,75,196}
- He resided at Sioux County, Iowa, USA.¹⁴³
- He resided at Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 887 M i. **Marcel Klein**^{32,75} was born on 5 Jan 1923 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 1 May 2008 in Sanborn, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 85, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 888 F ii. **Verna Mae Klein**^{32,75} was born on 8 Oct 1924 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 29 Jul 2019 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 94, and was buried on 10 Aug 2019 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 889 F iii. **Lois Edna Klein**^{32,75} was born on 27 Oct 1927 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 4 Dec 2016 in Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA at age 89, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 890 M iv. **James Joseph Klein**^{32,75} was born on 13 Dec 1929 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Dec 2019 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 90, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 891 M v. **Merlyn Anthony Klein**^{32,75} was born on 13 Aug 1931 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 16 May 2015 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 83, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.
- + 892 F vi. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

893 M vii. **Thomas F Klein**³² was born on 10 Dec 1936 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 8 Sep 1966 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 29, and was buried on 12 Sep 1966 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA: 15 Sep 1966.^{503,504}

Thomas married Living



Obituary
(15 Sep 1966)

386. Aloysius Mathew Kokenge^{32,75} (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 25 May 1984 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 75, and was buried in George, Lyon, Iowa, USA.

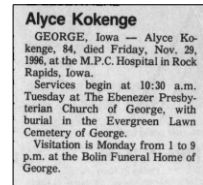
Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-36-5681.^{32,75,196}
- He appeared on the Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA census on 29 Apr 1910.^{32,75,378}
- He resided at George, Lyon, Iowa, USA in 1975.

Aloysius married **Alyce Ruth Smith**^{32,75} on 12 Oct 1933 in Doon, Lyon County, Iowa, USA. Alyce was born on 23 Jan 1912^{32,75,196} and died on 29 Nov 1996 in Rock Rapids, Lyon, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 483-36-5316.^{32,75,196}



Alyce (Smith) Kokenge
1912-1996 obituary
Argus_Leader_Sun_Dec
1 1996
(4/21/2020 5:33:38 AM)

The child from this marriage was:

894 M i. **David Matthew Kokenge**^{32,75} was born on 21 Aug 1939 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Aug 1939 in Hull, Sioux, Iowa, USA, and was buried in George, Lyon, Iowa, USA.

387. Cyril N Kokenge³² (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Mar 1911 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA,^{32,196} died on 5 Apr 1992 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 81, and was buried in Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-05-3230.^{32,196}
- He resided at Hartley, O'Brien, Iowa, USA in 1975.



Cyril Kokenge 1911-1992
obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Tue_
Apr 7 1992
(4/21/2020 5:30:48 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Cyril married **Martha Bindner**,^{32,75} daughter of **Peter L Bindner** and **Anna Mary Kosse**, on 11 Feb 1939 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Martha was born on 9 May 1917 in Iowa, USA and died on 28 Dec 2004 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 87.



Martha (Bindner) Kokeng
1917-2004 obituary
Sioux City Journal_Thu_28 Dec 30 2004
(4/21/2020 5:31:59 AM)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 895 M i. **Living**
 896 F ii. **Living**
 Living had a relationship with Living
- + 897 F iii. **Living**
- + 898 F iv. **Living**
 Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

388. Edna Kokenge^{32,75} (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1912 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 10 Aug 1992 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 479-50-2120.^{32,75,196}
- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1975.

AREA OBITUARIES

Mary B. James
 Mrs. M. B. James, 74, of Granville, Iowa, died at 10:30 a.m. Monday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Granville, Iowa, after a long illness.
 She was born in Iowa, and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. James.
 She was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Granville, Iowa, and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society.
 She was preceded in death by her husband, Mr. J. B. James, who died in 1965.
 She is survived by her son, Mr. J. B. James, and her daughter, Mrs. M. B. James.
 Burial will be in the parish cemetery under the direction of the Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen.

Martin R. Jensen
 Mr. Martin R. Jensen, 74, of Granville, Iowa, died at 10:30 a.m. Monday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Granville, Iowa, after a long illness.
 He was born in Iowa, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Jensen.
 He was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Granville, Iowa, and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society.
 He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. M. R. Jensen, who died in 1965.
 He is survived by his son, Mr. M. R. Jensen, and his daughter, Mrs. M. R. Jensen.
 Burial will be in the parish cemetery under the direction of the Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen.

Dennis Monkeiemer
 Mr. Dennis Monkeiemer, 74, of Granville, Iowa, died at 10:30 a.m. Monday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Granville, Iowa, after a long illness.
 He was born in Iowa, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Monkeiemer.
 He was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Granville, Iowa, and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society.
 He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. D. Monkeiemer, who died in 1965.
 He is survived by his son, Mr. D. Monkeiemer, and his daughter, Mrs. D. Monkeiemer.
 Burial will be in the parish cemetery under the direction of the Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen.

Edna (Kokenge) McCarthy
 1912-1992 obituary
 Sioux_City_Journal_Wed_
 Aug_12_1992
 (4/22/2020 5:53:00 AM)

Edna married **Gerald McCarthy**^{32,75} on 30 Apr 1930 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Gerald was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Hetland, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 6 Jan 1983 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 74, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-01-0209.^{32,75,196}

Gerald McCarthy
 GRANVILLE, Iowa — Gerald McCarthy, 74, Granville, died Thursday in a Sioux City hospital of a long illness.
 Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church at Granville. The Rev. Andrew Hoffmann will officiate. Burial will be in the parish cemetery under the direction of the Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen. The rosary will be recited by parishioners at 5 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. Sunday in St. Joseph's Church.
 Mr. McCarthy was born March 25, 1908, at Hetland, S.D. When still a child, he moved with his parents to Alton. He was graduated from Alton High School in 1927 and married Edna Kokenge April 30, 1930 at Alton.
 Mr. McCarthy was employed by the F. M. Single Lumber Co. at Alton and he later owned and operated a shoe repair shop at Alton. In October 1961, he moved to Granville where he was employed by the Farmers Cooperative Elevator, the City of Granville and as a road maintenance man by Sioux County. He retired in 1973.
 He was member of St. Joseph's Church and a Boy Scout leader at both Alton and Granville for many years. He was an avid sports enthusiast.
 Survivors include his wife; five sons, Navy Capt. (Ret.) Gerald Duane of Lafayette, Ind., Jim of Socorro, N.M., Master Sgt. Terry of Abilene, Texas, Michael of Oakland, Calif., and Brad of Glenwood; four daughters, Mrs. Bob (Carol) Holles of Sheldon, Mrs. Paul (Kay) Reimer of Danbury, Mrs. Mike (Pat) Martin of Emerson, Neb., and Mrs. Jewel (Mary) Schomer of St. Joseph, Mo.; two brothers, Art of Mesa, Ariz., and Milton of Orlando, Fla.; two sisters, Mrs. Wayne (Agnes) Lonacker of Papa, Calif., and Mrs. Arnie (Mary) Larson of San Leandro, Calif.; 23 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Gerald McCarthy 1908-
 1983 obituary
 Sioux_City_Journal_Sat_
 Jan_8_1983
 (4/22/2020 5:54:31 AM)

Children from this relationship were:

- + 899 M i. **Living**
- + 900 F ii. **Living**
- + 901 M iii. **Living**
- + 902 F iv. **Kathleen McCarthy**^{32,75} was born on 30 Aug 1943 in Hartley, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Dec 2017 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 74, and was buried in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.
- + 903 F v. **Patricia McCarthy**^{32,75} was born on 7 Sep 1945 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 26 Apr 2009 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 63, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 904 M vi. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 905 F vii. **Living**
- + 906 M viii. **Living**
- + 907 M ix. **Living**

389. Maureen Kokenge (*Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 15 Sep 2006 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 91, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.



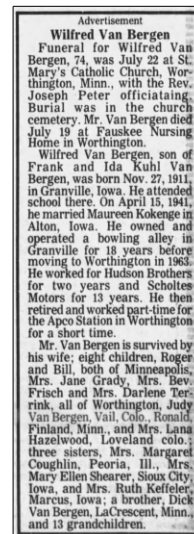
Maureen (Kokenge) Van Bergen 1915-2006 photo (4/22/2020 5:45:43 AM)

General Notes: MAUREEN A. ?BUTZ? VAN BERGEN, age 91, of Adrian, formerly of Worthington, died Friday, September 15, 2006, at the Arnold Memorial Health Care Center, in Adrian. She was born July 3, 1915, in Alton, IA, to Henry and Josephine (Nemmers) Kokenge. Maureen grew up in Alton, IA and attended school at St. Mary's Academy. She was raised by her sisters as her mother died when Maureen was three years old. She worked for various people, in Alton, cleaning & helping with their children. Maureen married Wilfred Van Bergen on April 15, 1941, in Alton, IA. After their marriage, the couple made their home in Granville, IA. In June of 1963, they moved to Worthington, where Maureen worked at Ehlers Steak House, Campbell's Soup Co. & various places as a housekeeper. She became a resident of the Arnold Memorial Health Care Center, in Adrian, in February of 2005. Maureen is survived by her eight children and their spouses, Roger Van Bergen, Minneapolis; Jane & John Grady, Loveland, CO; Judy Van Bergen, Edwards, CO; Ronnie & Brenda Van Bergen, Finland, MN; Bill Van Bergen, Minneapolis; Bev & Dave Frisch, Worthington; Darlene & Merlin Teerink, Worthington; and Lana & Lonnie Hazelwood, Sioux Falls, SD; twelve grandchildren; and fourteen great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Wilfred, in 1986; granddaughter, Kari Teerink, in 2004. She was the last to survive her siblings of five brothers, four sisters, four half brothers, & two half sisters.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA in 1996.

Maureen married **Wilfred George Van Bergen** on 15 Apr 1941 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Wilfred was born on 27 Nov 1911 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 19 Jul 1986 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 74, and was buried on 22 Jul 1986 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.



Wilfred Van Bergen 1911-1986 obituary Sioux_City_Journal_Mon_Aug 11 1986 (4/22/2020 5:48:10 AM)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 908 M i. **Living**
- + 909 F ii. **Living**
- 910 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 911 M iv. **William John Van Bergen** was born in Apr 1945 and died in Jan 2014 in Michigan, USA at age 68.
- 912 M v. **Living**
Living married Living
- 913 M vi. **Wilfred Van Bergen** was born on 6 Mar 1947 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died on 30 Dec 2019 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 72.
- General Notes: Wilfred "Bill" Van Bergen, age 72, of Minneapolis, MN, formerly of Worthington, passed away on Monday, December 30, 2019, in Minneapolis, MN. Memorial services will be held at a later date.
Benson Funeral Home in Worthington is in charge of the arrangements.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He resided at Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA in 2006.
- + 914 F vii. **Living**
- + 915 F viii. **Living**
- + 916 F ix. **Living**

391. Lawrence Peter Demuth^{32,75} (*Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 10 May 1949 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 45, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Lawrence married **Lenore Genevieve Kellen**,^{32,75} daughter of **Henry Kellen** and **Anna Maus**, on 1 Feb 1941 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA. Lenore was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 3 Feb 1949 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 43, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.


Children from this marriage were:

- 917 F i. **sillborn Demuth** was born on 5 Jan 1942 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 5 Jan 1942 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- 918 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married **Patrick James Callahan**. Patrick was born in 1948, died on 21 Aug 2005 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 57, and was buried in Jordan, Scott, Minnesota, USA.

Callahan



Pat James Callahan, age 57, of Jordan, died Sunday. Pat was active in the DFL Party. Survived by wife, Pauline Mary Callahan of Jordan; mother, Elaine Callahan of Sheldon, IA; brother, Larry (Carolyn) Callahan of Oregon; sisters: Rose Ann (Chuck) Urbanic of IL, Carol Lynn (John) Macminimin of Colorado; numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded by father, Joseph Callahan. Visitation Sunday, 4-7 PM, Ballard-Sunder Funeral Home, Jordan, also one hour prior service at church. Mass of Christian Burial, Monday, 11 AM, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Jordan. Interment private. Ballard-Sunder Jordan (952) 492-2818

Patrick Callahan 1948-2005 obituary
Star_Tribune_Thu_Aug_25_2005
(4/24/2020 10:51:38 AM)

- + 919 M iii. **Living**
- 920 F iv. **Living**
- 921 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

392. Wilfred Anthony Demuth³² (*Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1905 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Jul 1961 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA^{32,196} at age 55, and was buried in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 722-09-8436.^{32,196}

...age worked for some business. He married Bertha Demuth on Oct. 6, 1938, in her parents' home. They have three children: Paul, born 1941; Fred, born 1943; and Pauline, born 1945. He is a member of the DFL Party. He is survived by his wife, Bertha; two sons, Paul and Fred; one daughter, Pauline; one brother, Walter, of Cambridge, Minn.; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy (Lillian) Demuth of Cambridge, Minn.; and one grandchild, Mrs. Susan (Lillian) Demuth of Cambridge, Minn. He was a member of the Pipestone Baptist Church and the Pipestone Grange. He was a member of the Pipestone Grange and the Pipestone Baptist Church. He was a member of the Pipestone Baptist Church and the Pipestone Grange. He was a member of the Pipestone Baptist Church and the Pipestone Grange. He was a member of the Pipestone Baptist Church and the Pipestone Grange.

Anna (Peters) Demuth
1908-1998 obituary
Argus_Leader_Thu_Mar_5_1998
(4/24/2020 10:49:38 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Wilfred married **Ann Marie Peters**, daughter of **John Peter Peters**⁵⁰⁵ and **Cecelia A LeBrun**, on 10 Jul 1951 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA. Ann was born on 29 Jun 1908 in Jasper, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 3 Mar 1998 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 89, and was buried in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Anna (Peters) Demuth
1908-1998 obituary
Argus_Leader_Thu_Mar
5_1998
[\(4/24/2020 10:49:38 AM\)](#)

The child from this marriage was:
+ 922 F i. **Living**

395. Ida Katherine Demuth^{32,75} (*Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1911 in Iowa, USA, died on 6 Jul 1979 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 67, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Ida married **William Theodore Boese**³² son of **William Baese** and **Rosena R Weber**, on 30 Nov 1933 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. William was born on 4 Dec 1914 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA, died on 19 Feb 1986 in Isanti County, Minnesota, USA at age 71, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 923 F i. **Living**

396. Verena Elizabeth Demuth^{32,75} (*Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1913 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, died on 2 Mar 2006 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 92, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Obituary:

Verena E. Timmer, 92, Pipestone, formerly of Woodstock, died Thursday, March 2, 2006 at Good Samaritan Communities of Pipestone. Funeral services were held Monday, March 6 at St. Martin Catholic Church, Woodstock, with Father Martin Schaefer officiating. Honorary casket bearers were her grandchildren and farming and fishing friends. Casket bearers were Greg and Bruce Lear, Dan and Rob Timmer and Mark and Tim McElroy. Interment was in St. Martin Catholic Cemetery. Verena Elizabeth Timmer was born to Bert and Appolonia (Nemmers) DeMuth on April 21, 1913 in Adrian, where she was baptized on April 28, 1913 at St. Adrian Catholic Church. She attended country school near Woodstock through the eighth grade. Following her education she worked on the family farm and helped clean houses for ladies in the area. She married Adolph Timmer on Nov. 19, 1936 at St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock. Following their marriage they rented a farm near Woodstock for five years and then purchased his parents' farm northeast of Woodstock. In 1969, they moved into Woodstock. She entered the Good Samaritan Communities of Pipestone on May 6, 2003. She was a member of St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock where she was a member of the CCW, CDA and the choir. She was also a member of the Woodstock Senior Citizens. She is survived by her husband of 69 years, Adolph, Woodstock; four children, Rita (Royal) Lear, Slayton; Robert Timmer and his special friend, Helen Appel, Holland; Carol (James) McElroy, Plymouth and Teri Hoy and her special friend Dave Hubbard, Minneapolis; 13 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Lawrence, Wilfred and Louis and three sisters, Helen, Ida and Margaret. Obituary:, died Thursday, March 2, 2006 at Good Samaritan Communities of Pipestone. Funeral services

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

were held Monday, March 6 at St. Martin Catholic Church, Woodstock, with Father Martin Schaefer officiating. Honorary casket bearers were her grandchildren and farming and fishing friends. Casket bearers were Greg and Bruce Lear, Dan and Rob Timmer and Mark and Tim McElroy. Interment was in St. Martin Catholic Cemetery. Verena Elizabeth Timmer was born to Bert and Appolonia (Nemmers) DeMuth on April 21, 1913 in Adrian, where she was baptized on April 28, 1913 at St. Adrian Catholic Church. She attended country school near Woodstock through the eighth grade. Following her education she worked on the family farm and helped clean houses for ladies in the area. She married Adolph Timmer on Nov. 19, 1936 at St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock. Following their marriage they rented a farm near Woodstock for five years and then purchased his parents' farm northeast of Woodstock. In 1969, they moved into Woodstock. She entered the Good Samaritan Communities of Pipestone on May 6, 2003. She was a member of St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock where she was a member of the CCW, CDA and the choir. She was also a member of the Woodstock Senior Citizens. She is survived by her husband of 69 years, Adolph, Woodstock; four children, Rita (Royal) Lear, Slayton; Robert Timmer and his special friend, Helen Appel, Holland; Carol (James) McElroy, Plymouth and Teri Hoy and her special friend Dave Hubbard, Minneapolis; 13 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Lawrence, Wilfred and Louis and three sisters, Helen, Ida and Margaret.

Verena married **Adolph Nicholas Timmer**,^{32,75} son of **Frank William Timmer** and **Helena G Leinen**, on 19 Nov 1936 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA. Adolph was born on 5 Aug 1913 in Minnesota, USA, died on 4 Dec 2008 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 95, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Marriage Notes:
St. Martin Catholic Church

Children from this marriage were:

- + 924 F i. **Living**
- + 925 M ii. **Living**
- + 926 F iii. **Living**
- 927 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

397. Margaret Caroline Demuth^{32,75} (*Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1918 in Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 4 Nov 1988 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 70, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 471-22-3111.^{32,75,196}

Margaret married **William Lee Wiese**^{32,75} on 26 Dec 1945 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA. William was born on 21 Aug 1912 in Kanaranzi, Rock, Minnesota, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 11 Dec 1996 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 476-14-0822.^{32,75,196}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 928 M i. **Allen Bernard Wiese** was born on 15 Mar 1947 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 15 Sep 2009 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 62, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.
- 929 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 930 F iii. **Living**
- + 931 F iv. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 932 F v. **Jackie Lynn Wiese** was born on 23 Feb 1959 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 30 Oct 2010 in Edgerton, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 51, and was buried in Edgerton, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

404. George Nemmers^{32,75} (*Nicholas Charles*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1915^{32,75,196} and died on 23 Mar 1993 in Appleton, Swift, Minnesota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 469-05-1321.^{32,75,196}

George had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 933 F i. **Living**

405. Cletus Charles Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 7 Nov 1991 in Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 524-01-2574.^{32,75,196}

Cletus had a relationship with **Clara Neubrand**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Clara was born on 4 Mar 1911 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 19 Nov 1999 in Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 478-05-1214.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 934 F i. **Living**
935 M ii. **Living**
936 M iii. **Living**

406. Celeste Helen Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 7 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 521-10-6071.^{32,75,196}

Celeste had a relationship with **Dudley Campbell**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Dudley was born on 1 Sep 1913 and died on 6 Feb 2011 at age 97.

Their children were:

- 937 F i. **Living**
938 F ii. **Living**

407. Melita Kathryn Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1909 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 22 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 521-22-0141.^{32,75,196}

Melita married **Raymond Paul Amundsen**^{32,75} on 20 Nov 1938 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.^{32,75} Raymond was born on 5 Jan 1910 in Alcester, Union, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 12 Oct 1988 in

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Denver, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-09-0675.^{32,75,196}

Children from this relationship were:

- 939 F i. **Living**
- 940 M ii. **Living**
- + 941 F iii. **Living**

409. Clarice Emma Ann Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1913 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Aug 1987 in Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, USA^{32,75} at age 74.

Clarice married **Uriah Mason Adams**^{32,75} son of **unknown Adams** and **Living**, on 21 Sep 1943 in Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, USA.^{32,75} Uriah was born on 19 Mar 1907 in Porter, Van Buren, Michigan, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 2 Apr 1989 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82, and was buried on 5 Apr 1989 in Marcellus, Cass, Michigan, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published.^{32,75}
- Marcellus, Cass, Michigan, USA.^{32,75}
- His Social Security Number was 385-44-2242.^{32,75,196}

Children from this marriage were:

- 942 M i. **Living**
- 943 M ii. **Living**
- 944 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- 945 M iv. **Living**
- 946 F v. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

410. Charlotte Margaret Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Jan 2006 at age 90.

Charlotte married **Louis R. Angelo**^{32,75} on 1 Oct 1938 in Arapahoe County, Colorado, USA.^{32,75} Louis was born on 9 Feb 1906^{32,75,196} and died on 4 Oct 1988 in Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 522-01-1775.^{32,75,196}

The child from this marriage was:

- 947 F i. **Living**

411. Margaret Theresa Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 26 Jan 2000 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA at age 80.

Margaret had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

948 F i. **Living**

412. Florine Mae Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1921 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Feb 2012 in Missouri, USA at age 90.

Florine had a relationship with **Lawrence Henry Vogt**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Lawrence was born about 1903 and died on 24 Dec 1944 about age 41.

Their child was:

949 M i. **Living**

Florine next had a relationship with **James Alexander Cornett**^{32,75} James was born on 1 Dec 1917 in Illinois, USA and died on 16 Jun 2011 in Casa Grande, Pinal, Arizona, USA at age 93.

413. John Charles Nemmers^{32,75} (*John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1929 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA,^{32,75,196} died on 28 Mar 1999 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA^{32,75,196} at age 69, and was buried on 5 Apr 1999 in Walsenburg, Huerfano, Colorado, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 522-32-8861.^{32,75,196}
- His obituary was published on 10 Apr 1999.^{32,75,506}

John married Living

Children from this relationship were:

950 M i. **Living**

951 M ii. **Living**

952 M iii. **Living**

953 M iv. **Living**

954 F v. **Living**

955 F vi. **Living**

956 F vii. **Living**

416. Living (*Edward Mathew*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

957 F i. **Living**

417. Mercedes Wiltgen^{32,75} (*Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1910^{32,75,196} and died on 24 Dec 1972 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 479-50-0020.^{32,75,196}

Mercedes had a relationship with **Lloyd Moir**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1909^{32,75,196} and died in Dec 1974 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-12-8919.^{32,75,196}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

- 958 F i. **Living**
- 959 M ii. **Living**
- 960 M iii. **Living**
- 961 F iv. **Living**

418. Margaret Wiltgen^{32,75} (*Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1912^{32,75,196} and died on 3 Jan 1997 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 478-10-0289.^{32,75,196}

Margaret had a relationship with **Chris Hirsch**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Chris was born on 28 Jan 1912^{32,75,196} and died in Dec 1987 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 478-18-2207.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 962 M i. **Living**
- 963 M ii. **Living**

420. Cyril Wiltgen^{32,75} (*Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1913^{32,75,196} and died on 23 May 1980 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-07-5154.^{32,75,196}

Cyril had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 964 F i. **Living**
- 965 M ii. **Living**
- 966 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 967 M iv. **Living**

422. Robert J Wiltgen^{32,75,206} (*Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 3 May 1918^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1973 in Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-09-7688.^{32,75,196}

Robert had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- + 968 F i. **Living**
- 969 M ii. **Living**
- 970 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

424. Edward P Wiltgen^{32,75} (*Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1921^{32,75,196} and died on 23 Feb 1994 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-12-8204.^{32,75,196}

Edward married **Phyllis M Corrigan**,^{32,75} daughter of **Raymond P Corrigan** and **Barbara Boniger**, on 31 Dec 1943 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA. Phyllis was born on 17 Jan 1924 in Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA and died on 18 Oct 2007 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this relationship were:

- 971 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 972 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 973 M iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 974 M iv. **Living**
- 975 M v. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

427. Living (*Anna V. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 976 M i. **Living**
- 977 F ii. **Living**
- 978 M iii. **Living**
- 979 M iv. **Living**

428. Ralph Reuter^{32,75} (*Anna V. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1910^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1968^{32,75,196} at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 485-12-2024.^{32,75,196}

Ralph had a relationship with **Dorothy Lindsey**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Dorothy was born on 26 Dec 1916^{32,75,196} and died in Jun 1975^{32,75,196} at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-18-5518.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 980 M i. **Living**
- 981 M ii. **Living**
- 982 M iii. **Living**

429. Living (*Anna V. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias*

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

(Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 983 F i. **Living**
- + 984 F ii. **Living**
- 985 F iii. **Living**

430. Living (Anna V. Nemmers⁷, Peter⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 986 M i. **Living**
- 987 M ii. **Living**

431. Anthony Reuter^{32,75,329} (Anna V. Nemmers⁷, Peter⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹) was born on 7 Jan 1912^{32,75,196} and died on 23 Jan 1995 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 485-01-9403.^{32,75,196}

Anthony had a relationship with **Dorothy Mayrose**,³² daughter of **John Bernard Mayrose**^{4,329} and **Josphine K. Ernster**.^{4,329,507} No evidence this couple married. Dorothy was born about 1917 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died before 1984.

Their child was:

- 988 F i. **Living**

433. Roger Reuter^{32,75} (Anna V. Nemmers⁷, Peter⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹) was born on 25 Jul 1913^{32,75,196} and died on 29 Jan 1991^{32,75,196} at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-12-8579.^{32,75,196}

Roger had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 989 M i. **Living**
- 990 M ii. **Living**
- 991 M iii. **Living**

437. Joseph Nemmers^{32,75} (Joseph N.⁷, Peter⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹) was born on 26 Oct 1914^{32,75,196} and died in Aug 1969^{32,75,196} at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 503-10-5430.^{32,75,196}

Joseph had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 992 F i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

440. Living (*Joseph N.*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Lyle Miller**.^{32,75} Lyle was born on 1 May 1917^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1987 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 503-10-5918.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 993 F i. **Living**
- 994 F ii. **Living**

451. Living (*Genevieve D. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 995 M i. **Living**

455. Living (*Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- + 996 F i. **Living**
- + 997 F ii. **Living**
- 998 M iii. **Bradley Allan Nemmers**²¹³ was born on 27 Aug 1958 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Oct 1963 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 5.
- 999 M iv. **Living**
- + 1000 F v. **Living**

462. Living (*Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1001 M i. **Living**
- 1002 M ii. **Living**

463. Anthony Even^{32,75} (*Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1914^{32,75,196} and died on 14 Jan 1997 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA^{32,75,196} at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 485-05-4484.^{32,75,196}

Anthony had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1003 M i. **Living**

464. Leonard Even^{32,75} (*Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1928^{32,75,196} and died on 31 Aug

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1992 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 484-30-0505.^{32,75,196}

Leonard had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1004 M i. **Living**
- 1005 F ii. **Living**
- 1006 M iii. **Living**
- 1007 M iv. **Living**

465. Living (*Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Norman F. Schares**.^{32,75} Norman was born on 2 Dec 1930,^{32,75} died on 20 Jun 1987 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 56, and was buried in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.^{32,75}

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1008 F i. **Living**
- + 1009 F ii. **Living**
- + 1010 F iii. **Living**
- 1011 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- 1012 M v. **Living**

478. Living (*Clara Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- + 1013 F i. **Living**

480. Adeline Schares^{32,75} (*Clara Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Apr 1918^{32,75,196} and died on 28 Aug 1990^{32,75,196} at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 485-16-9433.^{32,75,196}

Adeline had a relationship with **Lawrence Gibbons**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Lawrence was born on 17 Mar 1918^{32,75,196} and died on 14 Feb 2000 in Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-10-8721.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 1014 M i. **Living**
- 1015 M ii. **Living**
- 1016 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

481. Living (*Clara Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Orville Frost**.^{32,75} Orville was born on 29 Jun 1921^{32,75,196} and died on 20 May 2000 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 480-14-5025.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

1017 M i. **Living**

482. Living (*Clara Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Cletus Frost**.^{32,75} Cletus was born on 30 Aug 1921^{32,75,196} and died on 25 Mar 1999 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-12-0359.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

1018 F i. **Living**

484. Alvin B Schares³² (*Clara Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1928 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 17 Aug 2015 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.

General Notes: Obituary:

Alvin B. Schares, 86, of Waterloo, formerly of Gilbertville, died Monday, August 17, at Ravenwood Nursing & Rehab Center.

He was born August 27, 1928 in LaPorte City, son of John and Clara Mangrich Schares.

He married Celeste Schmitz on November 22, 1948 in Gilbertville. They were later divorced.

Al was employed with Youngblut Construction for 20 years and later did construction on his own.

Survivors include: a son, Ron Schares of LaPorte City; two daughters, Diana Schares and Peggy Schares, both of Gilbertville; and a sister, Sr. Francis Clare Schares of Mankato, Minnesota.

Preceded in death by: four brothers, Gene, Ray, Vince and Leo Schares; and three sisters, Delores Frost, Adeline Gibbons and Mary Frost.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Friday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church with burial in St. Mary's Cemetery. Public visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday at Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service on South Street, where there will be a 5 p.m. rosary. Visitation will continue at the church for an hour before services on Friday.

Alvin married **Celeste K Schmitz**, daughter of **Jacob Bernard Schmitz** and **Laura Phillips**, on 22 Nov 1948 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Celeste was born on 23 Aug 1927 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Mar 2016 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.

Noted events in their relationship were:

- They were divorced.

Children from this relationship were:

1019 F i. **Living**

1020 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1021 F iii. **Living**

485. Mathias Bernard Frost^{32,75} (*Mary Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1907 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 May 1990 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 82.

Mathias had a relationship with **Mina Adelaide Malcom**^{32,75}. No evidence this couple married. Mina was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Iowa, USA and died on 26 May 1986 in Iowa, USA at age 82.

Their children were:

1022 M i. **Living**

1023 F ii. **Living**

1024 M iii. **Living**

486. Leo J Frost^{32,75} (*Mary Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 4 Jan 1980 in Stayton, Marion, Oregon, USA at age 70.

Leo had a relationship with **Arlene Winburn**^{32,75}. No evidence this couple married. Arlene was born on 12 Jul 1916 and died on 10 Jun 2004 at age 87.

Their children were:

1025 F i. **Living**

1026 M ii. **Living**

1027 F iii. **Living**

488. Dorothy A Frost^{32,75} (*Mary Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1913 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Oct 2006 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 93.

Dorothy had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1028 F i. **Living**

1029 F ii. **Living**

1030 M iii. **Living**

1031 M iv. **Living**

494. Lawrence Jacob Schmit^{32,75} (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Feb 1909 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 6 May 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-24-1212.^{32,75,196}

Lawrence had a relationship with **Mildred E Schares**³² daughter of **Peter William Schares** and **Mary Catherine Schmitz**. No evidence this couple married. Mildred was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} and died on 9 Jun 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 484-60-9253.^{32,196}

Their children were:

+ 1032 M i. **Living**

+ 1033 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 1034 M iii. **Ernest A Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 9 Oct 1943 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Jan 2013 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 69.
- + 1035 F iv. **Darlene Marcella Schmit**^{32,75} was born on 2 May 1945 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 19 Apr 2013 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 67.
- + 1036 M v. **Living**
- 1037 F vi. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1038 M vii. **Living**
- + 1039 M viii. **Living**
- + 1040 M ix. **Living**
- + 1041 M x. **Living**
- 1042 F xi. **Living**

495. Living (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Genevieve Sondag**^{32,75} Genevieve was born on 29 Mar 1914^{32,75,196} and died in Jan 1984 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 479-18-3653.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 1043 F i. **Living**
- 1044 M ii. **Living**

497. Marcella Schmit^{32,75} (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 May 1911^{32,75,196} and died on 18 Jul 1994 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 483-52-2760.^{32,75,196}

Marcella had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1045 F i. **Living**
- 1046 F ii. **Living**
- 1047 F iii. **Living**
- 1048 F iv. **Living**

498. Living (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1049 M i. **Living**
- 1050 M ii. **Living**
- 1051 M iii. **Living**
- 1052 M iv. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

499. Irvin Schmit^{32,75} (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1913^{32,75,196} and died on 24 Feb 1992^{32,75,196} at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 481-10-2713.^{32,75,196}

Irvin had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1053 F i. **Living**

500. Living (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1054 M i. **Living**

1055 M ii. **Living**

1056 M iii. **Living**

501. Irma Schmit^{32,75} (*Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1920^{32,75,196} and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 484-16-7988.^{32,75,196}

Irma had a relationship with **Francis Kresser**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Francis was born on 19 Feb 1917^{32,75,196} and died in Feb 1981^{32,75,196} at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 484-12-5559.^{32,75,196}

Their child was:

1057 M i. **Living**

503. Anthony Mangrich^{32,75} (*John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1915^{32,75,196} and died in Apr 1981 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-05-0362.^{32,75,196}

Anthony had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1058 M i. **Living**

1059 M ii. **Living**

504. Rosella Mangrich^{32,75} (*John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1917^{32,75,196} and died in Sep 1988 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 71.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 480-58-7810.^{32,75,196}

Rosella had a relationship with **Alfred Soppe**.^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Alfred was born on 23 Jul 1911^{32,75,196} and died in May 1982 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-05-8748.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

- 1060 F i. **Living**
- 1061 M ii. **Living**
- 1062 F iii. **Living**
- 1063 F iv. **Living**

505. Vincent Mangrich^{32,75} (*John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1919^{32,75,196} and died in Mar 1986 in Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 482-05-0356.^{32,75,196}

Vincent had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1064 F i. **Living**
- 1065 F ii. **Living**
- + 1066 M iii. **Living**
- 1067 F iv. **Living**
- 1068 F v. **Living**

506. Living (*John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1069 M i. **Richard J. Lutgen**^{32,75} was born on 30 Aug 1942 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 16 Jun 1989 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 46, and was buried in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.^{32,75}
- 1070 M ii. **Living**
- 1071 F iii. **Living**
- + 1072 M iv. **Living**
- + 1073 F v. **Living**

508. Paul Mangrich^{32,75} (*John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1921^{32,75,196} and died in Nov 1979^{32,75,196} at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 484-26-7340.^{32,75,196}

Paul had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

1074 M i. **Living**

515. Living (*John Peter*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1075 M i. **Living**

516. Living (*John Peter*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1076 F i. **Living**

517. Lucille Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1920 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 29 Jan 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA at age 80.

Lucille had a relationship with **Joseph A Rendak**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Joseph was born on 8 Apr 1918^{32,75,196} and died on 20 Apr 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 72.

Their child was:

1077 F i. **Living**

518. Harold T Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 22 May 1976 in Southfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 376-18-5717.^{32,75,196}

Harold had a relationship with **Norma O'Brien**^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Norma was born on 2 Jan 1922^{32,75,196} and died on 16 Jul 1993 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA^{32,75,196} at age 71.

Their children were:

1078 F i. **Living**

1079 M ii. **Living**

519. John Peter Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1924 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 26 Feb 2009 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA at age 85.

John had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1080 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1081 M ii. **Daniel Peter Nemmers**^{32,75} was born on 25 Aug 1942,^{32,75,196} died on 19 Aug 1998 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 55, and was buried on 21 Aug 1998 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.^{32,75}

525. Cecilia Eibner^{32,75} (*Susan Nemmers*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1924 and died in 1985 in Summerland, British Columbia, Canada^{32,75} about age 61.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 470-20-7223.^{32,75,196}

Cecilia had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1082 F i. **Living**

1083 F ii. **Living**

526. Edward Eibner^{32,75} (*Susan Nemmers*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1925 and died in 1985 in Summerland, British Columbia, Canada^{32,75} about age 60.

Edward had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1084 M i. **Living**

527. Marguerite Katherine Nemmers^{32,75} (*Leonard David*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Iowa, USA and died on 28 Feb 1973 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 60.

Marguerite had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1085 M i. **Living**

1086 F ii. **Living**

528. Francis J Nemmers^{32,75} (*Leonard David*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1914 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Mar 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 85.

Francis had a relationship with **Catherine Coonrod**,^{32,75,194,195} daughter of **Joseph Nemmers**^{32,75,179,190,193,194,195} and **Magdalen Roeder**,^{32,75,190,193,195} No evidence this couple married. Catherine was born about 1921^{194,195} and died on 3 Nov 2015 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA about age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁹⁵
- She resided at Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1935.¹⁹⁴
- She resided at Age: 17; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹⁹⁴

(Duplicate Line. See Person 353 on Page 175)

533. Living (*John Michael Kleitsch*⁷, *Michael Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1087 M i. **Living**

534. Living (*John Michael Kleitsch*⁷, *Michael Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

- 1088 F i. **Living**
- 1089 M ii. **Living**
- 1090 M iii. **Living**

536. Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf^{93,395} (*John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1895 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 8 Mar 1979 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA: 14 Nov 1896.
- He resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- He resided at Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

Charles had a relationship with **Adeline M Teiken**,³⁹⁵ daughter of **Herman H Teiken**³⁹⁵ and **Marie A Brunen**,³⁹⁵ No evidence this couple married. Adeline was born on 11 May 1902 in Aitkin County, Minnesota, USA³⁹⁵ and died on 7 Sep 1994 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA³⁹⁵ at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- White.³⁹⁵

Their children were:

- + 1091 M i. **Charles H Dr Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 1 May 1922 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA and died on 2 Nov 2006 in West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA at age 84.
- 1092 M ii. **Herman Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born in 1923 in Iowa, USA and died after 1939.
- + 1093 M iii. **Joseph John Gu(d-t)enkauf**⁹⁸⁸ was born on 20 Feb 1924 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA,³⁸⁸ died on 22 Dec 2015 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 91, and was buried in Fort Snelling, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- + 1094 F iv. **Living**
- + 1095 M v. **Gerhardt W Gu(d-t)enkauf**³⁹⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1929 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA³⁹⁵ and died on 15 Dec 1987 in Gonzales, Ascension, Louisiana, USA³⁹⁵ at age 58.
- + 1096 F vi. **Living**

537. William Francis Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1900.⁹³
- He resided at Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³
- He resided at Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1930.⁹³

William married **Alma M Tholen** on 8 Oct 1923 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA. Alma was born on 27 Feb 1905 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 2 Dec 1975 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA at age 70.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- 1097 M i. **John Herman Gu(d-t)enkauf**^{395,508,509} was born on 5 Jan 1924 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA^{395,508,509} and died on 11 Apr 2005 in Ocean Shores, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA^{395,508} at age 81.
- Noted events in his life were:
- White.³⁹⁵
- John had a relationship with Living
- + 1098 F ii. **Lena Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 27 Aug 1925 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1986 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA at age 61.
- 1099 M iii. **Donald James Gu(d-t)enkauf**¹⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1927 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA,¹⁶ died on 19 Dec 1928 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA¹⁶ at age 1, and was buried in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.¹⁶
- + 1100 F iv. **Living**
- 1101 M v. **Living**
- Living married Living
- 1102 M vi. **unnamed Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 7 Jul 1937 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 7 Jul 1937 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA.
- 1103 M vii. **Roger Allen Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 4 Jan 1939 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1985 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA at age 46.

538. Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1900 in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA,⁹³ died on 15 Feb 1976 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA at age 75, and was buried in Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Irondale, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1930.⁹³
- He resided at Irondale, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

Gutenkauf
 Matt L., age 75, of 4211 University Ave. NE, Columbia Heights. Survived by 1 son, William, of Columbia Heights. 2 daughters, Mrs. Francis (Lorraine) Blake, of Coho, Alaska, Mrs. George (Jean) Seiter of Golden Valley. 9 grandchildren. 1 brother, Charles, of Iowa. Friends may call at the Millar Funeral Home, Columbia Heights Chapel, 831 40th Ave. NE, after 6 pm Tues. Prayer services 8 pm Tues. Prayer services Wed. at 7 p.m. with funeral service Thurs. at the Koop funeral Home, Crosby, Minn. Interment Lakewood Cemetery, Crosby, MN.

Matthew Gutenkauf 1900-1976 obituary
 The_Minneapolis_Star_Tu
 e_Feb_17_1976
 (2/16/2020 9:45:49 AM)

Matthew married **Mary Katherine Tholen**,² daughter of **John William Tholen**² and **Mary Adaline Heller**,² on 5 May 1924 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1900 in Crow Wing, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA,² died on 24 May 1964 in Columbia Heights, Anoka, Minnesota, USA² at age 64, and was buried in Crosby, Pine, Minnesota, USA.²

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.²
- She resided at Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1900.²
- She resided at Dean Lake, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1910.²
- She resided at Irondale, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1930.²
- She resided at Irondale, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA in 1940.²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1104 M i. **William Mathew Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 28 Jan 1925 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 8 Jan 2006 at age 80.
- + 1105 F ii. **Lorraine Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf**^{395,509} was born on 6 Oct 1929 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota,

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

USA,⁵⁰⁹ died on 26 Jun 2007 in Kasilof, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA at age 77, and was buried in Kasilof, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA.

+ 1106 F iii. **Living**

540. Lawrence Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1903 in Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 18 Jul 1992 in Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA⁹³ at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 504-42-5509.⁹³
- South Dakota, USA.⁹³
- He resided at Kranzburg, Codington, South Dakota, USA in 1910.⁹³
- He resided at Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA in 1930.⁹³

Lawrence married **Frances A Simon**,⁹³ daughter of **Peter John Simon** and **Katherine Schaefer**, on 5 Jun 1933 in Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA. Frances was born on 12 Jun 1912 in Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA and died on 7 Sep 2011 in Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA at age 99.

Children from this marriage were:

1107 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1108 M ii. **Living**

Living married **Anneliese M Reed**. Anneliese was born on 29 Jan 1936 and died on 22 Jul 2005 in South Dakota, USA at age 69.

+ 1109 F iii. **Living**

+ 1110 F iv. **Living**

+ 1111 M v. **Living**

541. Leo Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 24 Feb 1989 in Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA⁹³ at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-05-2951.⁹³
- Iowa, USA.⁹³
- He resided at Kranzburg, Codington, South Dakota, USA in 1910.⁹³
- He resided at Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA in 1930.⁹³

Leo married **Leona Simon**,⁹³ daughter of **Peter John Simon** and **Katherine Schaefer**, on 6 Aug 1940 in Faulk, South Dakota, USA.⁹³ Leona was born on 3 May 1914 in Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA⁹³ and died on 23 Mar 1974 in Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA⁹³ at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA: 3 May 1914.⁹³
- Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA: 13 May 1914.⁹³
- South Dakota, USA: 1915.⁹³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- She resided at Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA in 1930.⁹³
- She has conflicting death information of 23 Mar 1974.⁹³
- Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA: 23 Mar 1974.⁹³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA: 7 Sep 1940.⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1112 F i. **Living**

1113 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 1114 F iii. **Living**

Leo next married **Antonia Welk** in Jul 1978. Antonia was born on 14 Oct 1911 in Orrin, Pierce, North Dakota, USA and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA at age 99.

542. Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹³ (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1906 in Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA⁹³ and died on 10 Aug 2008 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 101.

General Notes: Obituary:

Mary Catherine Schoeberl of Vinton, formerly of Brandon, died peacefully at Virginia Gay Hospital in Vinton on Sunday, August 10, 2008, at the age of 101 due to complications of age.

Visitation will be held at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Walker on Tuesday, August 12, from 4 to 8 p.m. with a Vigil Service at 5 p.m. Funeral Mass will be celebrated by Father David Ambrosy at 10 a.m. on Wednesday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church with visitation from 9 a.m. until Mass time. Burial will follow at Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery in Walker.

Mary Catherine Schoeberl was born December 5, 1906 in Alburnett, Iowa, the daughter of Charles and Mary Magdalena Schmitz Gutenkauf. Her family moved to Seneca, SD, where Mary attended school. On December 27, 1932, Mary was united in marriage with George Raymond Schoeberl in Seneca, where the family made their home. Their five sons were born in Seneca and in 1941, the family moved to Cedar Rapids where their three daughters were born. Mary worked at Killian's for many years and also worked as a CNA at the Mental Health Institute in Independence, retiring in 1976.

Mary was a Brandon resident for 40 years. She enjoyed gardening and flowers, sewing, crocheting, baking, cooking, playing cards and bird-watching. Mary was extremely dedicated to her children and their families and she loved family gatherings, especially Christmas. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Walker.

Mary is survived by her four sons: Robert Schoeberl of Naples, FL; Donovan Schoeberl and friend Paula of Donna, TX; Jerry Schoeberl and wife Grace of Pulaski, TN; Gene Schoeberl and wife Sharon of Marion; three daughters: Leanna Mraz of Winnebago, IL; Karen Robison, Karol Smith and husband Chuck, all of Brandon; sisters-in-law, Lena Gutenkauf, Frances Gutenkauf and Atonia Gutenkauf, all of Faulton, SD; 52 grandchildren, 66 great-grandchildren, 8 great- great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Raymond, in 1972; one son, Cletus; four brothers: Lawrence, Leo, Harold and Ted Gutenkauf; three sisters: Rose Dehne, Clare Gutenkauf, and Margaret Arbach; two sons-in-law, Chuck Mraz and Dwayne Robison; two daughters-in-law, Barb Schoeberl and Pat Schoeberl; two grandsons, Kent Schoeberl and Jerry Schoeberl, Jr.; one granddaughter, Chrystal Robison; and two great-granddaughters, Shannon McGeal and Pamela Schoeberl.

Memorial contributions may be directed to the Brandon Area Community Club or to Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Walker in care of Van Steenhuyse-Russell Funeral Home, 1212 1st Avenue, Vinton, IA 52349.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 481-40-9017.⁹³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- Iowa, USA.⁹³
- She resided at Kranzburg, Codington, South Dakota, USA in 1910.⁹³
- She resided at Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Faulk, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³
- She resided at Potter, South Dakota, USA in 1935.⁹³
- Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA: 10 Aug 2008.⁹³

Mary married **Raymond George Schoeberl**⁹³ on 27 Dec 1932 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA.⁹³ Raymond was born on 14 Dec 1911 in Salem, McCook, South Dakota, USA⁹³ and died on 2 Mar 1972 in Brandon, Buchanan, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Potter, South Dakota, USA in 1935.⁹³
- He resided at Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Faulk, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

1115 M i. **Robert R Schoeberl**⁹³ was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died on 19 Sep 2013 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, USA at age 77.

Robert had a relationship with Living

1116 M ii. **Cletus R. Schoeberl**⁹³ was born on 28 Feb 1937 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA⁹³ and died on 3 May 1963⁹³ at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1935.⁹³
- He resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Faulk, South Dakota, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

+ 1117 M iii. **Living**

+ 1118 M iv. **Living**

+ 1119 M v. **Eugene Charles Schoeberl**⁹³ was born on 4 Aug 1941 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died on 23 Jun 2014 at age 72.

+ 1120 F vi. **Living**

+ 1121 F vii. **Living**

+ 1122 F viii. **Living**

543. Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1908 in Iowa, USA and died in Dec 1993 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA at age 85.

Rose married **William Henry Dehne** on 15 Oct 1931 in Faulk County, South Dakota, USA. William was born on 24 May 1903 in Jerauld County, South Dakota, USA and died on 8 Jan 1992 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA at age 88.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1123 F i. **Geraldine Ann Dehne** was born on 31 Dec 1932 in Lebanon, Potter, South Dakota, USA and died on 26 Jan 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA at age 68.

+ 1124 M ii. **Donald Dwayne Dehne** was born on 25 Sep 1935 in Lebanon, Potter, South Dakota, USA and

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

died on 22 Dec 2008 in Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, USA at age 73.

- + 1125 F iii. **Living**
- + 1126 M iv. **Living**
- + 1127 F v. **Living**
- + 1128 M vi. **Living**

545. Harold Thomas Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1913 in Faulk County, South Dakota, USA and died on 5 Aug 2001 in Gettysburg, Potter, South Dakota, USA at age 88.

Harold married **Magdalena Waldman** on 18 Oct 1937 in Onaka, Faulk, South Dakota, USA. Magdalena was born on 25 Dec 1914 in Hague, Emmons, North Dakota, USA and died on 11 Aug 2010 in Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1129 F i. **Living**
- + 1130 M ii. **Living**
- 1131 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

546. Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1916 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died before 2009.

Theodore married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1132 F i. **Living**
- + 1133 F ii. **Living**

547. Margaret Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1918 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died on 24 Aug 1992 in Potter County, South Dakota, USA at age 74.

Margaret married **Urban J Arbach** on 15 Nov 1943 in Faulk County, South Dakota, USA. Urban was born on 3 Nov 1916 and died on 14 Jun 1998 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

- 1135 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- 1136 F iii. **Living**

548. Mary Catherine Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1896 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 11 Mar 1990 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 93.

Mary married **Peter William Schares** on 6 Feb 1912 in Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Peter was born on 27 Apr 1894 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in May 1964 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa, USA at age 70.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1137 F i. **Mildred E Schares**³² was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} and died on 9 Jun 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 75.
- + 1138 F ii. **Living**
- 1139 F iii. **Teresa Gertrude Schares**⁹³ was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 26 Apr 1943 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 20, and was buried in Apr 1943 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁹³
- She resided at Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.⁹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

1140 M iv. **Living**

1141 M v. **Cleo Frank Schares**⁹³ was born on 30 May 1924 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 24 Jun 1926 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 2, and was buried in Jun 1926 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁹³

1142 F vi. **Living**

1143 M vii. **Living**

1144 F viii. **Living**

1145 F ix. **Living**

1146 M x. **Living**

549. Lawrence Jacob Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1898 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Oct 1963 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 65.

Lawrence had a relationship with **Josepha M DeJaeger**. No evidence this couple married. Josepha was born in 1915 in Iowa, USA, died in 1996 at age 81, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

Lawrence married **Susan C Delagardelle** in 1922 in Iowa, USA. Susan was born in 1899 in Iowa, USA and died in 1934 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1147 M i. **Harolad Christian Schmitz** was born on 23 Feb 1923 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 1 Nov 2005 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA at age 82.
- + 1148 F ii. **Margery Elizabeth Schmitz** was born on 30 Nov 1925 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Apr 1995 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 69.
- + 1149 F iii. **Marlys M Schmitz** was born on 29 Aug 1927 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Jun 2004 in Iowa, USA at age 76, and was buried in Fairbank, Fayette, Iowa, USA.
- + 1150 M iv. **Living**

550. Joseph Nicholas Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 May

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1900 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 25 Oct 1965 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 65.

Joseph married **Margaret A Weber**, daughter of **Michael Weber** and **Anna Marx**, on 7 Feb 1923 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Margaret was born on 28 Apr 1901 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Oct 1994 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1151 M i. **Vincent Schmitz** was born on 5 Jan 1925 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Dec 1999 in Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA at age 74.
- + 1152 M ii. **Bertin Schmitz** was born on 8 Sep 1927 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 17 Apr 1993 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 65.
- 1153 M iii. **Ralph Schmitz** was born on 24 Feb 1929 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 19 May 1953 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 24.
- + 1154 F iv. **Juanita A. Schmitz**⁹³ was born on 15 May 1931 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 1 Mar 1991 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 59, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.⁹³
- + 1155 M v. **Lester L Schmitz** was born on 10 Feb 1933 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 5 Mar 1996 in Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 63.
- + 1156 F vi. **Living**

551. Margaret Loretta Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1901 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in Jul 1987 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Margaret married **Joseph Mathias Delagardelle** on 30 May 1922 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Joseph was born on 13 Jun 1899 in Iowa, USA and died in Feb 1983 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1157 F i. **Bernice Elizabeth Delagardelle** was born in 1923 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 31 Dec 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA at age 73.
- + 1158 M ii. **Gerald Christian Delagardelle** was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Aug 2013 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.
- + 1159 F iii. **Living**
- 1160 M iv. **Lloyd Delagardelle** was born on 31 Aug 1928 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Jun 1965 in Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA at age 36.
- + 1161 M v. **Roy Francis Delagardelle** was born on 27 Jul 1932 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 11 Oct 1981 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 49.
- 1162 F vi. **unnamed Delagardelle** was born on 9 Oct 1934 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Oct 1934 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA.
- + 1163 F vii. **Living**

552. Jacob Bernard Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1903 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 11 Jul 1985 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 82.

Jacob married **Laura Phillips** on 7 Apr 1926 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Laura was born in 1906 and died in 1999 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1164 F i. **Celeste K Schmitz** was born on 23 Aug 1927 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Mar 2016 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.
- 1165 F ii. **Mardell Schmitz** was born in 1931 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 2001 in

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 70.

- + 1166 F iii. **Living**
- + 1167 M iv. **Living**

553. Agatha Ann Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Oct 1904 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 18 Feb 1977 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 72.

Agatha married **Joseph W Kayser** on 7 Jun 1927 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Joseph was born on 19 Jan 1903 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 8 Aug 1989 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1168 F i. **Norma Catherine (Nun) Kayser** was born on 9 May 1929 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 23 Sep 2010 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA in 2009.

- + 1169 F ii. **Living**
- + 1170 M iii. **Donald Lawrence Kayser** was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Feb 2009 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, USA at age 75.
- + 1171 M iv. **Anthony Joseph Kayser** was born on 24 Jul 1935 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 23 Oct 1987 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 52.
- 1172 F v. **Living**

Living had a relationship with **Orville Kleitsch**. Orville was born about 1937 and died before 2010.

554. Clara Margaret Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 27 Sep 2007 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 101.

General Notes: Obituary:

Clara M. Knipp, 101, died Thursday, September 27, 2007 at Affinity Assisted Living.

She was born September 15, 1906 in Gilbertville daughter of Chris and Elizabeth Gutenkauf Schmitz. She married William J. Knipp on February 16 1927 in Gilbertville. He died April 6 1984.

Survivors include two sons, James (Nancy) of Kent, Washington and Robert (Carolyn) of Waterloo; two daughters, Luella Lou (Erv Wehling) Collins of Waterloo, and Mary Lou (Richard) Roethler of Metamora, Illinois; 32 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren; seven great-great grandchildren; four step-grandchildren and four step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded by her parents, her husband, five sisters: Mary Schares, Margaret Delagardelle, Agatha Kayser, Loretta Bovy, and Elizabeth Schmitz; six brothers: Lawrence, Jacob, Joe, Ray, Chris, and Walter Schmitz; three sons: Marvin, John, and Donald; one great-grandson Nicholas Junk; one step-great-grandson.

Services will be 10:30 am Monday at St. Edward Catholic Church with burial in St. Marys Cemetery Gilbertville. Friends may call from 2-8 pm Sunday at Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service on South Street where there will be a rosary at 3 pm & 7 pm. Visitation also for an hour before services at the church on Monday.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Memorials may be made to St. Edwards Catholic Church or to the family.

Clara married **William J Knipp** on 16 Feb 1927 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. William was born in 1901 and died on 6 Apr 1984 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this relationship were:

1173 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1174 M ii. **Donald C Knipp** was born on 1 May 1929 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 21 May 1979 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 50.

1175 M iii. **Marvin L Knipp** was born in 1931 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Oct 1932 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 1.

General Notes: Obituary:
Baby Drowned

An accident, which bereft the home of Mr. and Mrs, Wm. Knipp by taking their baby son, Marvin, occurred Friday morning when the little fellow was drowned. In company with his little sister and brother, Marvin, who was eighteen months old, was in the yard at his home. He wandered over to the L. N. Wright premises nearby and fell into the fish pond, losing his life before he was discovered. Circumstances indicate that he fell into the pond head first and was too small to help himself. When his mother discovered his absence she searched for him, the neighbors joining in the hunt. Mrs. Wright thought she saw something in the pool and taking a rake, pulled out the still form of the baby, An effort was made to resuscitate him but failed.

Surviving with the parents are one sister, Luella, four, and one brother, Donald, three years old.

Funeral service was held Sunday afternoon at two o'clock in Sacred Heart Church and was conducted by the pastor, Rev. Francis Habig. Interment was made in the cemetery at Gilbertville.

1176 M iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1177 M v. **Living**

+ 1178 F vi. **Living**

1179 M vii. **John C Knipp** was born in 1940 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1944 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 4.

556. Loretta Mary Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1911 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Feb 1999 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 87.

Loretta had a relationship with **Albert H Bovy**, son of **William Bovy** and **Rose Funfsinn**. No evidence this couple married. Albert was born in 1908 in Illinois, USA and died in 1996 at age 88.

Their children were:

+ 1180 M i. **Living**

+ 1181 F ii. **Elizabeth Rose Bovy** was born in 1934 in Iowa, USA and died on 27 Aug 2015 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 81.

+ 1182 M iii. **Living**

+ 1183 F iv. **Living**

+ 1184 F v. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

557. Christian Michael Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1912 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Apr 1982 at age 69.

Christian married **Magdalena Catherine Bovy**, daughter of **William Bovy** and **Rose Funfsinn**, on 24 Jan 1934 in Eagle City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Magdalena was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Orange, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Jun 1985 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 75.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1185 M i. **Living**
- + 1186 M ii. **Living**
- + 1187 M iii. **Wayne Albert Schmitz** was born on 1 Jun 1939 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 3 Apr 1989 in Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 49.
- 1188 F iv. **Living**
- 1189 M v. **Living**
- 1190 F vi. **Mary Ann Schmitz** was born on 28 Sep 1950 in Iowa, USA and died on 28 Sep 1950 in Iowa, USA.
- 1191 M vii. **Living**

558. Walter L Schmitz (*Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1916 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Sep 2004 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.

Walter married **Valeria Magdalena Delagardelle**, daughter of **Mathias Delagardelle** and **Catherine Federspiel**, on 17 Nov 1937 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Valeria was born on 4 May 1919 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 5 Nov 2004 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1192 F i. **Living**
- 1193 F ii. **Living**
- 1194 F iii. **Living**
- 1195 F iv. **Living**

560. Rachel Elizabeth Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Iowa, USA and died on 26 Feb 2004 in Franconia, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA at age 94.

Rachel married **Hamilton Thomas Ford** in 1934. Hamilton was born on 21 Oct 1912 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA and died on 20 Apr 2006 in Franconia, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1196 M i. **Living**
- 1197 M ii. **Living**
- 1198 M iii. **Living**
- 1199 F iv. **Living**

561. Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1912 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 29 Oct 2008 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 96.

Carol married **Rayfield Albert Wermus** on 29 Jul 1936 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. Rayfield was born on 26 Oct 1907 in Minnesota, USA and died on 5 Oct 1996 in Lake Elmo, Washington, Minnesota, USA at age 88.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1200 M i. **Gerald Raymond Wermus** was born on 8 May 1938 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA and died on 19 Feb 2014 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, USA at age 75.
- 1201 F ii. **Living**
- + 1202 M iii. **Living**
- + 1203 M iv. **Living**
- + 1204 F v. **Living**
- + 1205 F vi. **Living**

562. Helen Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1913 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 28 Dec 2010 in Luck, Polk, Wisconsin, USA at age 97.

Helen had a relationship with **Frank Joseph Lunzer**. No evidence this couple married. Frank was born on 15 Aug 1913 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA and died on 25 Jul 1990 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 76.

Their children were:

- 1206 M i. **Richard Lunzer** was born on 16 Jan 1937 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA and died on 28 Feb 1941 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 4.
- 1207 F ii. **Jacqueline Marie Lunzer** was born on 19 Jul 1938 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA and died on 12 Feb 1960 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 21.
- 1208 M iii. **Bernard William Lunzer** was born on 13 Oct 1939 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA and died on 23 Nov 1950 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 11.
- 1209 M iv. **unnamed Lunzer** was born on 22 Jul 1941 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA and died on 22 Jul 1941 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.
- + 1210 M v. **Living**
- + 1211 M vi. **Living**

563. Robert Lyman Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Dec 1914 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Apr 1976 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 61.

Robert had a relationship with **Mary Louise Rodekuhr**,⁵⁰⁹ daughter of **unknown Rodekuhr**⁵⁰⁹ and **unknown Plante**,⁵⁰⁹ No evidence this couple married. Mary was born on 30 Apr 1921 in Beltrami County, Minnesota, USA⁵⁰⁹ and died on 1 Nov 1991 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 70.

Their children were:

- + 1212 M i. **Living**
- 1213 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 1214 M iii. **Living**

564. Living (*Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Richard Ferdinand Athman**,⁹³ son of **Joseph H. Athman**⁹³ and **Mary C. Albers**,⁹³ Richard was born on 19 Jul 1917 in Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, USA⁹³ and died on 5 Sep 1970 in Luxemburg, Stearns, Minnesota, USA⁹³ at age 53.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

+ 1215 F i. **Living**

+ 1216 F ii. **Living**

1217 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 1218 M iv. **Living**

+ 1219 F v. **Living**

1220 M vi. **Living**

Living next married Living

565. Ruth M Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Albert Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1911 in Iowa, USA and died in 2001 in Iowa, USA at age 90.

Ruth married **Francis L McGuire** on 25 Nov 1931 in Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA. Francis was born on 6 Sep 1907 in Iowa, USA and died in Aug 1966 in Iowa, USA at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1221 M i. **Patrick L McGuire** was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Iowa, USA and died on 13 Dec 1973 in Iowa, USA at age 39.

1222 M ii. **Living**

569. Lillian Catherine Thiltgen (*Leo Peter Thiltgen*⁷, *Catherina Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1900 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California, USA and died on 21 Sep 1987 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, California, USA at age 86.

Lillian married **Joseph Emmett Cox** on 17 Oct 1920 in San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA. Joseph was born on 19 Oct 1897 in San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA and died on 5 Sep 1971 in Santa Clara County, California, USA at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

1223 M i. **Emmett Leo Cox** was born on 4 Jul 1921 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA and died on 16 Jul 1929 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA at age 8.

1224 F ii. **Lorraine Marie Cox** was born on 7 Sep 1930 in Santa Clara County, California, USA and died on 1 Mar 2008 in Chico, Butte, California, USA at age 77.

572. Living (*unknown Buehler*⁷, *Angela Ellen Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married someone.

His child was:

+ 1225 F i. **Living**

574. Ellsworth L Nemmers^{118,398} (*Matthew Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1905 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died in Sep 1979 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 73, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.³⁹⁸
- White.³⁹⁸

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.³⁹⁸
- He resided at Marital Status: Single Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹¹⁸
- Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA: Abt 1904.³⁹⁸
- He resided at Charles City Ward 3, Floyd, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1931.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸

Ellsworth married **Esther L Campagna**^{118,398} on 25 Aug 1926 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA.³⁹⁸ Esther was born in 1908 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,^{118,398} died in 1975 at age 67, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.³⁹⁸
- She resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.³⁹⁸
- White.³⁹⁸
- She resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1931.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1226 F i. **Living**
- 1227 M ii. **Ronald Lee Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 30 Jan 1931 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 16 Feb 1992 in San Bernardino County, California, USA¹¹⁸ at age 61, and was buried on 19 Feb 1992 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rialto, San Bernardino, California, USA between 1935 and 1993.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- Ronald served in the military on 29 Aug 1949.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Rialto, San Bernardino, California, USA in 1993.¹¹⁸

- 1228 F iii. **Darlene May Nemmers** was born on 14 May 1932 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 1 Sep 1938 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 6.

576. Vera Idora Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Matthew Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Mar 1910 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 29 Jul 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 79.

Vera married **Vernon Lee Allen**, son of **Ernest Lee Allen** and **Bertha Todd**, on 2 Mar 1936 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA. Vernon was born on 27 Jan 1904 in Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA and died in 1970 at

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

1229 F i. **Living**

577. Robert L Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Matthew Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 5 Jul 2009 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 87, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Obituary:

Robert L. "Bob" Nemmers, 87, died Sunday July 5 at Allen Memorial Hospital of natural causes. He was born February 12, 1922, in Charles City, son of Matthew and Myrtle Dixon Nemmers. He married Shirley M. Hogan on February 12, 1942 at St. John's Catholic Church in Waterloo.

Bob graduated from East High School in 1940. He is a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during WWII with the John Deere Battalion. He was employed in the Specification Dept. at John Deere Tractor Mfg. Co. for 40 years, retiring in 1981. He was influential in developing the Christian Family Movement in the Archdiocese of Dubuque. He was a member of the John Deere World Champion Fast Pitch Softball Team and the Elk's Club.

He is survived by his wife Shirley; six sons - Larry (Sherry) of Springfield, MO, Steve of Waterloo, Tom of Honolulu, Hawaii, Mike (Linda) of Grundy Center, Patrick (Marilyn) of Des Moines and Bobby (Brigid) of Waterloo; three daughters - Becky (Greg) Hargreaves of Waterloo, Susan (Gary) Gielau of Menasha, WI and Michele (Mike) Donahue of Stoughton, WI; 34 grandchildren; 3 step-grandchildren; 38 great-grandchildren and 5 step-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by: a brother - Ellsworth (Esther) and a sister - Vera (Vern) Allen; and a daughter-in-law Nina Nemmers.

He was a man of strong faith. He enjoyed golfing, camping and playing bridge. He loved to spend time at home with his family. He enjoyed being with his golf buddies at the Irv Warren coffee club. Bob always had a great smile and an encouraging word for everyone.

Services will be 11:00 am Friday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 pm Thursday at Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service on South Street, where there will be a rosary at 4 pm and a vigil at 7 pm. Visitation also for an hour before services at the church on Friday. Full military rites will be conducted by Waterloo Amvets Post 19 and Evansdale Amvets Post 31.

Memorials may be made in Bob's name to the Sacred Heart Catholic Church or Cedar Valley Hospice.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Robert married **Shirley M Hogan** on 12 Feb 1942 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Shirley was born on 26 Feb 1922 in Howard, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Aug 2011 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 89, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1230 M i. **Living**

1231 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1232 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1233 M iv. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 1234 M v. **Living**
- 1235 F vi. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1236 M vii. **Living**
- 1237 M viii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1238 M ix. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

579. Raymond Charles Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1921 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 15 Feb 1999 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 77, and was buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- Camp Dodge Herrold, Iowa: 28 Dec 1942.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Des Moines, Iowa, USA in 1947.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 29 Aug 1949.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Des Moines, Iowa, USA in 1992.¹¹⁸

Raymond married **Helen Margaret Hewitt**¹¹⁸ on 26 Nov 1943.¹¹⁸ Helen was born on 8 Jun 1919 in Kendrick, Greene, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 5 Jul 1985 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 66, and was buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Kendrick, Greene, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Glidden, Carroll, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Carroll County, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Des Moines, Iowa, USA in 1947.¹¹⁸

Children from this relationship were:

- 1239 M i. **Dennis Raymond Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 22 Aug 1985 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 40, and was buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- 1240 F ii. **Living**
- 1241 M iii. **Living**

581. Mary Ann Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1925 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 25 Feb 2009 in Florence, Pinal, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 84.

General Notes: Obituary:

LaSpina, Mary Ann (Nemmers) was born on February 21, 1925 to Nickolas and Mae (Albert) Nemmers in Bancroft, Iowa. Mary passed away on February 25, 2009 just 4 short days after her 84th birthday, at home

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

surrounded by family after a long brave battle with Parkinson's Disease. She is survived by her son Paul Johnson Jr. or Gervais, Oregon and daughters Laureen McMillen of Chandler, Carol Johnson of Queen Creek, Lois Johnson and a close family friend Lori Cooper of Florence, AZ. She is also survived by 11 Grandchildren, 25 Great Grandchildren, 3 Great-Great Grandchildren, sisters Leola Gray den of Globe, Adelia Kirkpatrick of Yuma, Donna Bar more of Rockford Illinois, Shirley Bauer of Machesney, Illinois, Dorothy Wiley of Phoenix, AZ and Arthur Nemmers of Globe. She is preceded in death by her husband Paul E. Johnson, a daughter Marlene, her parents Nickolas & Mae, brothers: Raymond and Lorrin (Joe) and sisters Betty Kollasch and Laureen Nemmers. Mary was a very devoted wife, mother, daughter and sister. She was lifted by her faith in the Catholic Church and her family and friends were often heard saying that Mary was "An Angel on Earth." Mary joyfully attended Women's Fellowship, served as a Eucharistic Minister and an RCIA at her Parish. Her unconditional love and devotion to her children, family and her Savior was a true gift most of us can only hope for in this life. Mary will also be missed by her companion kitty cat- Maddie Mae who laid next to her until Mary's new journey began in heaven. A visitation will be held on Tuesday March 3, 2009 from 5-7:00 PM with a Rosary at 6:00 PM at Meldrum Mortuary, 52 N. Macdonald in Mesa. Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday March 4, 2009 at 10:00 AM at Meldrum Mortuary. In lieu of flowers the family is requesting a donation be made to Arizona Federal Credit Union, PO Box, 60310 Phoenix, AZ 85082-3010, Memorial Fund of Mary Ann LaSpina.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nebraska, USA.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 70 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1995.¹¹⁸

Mary had a relationship with **Paul E Johnson**.¹¹⁸ No evidence this couple married. Paul was born about 1923 and died in 1965 in Nevada, USA¹¹⁸ about age 42.

Their children were:

- 1242 M i. **Living**
- + 1243 F ii. **Living**
- 1244 F iii. **Living**
- 1245 F iv. **Living**

Mary next had a relationship with **Salvatore Charles LaSpina**.⁵¹⁰ Salvatore was born on 5 Jun 1926⁵¹⁰ and died on 28 Mar 2010 in Arizona, USA⁵¹⁰ at age 83.

582. Dorothy June Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1926 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 30 May 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 86.

General Notes: PHON: DATE 2015

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 3; Age: 3 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of Hous Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age in 1930: 3; Age in 1930: 3 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relatio Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA in 1955.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1994.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 68 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA on 25 Feb 2009.¹¹⁸
- Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA: 2015.

Dorothy had a relationship with **Clayton R Wiley**, son of **Henry J Wiley** and **Ida A Benson**. No evidence this couple married. Clayton was born on 13 Feb 1916 in Otho, Webster, Iowa, USA and died in Jan 1979 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA at age 62.

Their children were:

- + 1246 F i. **Sherryl Ann Wiley**¹¹⁸ was born on 7 Dec 1944 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 16 Jan 2007 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 62.
- + 1247 M ii. **Nicholas Henry Wiley** was born on 23 Jun 1946 in Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 13 May 2005 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA at age 58.
- 1248 F iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1249 M iv. **Living**
- 1250 M v. **Living**

584. Madonna Nemmers (*Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1929 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 4 Oct 2009 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 80.

General Notes: Obituary:

DONNA BARMORE, 80 ROCKFORD - Donna Barmore, 80, of Rockford died Oct. 4, 2009, in Rockford Memorial Hospital. Born Jan. 5, 1929, in Bancroft, Iowa, the daughter of Nicholas and Mae (Alberts) Nemmers. Married Fauncil "Jerry" Barmore in Fort Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1949. Retired from the packaging department at Amerock after more than 25 years of employment. Survivors include son, William Barmore; daughter, Cindy Masingill; grandson, Robert Cox, all of Rockford; sisters, Shirley Bauer, Leola Graydon, Dee Kapatruck and Dotty Wiley; brother, Arthur Nemmers; and many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by parents; husband, Jerry; and several brothers and sisters. Funeral Mass at 10 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 8, in St. Bridget's Church, 600 Clifford Ave., with visitation from 9 a.m. to time of service. Entombment in Sunset Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Sunset Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials to the family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA on 25 Feb 2009.

Madonna married **Fauncil Colvin Barmore** on 8 Jul 1949 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, USA. Fauncil was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana and died on 26 Oct 1998 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 78.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1251 F i. **Living**
- 1252 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

585. Elizabeth Jean Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1930 in Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 31 Oct 1970¹¹⁸ at age 40, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 0; Age: 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- Kossuth, Iowa, USA: 31 Oct 1970.

Elizabeth married **Maurice Kollasch** in 1948. Maurice was born on 30 Sep 1921 in Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Aug 2012 in Armstrong, Emmet, Iowa, USA at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1253 M i. **Living**
- + 1254 F ii. **Living**
- + 1255 M iii. **Living**

591. Wayne Clifford Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*George Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 8 Jul 1993 in Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸

Wayne had a relationship with **Zelma Florence Adler**.¹¹⁸ No evidence this couple married. Zelma was born on 26 Mar 1923 in Liberty, Jefferson, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 6 Dec 1968 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸

Their children were:

- + 1256 F i. **Living**
- 1257 M ii. **Tony Ervin Nemmers**^{16,118} was born on 25 Aug 1941 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA,^{16,118} died on 19 Oct 1976 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^{16,118} at age 35, and was buried in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶
- + 1258 F iii. **Georgia Mae Nemmers**¹¹⁸ was born on 19 Jan 1944 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 29 Aug 1998 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 54.

592. Doris Mae Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*George Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 26 May 2009 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA¹¹⁸ at age 92, and was buried in Tukwila, King, Washington, USA.

General Notes:

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Graduated from Nashua High School on May 31, 1935

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Age in 1930: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Da Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA in 1948.¹¹⁸

Doris had a relationship with **Gerald Leroy Musgrave**.¹¹⁸ No evidence this couple married. Gerald was born on 6 Feb 1916 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 16 May 1985 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA¹¹⁸ at age 69, and was buried in Tukwila, King, Washington, USA.¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at King, Washington, USA.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Age: 3; Age: 3 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of Hous Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA in 1948.¹¹⁸

Their child was:

1259 F i. **Judy Kay Musgrave**¹¹⁸ was born on 9 Dec 1946 in Floyd, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 9 Dec 1962 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA¹¹⁸ at age 16, and was buried in Tukwila, King, Washington, USA.

595. Dorothy Madeline Ellison (*Mary Edna Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1918 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 30 Mar 2000 in Iowa, USA at age 81, and was buried in Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa, USA.

Dorothy married **Anton W Jewell**,¹¹⁸ son of **Walter Jewell**¹¹⁸ and **Elizabeth Hoyer**,¹¹⁸ in 1935. Anton was born on 15 Dec 1913 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 19 Jan 2000 in East Dubuque, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA¹¹⁸ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Iowa, USA.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Cass, Clayton, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA between 1935 and 1993.¹¹⁸
- He resided at East Dubuque, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA in 1981.¹¹⁸

Children from this relationship were:

1260 F i. **Living**
+ 1261 M ii. **Living**
1262 F iii. **Living**

597. Leonard Leroy Warner^{16,82} (*Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1917 in Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,^{16,82} died on 12 Sep 2002¹⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- White.⁸²
- He resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²

Leonard married **Evelyn Elaine Bierstedt**¹⁶ on 10 Mar 1939 in Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA. Evelyn was born on 16 Dec 1918 in Lone Rock, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹⁶ died on 16 Feb 2015 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 96, and was buried in Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Marriage Notes:

Lutheran Church parsonage

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1263 F i. **Living**
- 1264 M ii. **Randy Lee Warner**⁵¹¹ was born on 20 Nov 1950 in Kossuth County, Iowa, USA,⁵¹¹ died on 6 Aug 2009 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA at age 58, and was buried in Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA.
- + 1265 M iii. **Living**

598. Maynard Marcus Warner^{82,139} (*Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1921 in Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA^{82,139} and died on 31 Dec 2003 in Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- White.⁸²
- He resided at Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁸²

Maynard married **Arlene A Berhow** on 28 Oct 1939. Arlene was born on 21 Sep 1920 in Buffalo Center, Winnebago, Iowa, USA and died on 25 Apr 2010 in North Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1266 F i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1267 F ii. **Living**
- + 1268 F iii. **Glenda R Warner** was born on 18 May 1948 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA and died on 8 Jul 2010 in Sauk City, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA at age 62.

599. Living (*Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Dorothy Lou Klinksiek**. Dorothy was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Kossuth County, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Oct 2014 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Their children were:

- + 1269 F i. **Living**
- + 1270 F ii. **Living**

601. Everett Edward Ackerson (*Cecilia Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1926 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 31 Jul 1993 in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 67, and was buried in Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Everett had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

1271 M i. **Living**

602. Melvin A Coates (*Eugenia M Joan Mary Argonia Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1920 in Ohio, USA and died in Feb 1979 in Michigan, USA at age 58.

Melvin married someone.

His child was:

1272 M i. **Melvin Leroy Coates** was born on 2 Sep 1940 in Michigan, USA and died on 3 Oct 2005 in Lincoln Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Ohio, USA.⁵¹²

Melvin married Living

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Ohio, USA.⁵¹²

604. Norman Jerry Nemmers (*Anthony Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1927 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA at age 81.

General Notes: Obituary:

"Toby" Norman Nemmers, 81, of Arma died at 8 p.m., Saturday, November 29, 2008 at his home.

Toby was born November 14, 1927 at Williston, North Dakota the son of A.P. "Eddie" and Christine Skogen Nemmers.

Toby was the founder-owner-operator of Toby's Amusements in Arma.

He was raised in Williston, North Dakota and attended Williston Schools. He moved to Arma in 1953 and had been a longtime Arma resident.

Toby married Erma L. Triplett on June 26, 1953 at St. Joseph, Missouri. Mrs. Nemmers preceded hiim in death September 8, 2006.

Toby was a veteran of World War II serving in the Merchant Marines. He was a member of the Arma United Methodist Church, a fifty year member of the Arma Masonic Lodge, the Ft. Scott Scottish Rites, the Mirza Shrine, Showmans Shrine of America-Egypt Temple, Hall of Fame-Kansas Fairs and Festivals Association, Past-President and lifetime member of Hot Springs Showmans Club, Showmans League of America, Outdoor Amusement Business Association, and the IAAPA.

Survivors include a daughter, Sabrina Nemmers of Arma, four grandchildren, Daniel Yarnell and his wife Angela of Arma, Heather Morris and her husband Colton of Whitehall, Montana, Ashley Yarnell of Arma, and Matthew Blunt of Arma, a sister, Roseanna Lipasek and her husband Lynn of Houston, Texas, two nephews, Chris and Timmy Lipasek of Texas, eight great grandchildren, Dallas Hendricks, Zachary Yarnell, Justice Morris, Mackenzie Yarnell, William Morris, Reagan Yarnell, Hailee Brown, and McCarten Tobi Yarnell, a step-son, David Kralicek of Arma, and two step-grandchildren, Heidi and Holly Kralicek and several other nieces and nephews. Toby was preceded in death by his wife, Erma, parents, step-mother, Juanita "Bobbi" Nemmers, and a brother, Lowell Nemmers.

The family suggests memorials to the Mirza Shrine Transportation Fund. Donations may be sent to or left at the Bedene Funeral Home, 517 E. Washington, Box 621, Arma, Kansas 66712.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA in 1999.

Norman married **Emma L Triplett** on 26 Jun 1953 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. Emma was born on 26 Jul 1934 in Wayland, Floyd, Kentucky, USA and died on 6 Sep 2006 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1273 F i. **Living**

605. Living (*Anthony Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1274 M i. **Living**

1275 M ii. **Living**

607. Kenneth Francis Nemmers (*Clarence*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1937 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA at age 47, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Kenneth had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1276 F i. **Patricia Ann Nemmers** was born about 1962 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, died on 14 Oct 1962 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

611. Darrel Eugene Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Sylvester W*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,¹¹⁸ died on 4 May 1996 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Burt, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA between 1935 and 1993.¹¹⁸

Darrel had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1277 M i. **Robert Joseph Nemmers** was born on 27 Aug 1961 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 27 Aug 1961 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA.

618. Arthur H Haxmeier^{32,75} (*Theodore J Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 20 Sep 1993 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 88. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Hoxmeier.¹⁴³

Arthur married **Alvina T Herrig**^{32,75,143} daughter of **John Herrig**^{32,75} and **Theresa M Thielen**^{32,75,143} on 23 Nov 1937. Alvina was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Iowa, USA¹⁴³ and died on 14 Sep 2003 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.¹⁴³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³
- She resided at Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1930.¹⁴³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 313 on Page 169)

622. Loretta Haxmeier^{32,75} (*Theodore J Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1912 in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died in 2002 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 90.

Loretta had a relationship with **Raymond Herrig**,^{32,75} son of **Nicholas Herrig**^{32,75} and **Anna Miller**,^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Raymond was born in 1904 and died in 1987 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 83.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 272 on Page 164)

627. Mary Ries¹⁴³ (*Frances Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1899^{143,403} and died on 23 Dec 1974¹⁴³ at age 75. Another name for Mary was Mary M Knockel.⁴⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴⁰³

Mary had a relationship with **John F Knockel**.⁴⁰³ No evidence this couple married. John was born in 1894 in Iowa, USA.⁴⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁴⁰³

Their children were:

- 1278 F i. **Living**
- 1279 M ii. **Living**
- 1280 F iii. **Living**

630. Evelyn Dorothy Huffman¹⁴³ (*Frances Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA¹⁴³ and died on 11 Oct 1983 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA at age 78.

Evelyn married **George Ries**, son of **Peter Ries** and **Anna Catherine Kartheiser**,¹⁴³ on 10 Jan 1930 in Cook County, Illinois, USA. George was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, died in Jun 1983 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA at age 82, and was buried in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Noted events in their relationship were:

- They were divorced about 1935.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1281 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

634. Paul Ries^{143,291} (*Frances Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1911 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{143,291} and died on 23 Feb 1940 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 28.

General Notes: _PHOTO: _TEXT L to R - Paul Ries and Agnes (Even) - 14 Feb 1933
OBJE: _TEXT L to R - Paul Ries and Agnes (Even) - 14 Feb 1933

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹



1933-Feb-14 - Paul Ries and Agnes (Even)
Wedding Photo Small
(14 Feb 1933)

Paul married **Agnes Even**,^{291,513} daughter of **Mathias Even** and **Caroline Fischer**, on 14 Feb 1933 in Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹ Agnes was born about 1909 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{291,513} and died on 18 Feb 1950 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA about age 41.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.²⁹¹
- She resided at Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.⁵¹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.⁵¹³



1933-Feb-14 - Paul Ries and Agnes (Even)
Wedding Photo Small
(14 Feb 1933)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1282 F i. **Living**

1283 M ii. **Paul Joseph Ries** was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Sep 2009 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA at age 74.

1284 M iii. **Richard L. Ries** was born on 17 Jan 1937 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Jan 1985 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA at age 47.

643. Lewis Haxmeier^{139,156,315} (*John Casper Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in Jan 1897 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{139,156,315} died on 19 Dec 1975 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 78, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁵⁶
- He resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.³¹⁵
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.³¹⁵
- He has conflicting death information of Bef 2000.

Lewis married **Catherine Josephine Wanderscheid**,^{16,139,315,474} daughter of **unknown (H Josephine Wanderscheid) Bistram**⁴⁷⁵ and **Josephine Wanderscheid**,⁴⁷⁵ on 22 Jan 1924 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA. Catherine was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{16,139,315,474} died on 8 Jul 1994 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA¹⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.¹⁶ Another name for Catherine was Beulah Wanderscheid.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in her life were:

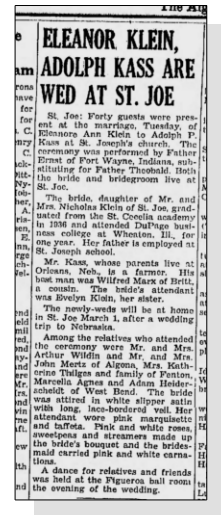
- Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA: 1905.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1910.⁴⁷⁴
- She resided at Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1935.³¹⁵
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA in 1940.³¹⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 248 on Page 159)

665. Adolph Phillip Kass^{27,71,93,294,437,439,440,441,442,443,444} (*Margaret Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1912 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{27,71,93,294,437,441,442} and died on 13 Oct 1971 in Rock Falls, Whiteside, Illinois, USA^{27,71,93,294,441,445} at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

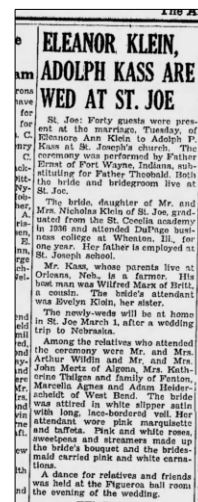
- His Social Security Number was 455-18-0171.⁴⁴¹
- Texas, USA.⁴⁴¹
- He appeared on the South Dakota, USA census in 1920.⁹³
- He resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁴³⁷
- He appeared on the Winneshiek, Iowa, USA census in 1930.⁹³
- He resided at Rural Kossuth County, Iowa, USA in 1935.⁴⁴²
- Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA: Bet 1938 and 1946.⁹³
- He resided at Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger Delana, Humboldt, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.^{71,442}
- He resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1957.⁷¹
- He resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1959.⁷¹
- He resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1960.⁴⁴⁰



The_Algonia_Upper_Des_Moines_Thu_Jan_23_1941
(1941)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Adolph married **Eleanore Ann Klein**,^{37,71,93,440,444,514} daughter of **Nicholas F. Klein**^{71,93,515,516} and **Mary (Heiderscheid) Heiderscheidt**,^{71,93,516} on 21 Jan 1941 in Bode, Humboldt, Iowa, USA.^{93,443,444,514} Eleanore was born on 29 Sep 1918 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA,^{37,71,93,444,514} died on 23 Jul 2007 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA^{37,71,93,444,514} at age 88, and was buried in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.^{37,71,444,514}



Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.⁵¹⁴
- She resided at Age: 1; Age: 1 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Meadow, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1920.⁷¹
- She appeared on the Plum Creek, Kossuth, Iowa, USA census in 1925.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Plum Creek, Kossuth, Iowa, USA on 1 Jan 1925.⁷¹
- She appeared on the Riverdale, Kossuth, Iowa, USA census in 1930.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Riverdale, Kossuth, Iowa, USA in 1930.⁷¹
- She resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1956.⁹³
- She resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1960.^{71,440}
- She resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1957.⁷¹
- She resided at Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1959.⁷¹
- She resided at Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 1991.⁷¹
- She resided at Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA in 2007.⁴⁴⁴

The_Algona_Upper_Des_Moines_Thu_Jan_23_1941
(1941)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1285 F i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1286 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with **Carol Ann Krauss**,⁵¹⁷ daughter of **George Edward Krauss** and **Anna Marie Haid**. Carol was born in 1945 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 15 Jul 2009 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA at age 64.
- 1287 M iii. **Living**
- 1288 M iv. **Living**
- 1289 M v. **Living**
- 1290 M vi. **Living**
- 1291 F vii. **Jacquelyn Ellen Wilmarth** was born in Jun 1950 and died in Oct 2010 at age 60.
Jacquelyn had a relationship with Living
- Noted events in his life were:
- Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA: 2020.
- 1292 M viii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1293 M ix. **Living**
Living married someone.
- 1294 F x. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1295 F xi. **Living**

666. Christina Mary Kass^{71,93,294} (*Margaret Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1916 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{71,93,294} and died on 25 Jan 2007 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA^{71,93,294} at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age in 1930: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Da Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁹³
- She resided at Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁷¹
- She resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1935.⁷¹
- She resided at Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁷¹
- USA: 27 Jan 2007.⁷¹

Christina married **George Garrett Wilms**,⁷¹ son of **Johann Garrelts Wilms**⁷¹ and **Rixte Johanna Jelken**,⁷¹ on 25 Aug 1936 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.⁷¹ George was born on 23 Oct 1912 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA⁷¹ and died on 18 Feb 1995 in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska, USA⁷¹ at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Son; R Ash Grove, Franklin, Nebraska, USA in 1920.⁷¹
- He resided at Prairie Dog, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.⁷¹
- He resided at Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1935.⁷¹
- He resided at Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁷¹

The child from this marriage was:

1296 M i. **Dennis George Wilms**⁷¹ was born on 8 Dec 1945 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA⁷¹ and died on 3 May 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA⁷¹ at age 48.

668. Margaret Elizabeth Kass^{295,436,437,446} (*Margaret Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA^{295,436,437,446} and died on 18 May 2016 in Deshler, Thayer, Nebraska, USA⁴⁴⁶ at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA in 1930.^{436,437}
- She had a residence in 1935.²⁹⁵
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.²⁹⁵

Margaret had a relationship with **Albert George Fink**,⁴⁴⁶ son of **Peter Fink** and **Dorothea Mary Burbach**. No evidence this couple married. Albert was born on 28 Dec 1915 in Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, USA⁴⁴⁶ and died on 28 Feb 1995⁴⁴⁶ at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, USA in 1920.⁴⁴⁶

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

1297 M i. **Living**

669. Marcella Susanna Mangers^{289,447,448,449} (*Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Adams, Nebraska, USA,^{447,448} died on 16 Oct 1975 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA^{447,448} at age 62, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.^{447,448}

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Home Maker.
- She was Catholic.
- She was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA: 8 Nov 1912.
- Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA: 16 Oct 1975.

Marcella married **Sylvester Lawrence Heuertz**^{447,518,519} son of **Augustinus (Gus) Heuertz** and **Adelaide Mary Beiriger**,^{447,518,519,520,521,522} on 10 Nov 1936 in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.^{447,448} Sylvester was born on 29 Aug 1912 in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA,^{447,448,523} died on 9 Mar 1973 in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA^{447,448} at age 60, and was buried in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.
- He was Catholic.
- Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA: 29 Aug 1912.
- He was baptized Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA on 1 Sep 1912.
- He has conflicting death information of Mar 1973.^{447,523}
- Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA: 9 Mar 1973.

Marriage Notes:

Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA

Noted events in their relationship were:

- Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA: 10 Nov 1936.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1298 M i. **Living**

+ 1299 F ii. **Living**

670. Ralph John Mangers^{4,289,313} (*Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1914 in Adams, Nebraska, USA^{4,313} and died on 29 Aug 1994⁴ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- He resided at Juniata, Adams, Nebraska, USA in 1920.⁴

Ralph married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1300 F i. **Living**

+ 1301 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- + 1302 M iii. **Living**
- + 1303 F iv. **Living**
- + 1304 F v. **Living**
- 1305 M vi. **Living**

673. Irene Louise Mangers²⁸⁹ (*Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Holstein, Adams, Nebraska, USA, died on 9 Jan 2008 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 88, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

General Notes: obituary

Hastings resident, Irene Louise Willmes, 88, of Perkins Pavilion, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008 at Perkins Pavilion.

Rosary will be Sunday, January 13, 2008; 7:30 P.M. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Mass of Christian Burial will be Monday, January 14, 2008; 10:30 A.M. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, with Father Thomas Au officiating. Burial will be in Roseland Cemetery, all in Roseland, Nebraska. Visitation will be Saturday, January 12, 2008; 9 A.M.-9 P.M. & Sunday, January 13, 2008; 1 P.M. -5 P.M. at the funeral home & 6:30 P.M -9 P.M. at the church & Monday, January 14, 2008; 1 hr. prior to service at the church. Memorials may be given to Mary Lanning Hospice or Sacred Heart Catholic Church for Masses.

Mrs. Willmes was born February 11, 1919 in Holstein, Nebraska to Frank & Louise (Hoxmeier) Mangers. She attended school at Assumption & Holstein, Nebraska and lived in California from 1938-1942. She married Ernest Willmes on July 17, 1938 in California and he preceded her in death in 1966. They returned to the Roseland area in 1942 and farmed. She was a homemaker and a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and its Altar Society. She enjoyed bingo, bowling, pool and playing cards.

Mrs. Willmes was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Ernest; brothers, Ralph Mangers, Richard Mangers, Ray Mangers and an infant brother, Marvin Paul Mangers; sister, Marcella Heuertz and a son-in-law, Richard Erthum.

Survivors include:

Sons & Daughters-in-law: Ron & Sharon Willmes - Roseland, NE
Gene

Mike & Karey Willmes - Kearney, NE

Steven Willmes - Roseland, NE

Daughters & Sons-in-law: Margie Erthum - Phoenix, AZ

Gloria & Gordon Boomer - Fairfield, OH

Lois & Dan Danico - Lincoln, NE

Tami & Kurt Perry - Hastings, NE

Grandchildren: 18

Great Grandchildren: 15

Sisters: Bernice Beiriger - Aurora, IL

Lucille Willmes - Hastings, NE

Marian Peterson - Santa Barbara, CA

Brother: Francis Mangers - Roseland, NE

Numerous Nieces & Nephews

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Irene married **John Ernest Willmes**, son of **Aloysius Wilmes**^{4,409,413,450,451} and **Maria Cecelia Streff**^{4,409,450} on 17 Jul 1938 in Orange, Orange, California, USA. John was born on 12 Jan 1913 in Adams, Nebraska, USA, died on 25 Nov 1966 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA at age 53, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA. Another name for John was Ernest (Willmes) Wilmes.²⁸⁹

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1306 F i. **Living**
- 1307 F ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1308 M iii. **Living**
- + 1309 M iv. **Living**
- 1310 M v. **Living**
- 1311 F vi. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1312 F vii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

684. Lucille M Haxmeier^{93,297} (*Paul Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1933 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{93,297} and died on 26 Oct 1997 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{93,297} at age 64.

Lucille married **Anthony J Till**, son of **Anton Joseph Till**⁴ and **Caroline Herrig**, on 29 Jun 1954 in Iowa, USA. Anthony was born on 5 Oct 1933 in Iowa, USA and died on 22 Nov 1997 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 64.

Children from this relationship were:

- 1313 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1314 F ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1315 F iii. **Living**

685. Anthony J Till (*Caroline Herrig*⁷, *Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1933 in Iowa, USA and died on 22 Nov 1997 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA at age 64.

General Notes: Obituary:

LaMOTTE, Iowa - Anthony J. "Tony" Till, 64, of LaMotte, died Saturday, Nov. 22, 1997, at his home, after an extended illness.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Holy Rosary Catholic Church, LaMotte. Burial will be in Holy Rosary Cemetery, LaMotte.

Visitation is 4-8 p.m. Monday at Sprank Center of the church, with a Scripture service at 7 p.m.

Haylock-O'Hara & Lahey Funeral Home, Maquoketa, is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Till owned and operated Tony's Service Station, LaMotte, for 39 years. He retired in October 1995.

He was born Oct. 5, 1933, in Bellevue. He married Lucille Haxmeier in 1954 in St. Donatus. She died Oct. 26, 1997.

Survivors include daughters, Molly Steines and Bonnie Coakley, and a son, Randy, all of LaMotte; nine

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

grandchildren; and brothers, Mark, Robert and John Jr., all of LaMotte.

Anthony married **Lucille M Haxmeier**,^{93,297} daughter of **Paul Haxmeier**^{4,93,296,297,298} and **Florence Lampe**,^{93,296,297} on 29 Jun 1954 in Iowa, USA. Lucille was born on 6 Jun 1933 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{93,297} and died on 26 Oct 1997 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA^{93,297} at age 64.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 684 on Page 239)

692. Living (*Margaret Herrig*⁷, *Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Clarence John Roeder**.^{1,31} Clarence was born on 5 Oct 1912 in Andrew, Jackson, Iowa, USA,^{1,31} died on 7 Nov 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA^{1,31} at age 77, and was buried on 10 Nov 1989 in Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA.^{1,31}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1316 F i. **Living**

693. Bernice Marie Flammang (*Christina Herrig*⁷, *Helena Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1912 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA and died on 7 Apr 2012 at age 99.

Bernice had a relationship with **Ferdinand Edmond Breitfelder**,¹⁴³ son of **Joseph George Breitfelder**¹⁴³ and **Elisabeth Gilsdorf**. No evidence this couple married. Ferdinand was born on 29 Jun 1915 in Lawrence, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA¹⁴³ and died on 18 Feb 2000 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA¹⁴³ at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Lawrence, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA in 1920.¹⁴³
- He resided at Victor, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA in 1930.¹⁴³

Their child was:

1317 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

697. Living (*Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Vincent J. Clasen**.³¹³ Vincent was born on 30 Jun 1917 in Iowa, USA³¹³ and died in Jan 1972 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1318 F i. **Living**
- + 1319 M ii. **Living**
- + 1320 F iii. **Living**
- 1321 F iv. **Living**
- + 1322 M v. **Living**
- + 1323 M vi. **Living**
- + 1324 F vii. **Living**
- + 1325 F viii. **Living**
- + 1326 F ix. **Living**

698. Bernice Stella Bonifas³¹³ (*Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1918 in Wadena, Wadena, Minnesota, USA³¹³ and died in Jan 1987 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 68.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Bernice married **Edmund Westemier**³¹³ in Jul 1939 in Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA.³¹³ Edmund was born on 27 Sep 1919 in Iowa, USA³¹³ and died on 11 Aug 1996 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1327 M i. **Living**
- + 1328 F ii. **Living**
- + 1329 M iii. **Living**

699. Living (*Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Marcella Ryan**.³¹³ Marcella was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Iowa, USA³¹³ and died on 15 Aug 2002 in La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1330 M i. **Living**
- + 1331 M ii. **Living**
- + 1332 M iii. **Living**
- + 1333 M iv. **Living**
- + 1334 F v. **Living**
- + 1335 M vi. **Living**
- 1336 M vii. **Living**

701. Living (*Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 1337 M i. **Living**
- 1338 M ii. **Living**
- 1339 M iii. **Living**
- 1340 M iv. **Living**
- 1341 M v. **Living**
- 1342 M vi. **Living**
- 1343 F vii. **Living**
- 1344 M viii. **Living**
- 1345 M ix. **Living**
- 1346 M x. **Living**
- 1347 F xi. **Living**
- 1348 M xii. **Living**
- 1349 F xiii. **Living**
- 1350 F xiv. **Living**
- 1351 F xv. **Living**
- 1352 F xvi. **Living**
- 1353 M xvii. **Living**
- 1354 F xviii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1355 F xix. **Living**

702. Roman Jacob Bonifas³¹³ (*Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1926 in St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA³¹³ and died on 6 Nov 1975 in Keiler, Grant, Wisconsin, USA³¹³ at age 48.

Roman married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1356 M i. **Living**

1357 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1358 F iii. **Living**

1359 M iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1360 F v. **Living**

1361 M vi. **Living**

704. Living (*Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1362 F i. **Living**

1363 F ii. **Living**

1364 M iii. **Living**

1365 F iv. **Living**

1366 F v. **Living**

1367 F vi. **Living**

718. Francis Joseph Kneip¹⁴³ (*Mathias Kneip*⁷, *Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 12 Mar 1904 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA¹⁴³ and died on 15 Jan 1976 in Arlington, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA¹⁴³ at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA on 30 Jun 1905.¹⁴³
- He resided at Henry, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- He resided at Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 1915.¹⁴³
- He resided at Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁴³

Francis had a relationship with **Bernice DeSales Pederson**.¹⁴³ No evidence this couple married. Bernice was born on 6 Aug 1905 in Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota, USA¹⁴³ and died on 7 Dec 1982 in Arlington, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA¹⁴³ at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota, USA in 1910.¹⁴³
- She resided at Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota, USA in 1930.¹⁴³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

+ 1368 M i. **Richard Francis Kneip**¹⁴³ was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA,¹⁴³ died on 9 Mar 1987 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA¹⁴³ at age 54, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

+ 1369 M ii. **Living**

719. Margaret Kneip³³⁰ (*Peter Joseph Kneip*⁷, *Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Hollerich, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg and died on 7 Nov 1979 in Ettelbruck, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 71.

Margaret married **Charles Dimmer**,³³⁰ son of **John Dimmer**³³⁰ and **Margaret**

Deisges,^{330,524,525} on 2 Jun 1930 in Hosingen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg. Charles was born on 28 Jul 1901 in Wahlhausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg and died on 7 Sep 1962 in Bockholtz, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg at age 61.

The child from this marriage was:

1370 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

720. Robert Matthew Harens^{32,75,345,346,487} (*Mary Ann Herrig*⁸, *Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1917 in St Kilian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,³⁴⁶ died on 6 Aug 1993 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 76, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

Robert had a relationship with **Virginia Kathryn Goergen**^{32,75,487}. No evidence this couple married. Virginia was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 19 Feb 2015 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 99, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

Their children were:

- + 1371 M i. **Living**
- 1372 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1373 M iii. **Nicholas Robert Harens**^{32,75} was born on 19 May 1945 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA and died on 24 Mar 1993 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA at age 47.
- + 1374 M iv. **Living**
- 1375 M v. **Roger Matthew Harens** was born on 11 Sep 1950 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA, died on 17 Mar 1951 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.
- 1376 M vi. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1377 F vii. **Living**
- 1378 M viii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1379 M ix. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

723. Living (*Anna Catherine Herrig*⁸, *Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1380 F i. **Living**

724. Living (*Anna Catherine Herrig*⁸, *Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1381 F i. **Living**

740. Living (*Mary S. Herrig*⁸, *John Peter Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1382 F i. **Living**
Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

748. Living (*Living, Michael Herrig⁷, Catharine Nemmers⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1383 M i. **Living**

1384 M ii. **Living**

752. Living (*Living, Michael Herrig⁷, Catharine Nemmers⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1385 F i. **Living**

1386 M ii. **Living**

1387 F iii. **Living**

765. Living (*Alfred Michael Herrig⁸, Charles Herrig⁷, Catharine Nemmers⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

+ 1388 M i. **Living**

767. Thomas Robert Herrig (*Alfred Michael Herrig⁸, Charles Herrig⁷, Catharine Nemmers⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1952 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA and died on 20 Sep 2016 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA at age 64.

General Notes: Obituary:

Thomas R Herrig, Omaha, NE. Passed away on September 29, 2016. Tom was born on February 20, 1952, in Slayton MN, and was raised in Iona, MN. After graduating High School, Tom settled in Omaha, where he founded Thingsville, Inc., a chain of novelty and clothing stores that spread across the Midwest. Later in life Tom started a landscaping business. Tom was devoted to and loved to spend time with his children. He is survived by his sons, Kyle Herrig, Ryan (Hilary) Herrig, and Scott Herrig; daughter, Elizabeth (Mark) Schulte; siblings, Rose (Jerry) Haeg, Joe (Nancy) Herrig, Ed (Marilyn) Herrig of Wilmont, and Marge (Gerry) Swart; and many nieces and nephews

Thomas married someone.

His children were:

1389 M i. **Living**

1390 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1391 M iii. **Living**

1392 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

784. Living (*Henrietta K. Umhoefer⁸, Helena Nemmers⁷, Michael P.⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

1393 M i. **Living**

1394 F ii. **Living**

785. Living (*Henrietta K. Umhoefer*⁸, *Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1395 F i. **Living**

787. Living (*Henrietta K. Umhoefer*⁸, *Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Elmer T. Predmore**.^{32,75} Elmer was born on 29 Apr 1915 in Illinois, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 26 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 348-01-3335.^{32,75,196}

Their children were:

1396 M i. **Living**

1397 M ii. **Living**

1398 M iii. **Living**

1399 M iv. **Living**

791. Living (*Henrietta K. Umhoefer*⁸, *Helena Nemmers*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Fred C. Kleckner**.^{32,75} Fred was born on 19 Feb 1887 in Illinois, USA^{32,75,192} and died on 3 Feb 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA^{32,75,192} at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 707-07-4780.^{32,75,192}

Their child was:

1400 M i. **Living**

818. Living (*Florence Mary Nemmers*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1401 M i. **Living**

1402 M ii. **Living**

819. Living (*Florence Mary Nemmers*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1403 F i. **Living**

820. Living (*Florence Mary Nemmers*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1404 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1405 F ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1406 M iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

821. Living (*Florence Mary Nemmers*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1407 F i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1408 F ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1409 M iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1410 F iv. **Living**
Living married Living

822. Living (*Florence Mary Nemmers*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1411 M i. **Living**
- 1412 M ii. **Living**
- 1413 F iii. **Living**

823. Living (*Florence Mary Nemmers*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1414 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1415 M ii. **Living**

826. Living (*John R*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Michael P.*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1416 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married Living

1417 F ii. **Living**

1418 M iii. **Living**

827. Living (*John R⁸, Joseph⁷, Michael P.⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1419 F i. **Living**

1420 F ii. **Erin Marie Nemmers** was born in Mar 1987 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA and died on 4 Nov 2017 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA at age 30.

Noted events in her life were:

- Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA: 10 Nov 2017.⁵²⁶

Erin married someone.



Obituary
(10 Nov 2017)

1421 F iii. **Living**

844. Living (*Orville Joseph⁸, John G.⁷, Michael P.⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with **Vivian E. Mead**.^{32,75} Vivian was born on 26 Jul 1958,^{32,75,196} died on 11 Jul 2000 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA^{32,75,196} at age 41, and was buried on 18 Jul 2000 in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 506-82-8526.^{32,75,196}
- Her obituary was published on 13 Jul 2000.^{32,75,527}

Their children were:

1422 F i. **Living**

1423 F ii. **Living**

847. Living (*Orville Joseph⁸, John G.⁷, Michael P.⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1424 M i. **Living**

1425 F ii. **Living**

850. Orville Donald Nichols Gloden (*Hildegard Anna Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 8 Apr 1925 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Jul 2010 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 85, and was buried in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Orville Donald Nichols Gloden was the oldest of two children born on a farm near Hospers, Iowa on April 8, 1925 to John and Hilda (Nemmers) Gloden. He received his education in a

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

country school near Hospers.

Don served honorably in the United States Army during World War II, where among his accommodations he was awarded two Purple hearts during his duty as an infantry soldier. After his discharge on May 14, 1946, he returned to home and worked for Fred Verschoor for a year and then worked for George Kersten.

On December 13, 1947, Don was united in marriage to Betty J. Benson in Detroit, Michigan. The couple made their home on a farm near Archer and in 1960, they moved to a farm near George, Iowa, Don also worked for Virgil Ohl Construction of Archer and bar tendered at night at Hollanders Inn in Boyden. Demonstrating dedicated work ethic on the family farm for 60 years and in the dairy business, he worked sun-rise to sun-set to provide for his family. No corn row was ever straight enough, or a weed to be found in his fields. A passion he persevered even in his laborious last breaths, he said, "I need to get out to plant the corn." Orville instilled God's will right from the start to his family of five and the importance of never missing mass and keeping God the top of their pyramid.

Betty preceded him in death on February 13, 1984 in Sheldon, Iowa. Don remained on the farm until moving in with his daughter, Denise in March of 2008. Don joined loved ones in heaven, Sunday, July 18, 2010 at the Veteran's Administration Medical Center in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, reaching the age of 85 years, 3 months and 10 days.

He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Sheldon. He was a past member and of the Sibley & Ashton Knights of Columbus, the Sheldon Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion and the Sheldon Eagles Club. He enjoyed collecting unique cars like his "58" Buick, eagles and John Deere memorabilia were his treasures. Licorice snaps, pickled pig's feet, pickled herring and treipen were treats he never turned down. Another past-time, playing rounds of rummy and his ability to conveniently forget how to play when it favored him was always a factor. He was a memorable man, known for his sharp mind and long-held tight grip handshake, which he never lost even in his final hours here on earth. Don was a devoted husband, father of four, and a dedicated farmer.

He leaves to cherish his memory his 3 children, Donna and her husband, Bill Peterson of Sgt. Bluff, IA; Denise and her husband, Tim Kennedy Sr. of Round Lake, MN and Danny Gloden of Hull, IA; 13 grandchildren, [redacted]; and other relatives and many friends.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty; a daughter, Darlene Gloden on October 9, 2009; a granddaughter, Brooke Elizabeth Peterson; and a brother, Jerome Gloden.

VanderPloeg Funeral Home

Orville Donald Nichols Gloden was the oldest of two children born on a farm near Hospers, Iowa on April 8, 1925 to John and Hilda (Nemmers) Gloden. He received his education in a country school near Hospers.

Don served honorably in the United States Army during World War II, where among his accommodations he was awarded two Purple hearts during his duty as an infantry soldier. After his discharge on May 14, 1946, he returned to home and worked for Fred Verschoor for a year and then worked for George Kersten.

On December 13, 1947, Don was united in marriage to Betty J. Benson in Detroit, Michigan. The couple made their home on a farm near Archer and in 1960, they moved to a farm near George, Iowa, Don also worked for Virgil Ohl Construction of Archer and bar tendered at night at Hollanders Inn in Boyden. Demonstrating dedicated work ethic on the family farm for 60 years and in the dairy business, he worked sun-rise to sun-set to provide for his family. No corn row was ever straight enough, or a weed to be found in his fields. A passion he persevered even in his laborious last breaths, he said,

I need to get out to plant the corn." Orville instilled God's will right from the start to his family of five and the importance of never missing mass and keeping God the top of their pyramid.

Betty preceded him in death on February 13, 1984 in Sheldon, Iowa. Don remained on the farm until moving in with his daughter, Denise in March of 2008. Don joined loved ones in heaven, Sunday, July 18, 2010 at the Veteran's Administration Medical Center in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, reaching the age of 85 years, 3 months and 10 days.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Sheldon. He was a past member and of the Sibley & Ashton Knights of Columbus, the Sheldon Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion and the Sheldon Eagles Club. He enjoyed collecting unique cars like his

58'' Buick, eagles and John Deere memorabilia were his treasures. Licorice snaps, pickled pig's feet, pickled herring and treipen were treats he never turned down. Another past-time, playing rounds of rummy and his ability to conveniently forget how to play when it favored him was always a factor. He was a memorable man, known for his sharp mind and long-held tight grip handshake, which he never lost even in his final hours here on earth. Don was a devoted husband, father of four, and a dedicated farmer.

He leaves to cherish his memory his 3 children, Donna and her husband, Bill Peterson of Sgt. Bluff, IA; Denise and her husband, Tim Kennedy Sr. of Round Lake, MN and Danny Gloden of Hull, IA; 13 grandchildren, [redacted]; and other relatives and many friends.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty; a daughter, Darlene Gloden on October 9, 2009; a granddaughter, Brooke Elizabeth Peterson; and a brother, Jerome Gloden. VanderPloeg Funeral Home

Orville married **Betty J Benson** on 13 Dec 1947 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Betty was born in 1923, died in 1984 at age 61, and was buried in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1426 F i. **Darlene Diane Gloden** was born on 4 Jun 1948 in Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, died on 9 Oct 2009 in Rock Valley, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 61, and was buried in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.
- + 1427 F ii. **Living**
- 1428 M iii. **Living**
- + 1429 F iv. **Living**

851. Jerome A Gloden^{32,75} (*Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Oct 1934 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Aug 1997 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 62, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Jerome A. Gloden
HOSPERS, Iowa — Jerome A. Gloden, 62, of Hospers died Monday, Aug. 18, 1997, at a Sioux City hospital following a brief illness.
Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Hospers, with the Rev. James Tigges and the Rev. David Hamann officiating. Burial will be in St. Anthony's Cemetery. Visitation will be after 3 p.m. Thursday, with a parish rosary at 4 p.m., a vigil prayer service at 7:30 p.m. and a Knights of Columbus rosary at 8 p.m., at the church. Fisch Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.
Mr. Gloden was born Oct. 11, 1934, in rural Hospers, the son of John and Hilda (Nemmers) Gloden. He was raised in the Hospers area and attended St. Anthony's Catholic School.
He was employed as a farm laborer at Remsen, Iowa.
He married Ramona Sauer on April 11, 1955, in Granville, Iowa. The couple made their home near Hospers.
He served in the U.S. Navy from 1956 to 1958. He then served in the Naval Reserves until 1962.
He was employed at the Sunborn Creamery from 1957 to 1963, when he began farming for himself near Hospers.
He was a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church, the Knights of Columbus, American Legion Rueter Post 0423 and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5347.
Survivors include his wife; four sons, Jerry and his wife, Mary, of Le Mars, Terry and his wife, Brenda, and Larry and his wife, Brenda, all of Hospers, and John of Des Moines; two daughters and their husbands, Cindy and Doug Baker of Sioux City and Pam and Mark Falkena of Hospers; 13 grandchildren and a brother, Donald of Boyden, Iowa.
He was preceded in death by his parents.

Jerome Gloden 1934-1997
obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Wed_
Aug 20 1997
(3/22/2020 3:25:11 PM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Jerome married **Ramona F Sauer** on 11 Apr 1955 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Ramona was born on 4 Aug 1936 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 10 Aug 2010 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 74, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Ramona Gloden

HOSPERS, Iowa — Ramona Gloden, 74, of Hospers died Tuesday, Aug. 10, 2010, at Sanford Sheldon Hospital in Sheldon, Iowa. Services will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Hospers. Visitation will be after 4 p.m. Friday, with a parish rosary at 5 p.m. and a vigil prayer service at 7 p.m., at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Fisch Funeral Home and Monument in Remsen, Iowa.

Ramona (Sauer) Gloden
1936-2010 obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Wed_
Aug 11 2010
(3/22/2020 3:30:57 PM)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1430 M i. **Living**

1431 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1432 F iii. **Living**

+ 1433 M iv. **Living**

+ 1434 M v. **Living**

+ 1435 M vi. **Living**

852. Jerome A Gloden^{32,75} (*Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Oct 1934 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Aug 1997 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 62, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Jerome A. Gloden

HOSPERS, Iowa — Jerome A. Gloden, 62, of Hospers died Monday, Aug. 18, 1997, at a Sioux City hospital following a brief illness. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Hospers, with the Rev. James Tigges and the Rev. David Hamann officiating. Burial will be in St. Anthony's Cemetery. Visitation will be after 3 p.m. Thursday, with a parish rosary at 4 p.m., a vigil prayer service at 7:30 p.m. and a Knights of Columbus rosary at 8 p.m., at the church. Fisch Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Mr. Gloden was born Oct. 11, 1934, in rural Hospers, the son of John and Hilda (Nemmers) Gloden. He was raised in the Hospers area and attended St. Anthony's Catholic School. He was employed as a farm laborer at Remsen, Iowa. He married Ramona Sauer on April 11, 1955, in Granville, Iowa. The couple made their home near Hospers. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1956 to 1958. He then served in the Naval Reserves until 1962. He was employed at the Sunborn Creamery from 1957 to 1963, when he began farming for himself near Hospers. He was a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church, the Knights of Columbus, American Legion Rueter Post 0423 and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5347. Survivors include his wife; four sons, Jerry and his wife, Mary, of Le Mars, Terry and his wife, Brenda, and Larry and his wife, Brenda, all of Hospers, and John of Des Moines; two daughters and their husbands, Cindy and Doug Baker of Sioux City and Pam and Mark Falkena of Hospers; 13 grandchildren and a brother, Donald of Boyden, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Jerome Gloden 1934-1997
obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Wed_
Aug 20 1997
(3/22/2020 3:25:11 PM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Jerome married **Ramona F Sauer** on 11 Apr 1955 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Ramona was born on 4 Aug 1936 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 10 Aug 2010 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 74, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 851 on Page 251)

Ramona Gloden

HOSPERS, Iowa - Ramona Gloden, 74, of Hospers died Tuesday, Aug. 10, 2010, at Sanford Sheldon Hospital in Sheldon, Iowa. Services will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Hospers. Visitation will be after 4 p.m. Friday, with a parish rosary at 5 p.m. and a vigil prayer service at 7 p.m., at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Fisch Funeral Home and Monument in Remsen, Iowa.

Ramona (Sauer) Gloden
1936-2010 obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Wed_
Aug_11_2010
(3/22/2020 3:30:57 PM)

853. Lorraine Doris Nemmers^{32,75} (*Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1927 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 4 Sep 1990 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA at age 62, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Roselle, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1974.

Lorraine married **John Joseph Styczenski** on 14 Sep 1957 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA. John was born on 14 Sep 1915 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, died on 30 Nov 1988 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA at age 73, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1436 F i. **Living**
- + 1437 F ii. **Living**

854. Ethel Mae Nemmers^{32,75} (*Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 May 1930 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, died on 18 Dec 1974 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA at age 44, and was buried in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Ethel was born the daughter of Leonard and Emma Behr Nemmers. She grew up in Fulda, receiving her elementary education at St. Gabriel's Convent School and graduated from Fulda Public High School in 1948. Following high school she was employed as a telephone operator in Worthington, MN. She was united in marriage with Leonard Fritz on January 31, 1952 at St Gabriel Catholic Church in Fulda. They lived in Slayton, MN until 1954 when they moved to Huron, SD. Since 1957 they have made their home in Racine, WI. She was employed in the retail grocery field for many years and was affiliated with the Retail Clerks Union. She was also a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Racine, the Apostolate of the Suffering and the Typographical Auxiliary. She was involved in Cub Scouts and Christian Mothers when her children were younger. She passed away at the age of 44.

Ethel is survived by her husband, Leonard; two children; Linda and Robert, both at home; her parents; one sister and brother-in-law, Lorraine and John Styczenski of Roselle, IL; one brother and sister-in-law, Duane and Jane Nemmers of Benson, MN; several nieces and nephews, uncles, aunts, and cousins.

Funeral services were held December 21, 1974 from St. Gabriel's Catholic Church, Father Donald Olson officiating.

Ethel married **Leonard Felix Fritz**,^{528,529,530,531,532,533} son of **Gregory P Fritz** and **Margaret Sassen**, on 31 Jan 1952 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA. Leonard was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Lismore, Nobles, Minnesota, USA,^{528,530,531,532,533} died on 25 Aug 2011 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA^{528,530,531} at age 84, and was buried in Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.^{528,531}

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA in 1930.⁵²⁸
- He resided at Same Place in 1935.⁵²⁸
- He resided at Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA in 1940.⁵²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1438 F i. **Living**
- + 1439 M ii. **Living**

855. Duane Edward Nemmers^{32,75} (*Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1935 in Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA and died on 21 Feb 2019 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA at age 83.

General Notes: Duane Edward Nemmers was born on November 16, 1934 to Leonard and Emma (Behr) Nemmers in Fulda, MN. He attended St. Gabriel Convent School and graduated from Fulda High School in 1952. Shortly afterward, Duane joined the Navy and served for three years during the Korean War. Upon his return, he attended Minnesota State University-Mankato and earned a teaching degree in Industrial Arts. He was united in marriage to Jane Cashel on June 8, 1957 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Worthington, MN. In 1961, he began teaching at St. Mary's High School, and later the Public High School in Sleepy Eye, MN. He coached football, basketball and baseball and was president of the Sleepy Eye Sportsmen's Club, where he was known for his consistently perfect scores in trapshooting. In 1969, he relocated his family to Benson, MN where he taught Industrial Arts for over 25 years. As a member of St. Francis Catholic Church, Duane served on the Parish Council and was very active in the community as a 4th Degree Knight of Columbus, especially during their Christmas wreath fundraiser.

Duane was a member of the VFW, Minnesota Deer Hunters' Association, Pheasants Forever and Ducks Unlimited. He loved to fish and hunt with his children, grandchildren and friends. He enjoyed gardening, woodworking, trap shooting, dancing, playing cards, and spending time with his grandkids. He was always available to help family and friends with small engines and construction projects.

Duane passed away peacefully at the age of 84 on February 21, 2019 at Meadow Lane Healthcare Center. He was preceded in death by his father, mother, two sisters Lorraine (John Styczenski) and Ethel (Leonard Fritz), his son-in-law Keith Johnson, and Jane, his wife of 55 years.

He is survived by his seven children: Laura (Richard Jenny), Kenneth (Christina) Nemmers, Ann Johnson, Karen Hagstrom, Nancy (Glen Haviland), Michael (Jill) Nemmers, and Kathrine Cashel; his 24 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

In Lieu of Flowers memorial preferred to the Knights of Columbus.

Duane Edward Nemmers was born on November 16, 1934 to Leonard and Emma (Behr) Nemmers in Fulda, MN. He attended St. Gabriel Convent School and graduated from Fulda High School in 1952. Shortly afterward, Duane joined the Navy and served for three years during the Korean War. Upon his return, he attended Minnesota State University-Mankato and earned a teaching degree in Industrial Arts. He was united in marriage to Jane Cashel on June 8, 1957 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Worthington, MN. In 1961, he began teaching at St. Mary's High School, and later the Public High School in Sleepy Eye, MN. He coached football, basketball and baseball and was president of the Sleepy Eye Sportsmen's Club, where he was known for his consistently perfect scores in trapshooting. In 1969, he relocated his family to Benson, MN where he taught Industrial Arts for over 25 years. As a member of St. Francis Catholic Church, Duane served on the Parish Council and was very active in the community as a 4th Degree Knight of Columbus, especially during their Christmas wreath fundraiser.

Duane was a member of the VFW, Minnesota Deer Hunters' Association, Pheasants Forever and Ducks Unlimited. He loved to fish and hunt with his children, grandchildren and friends. He enjoyed gardening, woodworking, trap shooting, dancing, playing cards, and spending time with his grandkids. He was always available to help family and friends with small engines and construction projects.

Duane passed away peacefully at the age of 84 on February 21, 2019 at Meadow Lane Healthcare

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Center. He was preceded in death by his father, mother, two sisters Lorraine (John Styczenski) and Ethel (Leonard Fritz), his son-in-law Keith Johnson, and Jane, his wife of 55 years.

He is survived by his seven children: Laura (Richard Jenny), Kenneth (Christina) Nemmers, Ann Johnson, Karen Hagstrom, Nancy (Glen Haviland), Michael (Jill) Nemmers, and Kathrine Cashel; his 24 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

In Lieu of Flowers memorial preferred to the Knights of Columbus.

Noted events in his life were:

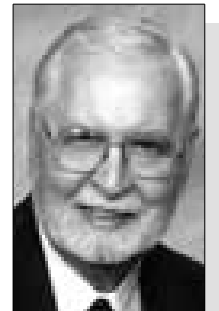
- He resided at Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA in 1974.

Duane married **Jane Connole Catherine Cashel** on 8 Jun 1957 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA. Jane was born on 2 Aug 1937 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA and died on 2 Jul 2012 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1440 F i. **Living**
- + 1441 M ii. **Living**
- + 1442 F iii. **Living**
- + 1443 F iv. **Living**
- + 1444 F v. **Living**
- 1445 M vi. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1446 F vii. **Living**

857. Marcel Joseph Schuver (*Christina Matilda Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1927 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 8 Feb 2008 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



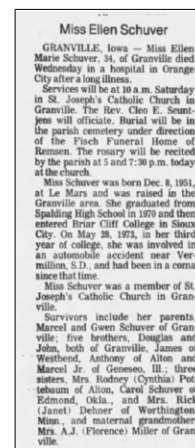
Marcel Schuver 1927-
2008 photo
(3/22/2020 3:22:01 PM)

Marcel married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- 1447 F i. **Ellen M Schuver** was born on 8 Dec 1951 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 12 Nov 1986 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 34, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



Ellen Schuver 1951-1986
obituary in Sioux City
Journal
(4/7/2020 7:16:22 AM)

- 1448 F ii. **Beverly Ann Schuver** was born on 19 Oct 1952 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 19 Oct 1952 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 1449 M iii. **Living**
- + 1450 M iv. **Living**
- + 1451 F v. **Living**
- + 1452 M vi. **Living**
- + 1453 F vii. **Living**
- + 1454 F viii. **Living**
- 1455 M ix. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1456 M x. **Living**

860. Living (*Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

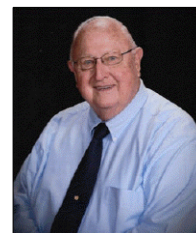
- + 1457 F i. **Living**
- + 1458 M ii. **Living**
- + 1459 F iii. **Living**
- + 1460 F iv. **Living**
- + 1461 F v. **Living**
- 1462 M vi. **Living**

Living married Living

861. Living (*Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married **Marvin Reuter**,^{2,206} son of **Nicholas Reuter**^{2,143} and **Mary Josephine Gloden**,² Marvin was born on 3 Sep 1936 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA,² died on 9 May 2017 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA² at age 80, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



Marvin Reuter 1936-2017
photo
(4/9/2020 12:09:33 PM)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1463 M i. **Living**
- + 1464 M ii. **Living**
- + 1465 F iii. **Living**
- + 1466 M iv. **Living**
- 1467 M v. **Living**
- 1468 F vi. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

862. Living (*Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Peter John Huisman**.²⁰⁶ Peter was born on 14 Jul 1941 in Ellsworth, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, died on 4 Nov 2014 in Rogers, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 73, and was buried in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1469 M i. **Living**
- + 1470 M ii. **Living**
- + 1471 F iii. **Living**

864. Living (*Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1472 F i. **Living**
- 1473 M ii. **Living**
- Living married Living
- 1474 F iii. **Living**
- Living married Living
- + 1475 F iv. **Living**
- + 1476 F v. **Living**
- 1477 M vi. **Living**

Living married Living

865. Living (*Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married **Marvin Reuter**,^{2,206} son of **Nicholas Reuter**^{2,143} and **Mary Josephine Gloden**,² Marvin was born on 3 Sep 1936 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA,² died on 9 May 2017 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA² at age 80, and was buried in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



Marvin Reuter 1936-2017
photo
(4/9/2020 12:09:33 PM)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1478 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1479 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1480 F iii. **Living**
- + 1481 M iv. **Living**
- + 1482 M v. **Living**
- + 1483 F vi. **Living**

866. Living (*Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Peter John Huisman**.²⁰⁶ Peter was born on 14 Jul 1941 in Ellsworth, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, died on 4 Nov 2014 in Rogers, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 73, and was buried in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1484 M i. **Living**
- 1485 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1486 F iii. **Living**
Living married Living

867. Living (*Florence Martha Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Roy William Bush**.^{32,75} Roy was born on 16 Jan 1933^{32,75} and died on 15 Apr 1974^{32,75} at age 41.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1472 F i. **Living**

868. Living (*Florence Martha Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 1473 M i. **Living**
- 1474 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 1475 F iii. **Living**

+ 1476 F iv. **Living**

869. Living (*Florence Martha Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1477 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1478 M ii. **Living**

870. Living (*Florian Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Darwin Arthur Judes**. Darwin was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA, died on 16 Apr 2006 in St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA at age 81, and was buried in Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

1479 M i. **Darrel Rand Judes** was born on 7 Jan 1950 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA and died on 22 Apr 1954 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA at age 4.

+ 1480 M ii. **Living**

+ 1481 F iii. **Living**

+ 1482 F iv. **Living**

+ 1483 F v. **Living**

+ 1484 M vi. **Living**

1485 F vii. **stillborn Judes** was born on 20 Jan 1964 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA and died on 20 Jan 1964 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.

1486 F viii. **Donna Deloris Judes** was born on 5 May 1966 in Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota, USA and died on 20 Jul 2016 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota, USA at age 50.

General Notes: Obituary:

Donna Backen, age 50 of Monticello, died Wednesday, July 20, 2016, at her home. A memorial service was held Saturday, July 23, 2016, at 3 p.m. at Resurrection Lutheran Church; 9300 Jason Ave NE in Monticello. Visitation was from 2 p.m. until the time of service on Saturday at the church.

Donna was born on May 5, 1966, in Sauk Centre to Darwin and Deloris (Nemmers) Judes. She married Robert (Bob) Backen on June 17, 2000. She is survived by her husband, Robert (Bob); mother, Deloris Judes; grandmother, Lillian Nemmers; brothers, Darron Judes of Montrose, and Delwin (Theresa) Judes of Sauk Centre; sisters, Doreen (Wade) Finch of West Richland, Wash., Diane Anderson of Buffalo, Debra (Dennis) Mostad of Eden Prairie and Denise (Brad) Harkman of Cokato; sister-in-law, Candi Peach of Brooklyn Park; brother-in-law, Bill (Shirley) Backen of Brooklyn Center; and many aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Donna married Living

1487 F ix. **Living**

Living married Living

871. Living (*Florian Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)



Donna (Judes) Backen
1966-2016 photo
(4/10/2020 4:54:17 PM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married Living

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1488 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1489 M i. **Living**

872. Living (*Florian Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1490 M i. **Living**

+ 1491 F ii. **Living**

Living next married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1492 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1493 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1494 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

873. Living (*Florian Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1495 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

874. Roger David Nemmers^{32,75} (*Raymond M*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1936 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA, died on 18 Jan 2004 in Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA at age 68, and was buried in Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA.

Roger married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1496 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1497 M ii. **Living**

+ 1498 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

875. Dennis Lee Nemmers³² (*Raymond M*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1937 in Murray County, Minnesota, USA and died on 9 Apr 2019 in Minnesota, USA at age 81.



Dennis Nemmers 1937-2019 photo
(4/10/2020 4:52:33 PM)

General Notes: Obituary:

Dennis L. Nemmers

November 14, 1937 - April 9, 2019

Age 81, of Roseville "Dennis the Janitor" On April 9, 2019. Survived by wife of 59 years, Janet; children, Pam (Andy) Brokaw, Mike (Karen), Patty (Tom) Sagert; grandchildren, great-grand children, other family and friends. Memorial service 11 AM Saturday, May 4 at NATIVITY LUTHERAN CHURCH, 3312 Silver Lake Rd. NE, St. Anthony. Visitation at the church from 10-11 AM Saturday May 4. In lieu of flowers, memorials preferred to Elder Voice Family Advocates.

Dennis married Living

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1499 F i. **Living**

+ 1500 M ii. **Living**

1501 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

878. Lloyd John Voss^{32,75} (*Rosella Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1942 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA in 2003.

Lloyd had a relationship with **Diane Kunkel**. No evidence this couple married. Diane was born in Jan 1947 and died in Feb 2003 at age 56.

Their children were:

1502 F i. **Living**

+ 1503 M ii. **Living**

1504 F iii. **Living**

882. Vincent Nicholas Kokenge^{32,75} (*Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1923 in Sioux County, Iowa, USA, died on 28 Sep 2016 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 93, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.



Vincent Kokenge 1923-2016 photo
(9/30/2016 8:32:54 AM)

General Notes: Obituary:

Vincent N. Kokenge, age 93, died on Wednesday, September 28, 2016 at Sanford Hospice Foundation Cottage in Sioux Falls, SD. Funeral services will begin at 11:00 AM on Friday, October 7, 2016 at George Boom Funeral Home in Sioux Falls with burial to follow at Hills of Rest Cemetery in Sioux Falls. Visitation will begin at 5:00 PM on Thursday at the funeral home with the family present to greet friends from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial donation.

Vincent Nicholas was born on September 12, 1923 in Sioux County Iowa to Joseph and Catherine (Kellen) Kokenge. He was raised and received his education in Sioux County attending and graduating from Paullina High School in 1941. It was as a child that Vince developed a love of baseball. Vince was the true definition of a southpaw. In baseball he threw a mean breaking curveball. Playing ball out of Granville Iowa Catholic High School, Vince eventually signed to play minor league baseball with the New York Yankees

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

organization in Quincy Illinois in the summer of 1946. That dream of the "big" did not come to pass, but he did spend several years in Iowa and Nebraska as a baseball player. As a pitcher for the Sioux City Chiefs he enjoyed ringing up K's right here in Sioux Falls against the Canaries, east of the 10th street viaduct. From baseball Vince moved on to throwing a hook from the left side as a bowler. In the 60's he made many appearances on the popular Big Bowl TV Show with Dave Dedrick. In 1989 Vince was inducted into the South Dakota Bowlers Association Hall of Fame.

Upon the outbreak of WWII, Vince served stateside as a mechanic with the United States Army Air Corps. He helped with the maintenance of the "Flying Fortresses" the B 17 and B 29 bombers.

Vince was united in marriage with Delores Kroeger on November 10, 1947 in Sioux City, Iowa. The family lived in Minnesota until making their home in Sioux Falls, SD in 1961. Vince and Delores were blessed with seven children. In 1967 he started Kokenge Painting Service, a business he owned and operated until his retirement in 1988.

Vince enjoyed fishing, hunting, spending time outdoors or the lake cabin and watching and cheering on the Pittsburgh Steelers and Chicago Cubs. Above all he loved spending time with his family and friends. Vince was a loving husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather, great-great grandfather, brother, uncle and friend who will be deeply missed.

Grateful for having shared his life are his wife, Delores Kokenge of Sioux Falls, SD; six children: Mike (Marcia) Kokenge, Sioux Falls SD, Larry (Colleen) Kokenge, Sioux Falls SD, Kathy (Jim) Lang, Sioux Falls SD, Cindi (Tony) Ruggiero, Livermore CA, Pam (Jeff) Cox, Sioux Falls SD and Ron (Barb) Kokenge, Sioux Falls SD; daughter-in-law, Michelle Ward, Rapid City, SD; 22 grandchildren; 40 great grandchildren; 2 great-great grandchildren; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Vince is preceded in death by his parents, Joseph and Catherine Kokenge; son, Douglas Kokenge; and two brothers: Raymond and Virgil Kokenge.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1975.

Vincent married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1505 M i. **Living**
- + 1506 M ii. **Living**
- + 1507 F iii. **Living**
- + 1508 M iv. **Douglas Eugene Kokenge** was born on 13 May 1951 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Oct 2005 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, USA at age 54.
- + 1509 F v. **Living**
- + 1510 F vi. **Pamela Jean Kokenge** was born on 30 Nov 1954 in Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA and died on 22 Dec 2019 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 65.
- + 1511 M vii. **Living**

884. Bernice Kellen^{32,75} (*Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 3 May 1921 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 22 Jun 1997 in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 76, and was buried in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA in 1977.

Bernice married **Paul Joseph Gahan** on 28 Aug 1948 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA. Paul was born on 22 Apr 1916 in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Nov 2005 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 89, and was buried in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1512 F i. **Living**
- + 1513 F ii. **Living**
- 1514 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with **William Gootz**. William was born about 1951 and died before 2006.

886. Carlton (Carl) Kellen^{32,75} (*Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1932 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 29 May 2013 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 80, and was buried in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.



General Notes: Obituary:

Sioux City - Carl A. Kellen, 80, of Sioux City passed away Wednesday, May 29, 2013, at a local hospital.

Services will be 10 a.m. Monday at Church of the Nativity. Burial will be in Graceland Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday, with a prayer service at 6 p.m., at Morningside Chapel, Christy-Smith Funeral Home.

Carl Kellen 1932-2013
photo
(4/16/2020 11:14:47 AM)

Carl was born on July 26, 1932, in Granville, Iowa, to Henry and Dorothy (Kokenge) Kellen. He graduated from Bishop Heelan Catholic High in 1951 and was a member of the Naval Reserve.

He was united in marriage to Joan Wieseler on June 15, 1955, in Newcastle, Neb. He worked in sales for Booth Fisheries and Consolidated Foods for more than 31 years, retiring in 1995.

Carl was a member of Nativity Parish. He enjoyed bowling, classic cars, boating on the river, and spending time with family. Carl was also a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Those left to honor his memory include his wife, Joan; children, Keith (Laura) Kellen of Sioux City, David (Linda) Kellen of Sioux City, Lori (Steve) Wendt of Sioux Falls, S.D., Dan (Roxanne) Kellen of Sioux City, Jim (Diane) Kellen of North Liberty, Iowa; 19 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brothers-in-law, and sisters-in-law; and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a infant son, Michael; and two sisters, Bernice (Paul) Gahan and Arleen Kellen.

Memorials may be made to the family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA in 2011.

Carlton married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1515 M i. **Living**
- + 1516 M ii. **Living**
- 1517 M iii. **Michael Joseph Kellen** was born in 1957, died in 1957, and was buried in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.
- + 1518 M iv. **Living**
- + 1519 F v. **Living**
- + 1520 M vi. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

887. Marcel Klein^{32,75} (*Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1923 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 1 May 2008 in Sanborn, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 85, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Marcel H. Klein, 85, of Granville, died Thursday, May 1, 2008, at Prairie View Home in Sanborn.

Marcel H. Klein was born Jan. 5, 1923, at rural Granville, the son of Theodore and Frances (Kokenge) Klein. Marcel was raised in the Granville area and received his education in both the rural school system and St. Joseph Catholic School in Granville. He then assisted his father in farming.

On April 7, 1945 he was inducted into the U. S. Army at Ft. Snelling, Minn., and received his basic training at Camp Robinson, Ark. On Oct. 24, 1945 he married Ann Goergen at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville. In November 1945 they moved to Greater Little Rock, Ark., where Marcel was stationed in the military service. In April of 1946, Ann moved back to the Granville area and Marcel finished his military obligation at Fort Knox, Ky., where he was a regiment mail clerk. On Oct. 18, 1946 he was honorably discharged and then returned to Granville.

The couple farmed near Granville, retiring on the farm in 1990. Ann died Sept. 5, 2001. Marcel had been a resident of Prairie View Home since March 6, 2006.

He was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville, Farm Bureau and Two Cylinder Club. He was an avid collector of both toy and real John Deere tractors. He was a great story teller and many will always cherish those stories for years to come. He enjoyed animals, especially cats, going to many threshing bees and always loved a good steak. His biggest enjoyment, however, was his family. Family get-togethers were always his favorite, being with family and lots of good food.

Survivors include five sons, Don, and Dave and his wife Jeanie all of Sioux Falls, S.D., Walt and his wife Paula of Spencer, Mike and his wife Elaine of Sioux City, and John and his wife Rose of Omaha, Neb.; three daughters, Susie and her husband Mark Ruden of Le Mars, Karen Klein of Glenwood, and Debbie and her husband Steve Wanderscheid of Sheldon; 22 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; two brothers and their wives, Jim and Angie of Granville, Merlyn and Jan of Le Mars; three sisters, Verna Bunkers and Clarice and her husband Gerald Roder, all of Granville, Lois and her husband Gene Wiltgen of Carlsbad, Calif.; and one sister-in-law, Jean and her husband Ron Ballard of Carroll.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, Thomas; one brother-in-law, Jerome "Tony" Bunkers; and one sister-in-law, Jeanne Klein.

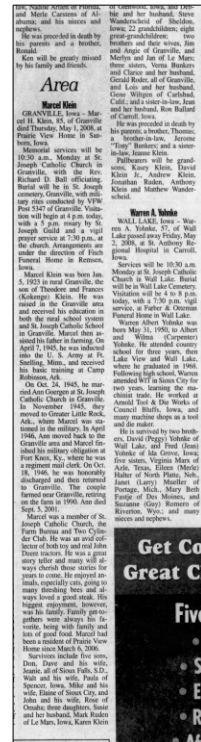
Funeral service was at 10:30 a.m. today (Monday) at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville with the Rev. Richard D. Ball officiating. Burial was in St. Joseph Cemetery in Granville with gravesite military rites conducted by VFW Post 5347 of Granville. Visitation was after 4 p.m. Sunday, with a rosary at 5 p.m. by St. Joseph Guild and a vigil prayer service at 7:30 p.m., all at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville. The Fisch Funeral Home of Remsen was in charge of arrangements.

Casket bearers were his grandsons, Kasey Klein, David Klein Jr., Andrew Klein, Jonathan Ruden, Anthony Klein, Matthew Wanderscheid.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1996.

Marcel married **Anna Goergen**^{32,75} on 24 Oct 1945 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Anna was born about 1931 and died on 5 Sep 2001 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA about age 70.



Marcel Klein 1923-2008 obituary
Sioux_City_Journal_Sun
May 4 2008
(4/16/2020 3:57:55 PM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- 1521 M i. **Living**
- 1522 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1523 M iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1524 M iv. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1525 M v. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1526 F vi. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1527 F vii. **Karen Klein** was born about 1957 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA and died before 2020.
Noted events in her life were:
 - She resided at Glenwood, Mills, Iowa, USA in 2008.
- + 1528 F viii. **Living**

888. Verna Mae Klein^{32,75} (*Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1924 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 29 Jul 2019 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 94, and was buried on 10 Aug 2019 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Obituary:
Granville, Iowa

Verna Mae Bunkers, 94, of Granville, died Monday, July 29, 2019, at Happy Siesta Health Care Center in Remsen, Iowa.

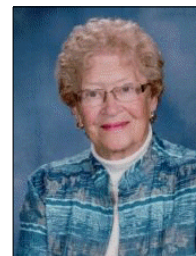
Services will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 10, at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville, with the Rev. Daniel Greving officiating and Deacon Dan Goebel assisting. Burial will be in St. Joseph Cemetery. Visitation with family will be 4 to 7 p.m. Friday, with a rosary and a vigil prayer service at 5 p.m., at the church. Visitation will resume 9:30 a.m. until service time Saturday at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Fisch Funeral Home & Monument in Remsen. Condolences may be sent online at www.fischfh.com.

Verna was born Oct. 8, 1924, on a farm near Granville, the daughter of Theodore and Frances (Kokenge) Klein. Her childhood was spent on the Klein family farm near Granville. She attended country school, which was about a half a mile west of the farm. She went to school through the eighth grade as her father said her help was needed on the farm.

As a young woman, she moved from the farm to Alton, Iowa, where she was a maid for the Murphy and Foreman families. She met Tony Bunkers, who was the postmaster in Granville, and they were married on June 14, 1949, at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville. Tony passed away in July 1978. Verna was a lifelong Granville resident. Her occupation was homemaker. She also was employed at Spalding Schools serving students lunch.

In 1981, she received her high school diploma from Northwest Technical College and surprised her children at Christmas by giving them a copy of her diploma. She was especially proud her five children were college graduates.

Verna traveled throughout the U.S. to visit family and friends. She spent more than 20 winters in the



Verna (Klein) Bunkers
1924-2019 photo
(6/27/2020 6:58:52 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Venture Out Retirement Community in Mesa, Ariz. One of the activities she took up at Venture Out was playing pool, and she was a member of the Poolettes, who traveled to other area retirement communities to play matches. She especially enjoyed two international trips with her children, Suzanne, Dale and Denny, to meet cousins in Luxembourg and Germany.

In October 2015, Verna moved into Bavarian Meadows Assisted Living in Remsen, and then in May 2016 to Happy Siesta Health Care Center in Remsen.

She was a lifelong parishioner of St. Joseph Catholic Church. She also was a member of the VFW Auxiliary, DAV Auxiliary, Christian Mothers and Catholic Order of Foresters.

Survivors include her children, Suzanne Bunkers of Mankato, Minn., Linda Bunkers (Dan) Kennedy of Clear Lake, Iowa, Denny (Barb) Bunkers of Spokane, Wash., and Dan (Julie) Bunkers of Goodyear, Ariz.; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; one brother, Jim Klein of Granville; one sister, Clarice (Gerald) Roder of Remsen; one sister-in-law, Jean Ballard of Carroll, Iowa; and Arnie Streff of Alton was a close friend following the death of Verna's husband and Arnie's wife.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Tony; her parents; one son, Dale Bunkers; one sister, Lois (Gene) Wiltgen; three brothers, Marcel (Ann) Klein, Merlyn (Jeanne) (Jan) Klein and Thomas Klein; and one sister-in-law, Angie Klein.

Pallbearers will be Dean Bunkers, Matt Kennedy, Dave Klein, Jeff Klein, Steve Klein, and Tom Roder. Honorary pallbearers will be Kelly Bowman, Kim Brewer, Danny Bunkers Jr., Jennifer Castillo, Lisa Castillo, Megan Coyle, Rachel Katsuura, Ryan Kennedy, Lori Slaughter, and Margerie St. John.

Obituary:
Granville, Iowa

Verna Mae Bunkers, 94, of Granville, died Monday, July 29, 2019, at Happy Siesta Health Care Center in Remsen, Iowa.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 10, at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville, with the Rev. Daniel Greving officiating and Deacon Dan Goebel assisting. Burial will be in St. Joseph Cemetery. Visitation with family will be 4 to 7 p.m. Friday, with a rosary and a vigil prayer service at 5 p.m., at the church. Visitation will resume 9:30 a.m. until service time Saturday at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Fisch Funeral Home & Monument in Remsen. Condolences may be sent online at www.fischfh.com.

Verna was born Oct. 8, 1924, on a farm near Granville, the daughter of Theodore and Frances (Kokenge) Klein. Her childhood was spent on the Klein family farm near Granville. She attended country school, which was about a half a mile west of the farm. She went to school through the eighth grade as her father said her help was needed on the farm.

As a young woman, she moved from the farm to Alton, Iowa, where she was a maid for the Murphy and Foreman families. She met Tony Bunkers, who was the postmaster in Granville, and they were married on June 14, 1949, at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville. Tony passed away in July 1978. Verna was a lifelong Granville resident. Her occupation was homemaker. She also was employed at Spalding Schools serving students lunch.

In 1981, she received her high school diploma from Northwest Technical College and surprised her children at Christmas by giving them a copy of her diploma. She was especially proud her five children were college graduates.

Verna traveled throughout the U.S. to visit family and friends. She spent more than 20 winters in the Venture Out Retirement Community in Mesa, Ariz. One of the activities she took up at Venture Out was playing pool, and she was a member of the Poolettes, who traveled to other area retirement communities to play matches. She especially enjoyed two international trips with her children, Suzanne, Dale and Denny, to meet cousins in Luxembourg and Germany.

In October 2015, Verna moved into Bavarian Meadows Assisted Living in Remsen, and then in May 2016

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

to Happy Siesta Health Care Center in Remsen.

She was a lifelong parishioner of St. Joseph Catholic Church. She also was a member of the VFW Auxiliary, DAV Auxiliary, Christian Mothers and Catholic Order of Foresters.

Survivors include her children, Suzanne Bunkers of Mankato, Minn., Linda Bunkers (Dan) Kennedy of Clear Lake, Iowa, Denny (Barb) Bunkers of Spokane, Wash., and Dan (Julie) Bunkers of Goodyear, Ariz.; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; one brother, Jim Klein of Granville; one sister, Clarice (Gerald) Roder of Remsen; one sister-in-law, Jean Ballard of Carroll, Iowa; and Arnie Streff of Alton was a close friend following the death of Verna's husband and Arnie's wife.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Tony; her parents; one son, Dale Bunkers; one sister, Lois (Gene) Wiltgen; three brothers, Marcel (Ann) Klein, Merlyn (Jeanne) (Jan) Klein and Thomas Klein; and one sister-in-law, Angie Klein.

Pallbearers will be Dean Bunkers, Matt Kennedy, Dave Klein, Jeff Klein, Steve Klein, and Tom Roder. Honorary pallbearers will be Kelly Bowman, Kim Brewer, Danny Bunkers Jr., Jennifer Castillo, Lisa Castillo, Megan Coyle, Rachel Katsuura, Ryan Kennedy, Lori Slaughter, and Margerie St. John.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 2008.

Verna married **Jerome Anton (Tony) Bunkers**,^{4,32,75} son of **Frank Peter Bunkers**^{4,143} and **Roseline Lillian Welter**,^{4,143} on 14 Jun 1949 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.^{32,75} Jerome was born on 16 Nov 1921 in Mahanomen County, Minnesota, USA^{4,32,75,196} and died on 27 Jul 1978 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA^{4,32,75,196} at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 479-12-8826.^{32,75,196}

Marriage Notes:

St Joseph Catholic Church

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1529 F i. **Living**

+ 1530 F ii. **Living**

+ 1531 M iii. **Living**

1532 M iv. **Dale Jerome Bunkers** was born on 26 Sep 1958 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 5 Mar 2016 in Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas, USA at age 57, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Dale Jerome Bunkers age 57 of Lenexa, KS and formerly of Granville, IA passed away on Saturday, March 5th from heart disease.

Dale was born September 26, 1958 in Le Mars, Iowa, the son of Jerome & Verna (Klein) Bunkers. He grew up in Granville. Dale was a graduate of Spalding Catholic. He received his Bachelor Degree from Arizona State University. He lived in the Phoenix area for a number of years where he was employed in the aerospace industry. Upon moving to Lenexa he worked in the aerospace industry. Most recently he was employed in the animal health industry.



Dale Bunkers 1958-2016
photo
(6/27/2020 6:56:35 AM)

Dale for a number of years volunteered at the Humane Society of Kansas City, Kansas. He spent many weekends with the pet adoption at the Petsmart in Lenexa. He also volunteered at the annual fundraising telethon. He told his siblings the most fun he had with the Humane Society was at Christmas time when he dressed up as Santa Claus and any family which adopted a pet was able to get a picture of the pet and the owners taken with him. Being on the thin side, he had a number of pillows to complement the outfit.

Dale was a NASCAR fan. He also closely followed the Kansas City Royals and Kansas City

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Chiefs. He also loved to collect antiques.

Dale is survived by his mother Verna Bunkers (Klein) who resides at Bavarian Meadows Assisted Living in Remsen, sister Suzanne Bunkers of Mankato, MN, sister Linda Kennedy (husband Dan) of Clear Lake, IA, brother Dennis Bunkers (wife Barb) of Spokane, WA and brother Dan Bunkers (wife Julie) of Goodyear, AZ. He was preceded in death by the passing of his father Jerome (Tony) Bunkers. Dale is survived by numerous nieces and nephews. His best friends were Ray and Sandy Walker of Edwardsville, KS. Dale adopted his cats Iggy and Isaac many years ago from the Humane Society.

+ 1533 M v. **Living**

889. Lois Edna Klein^{32,75} (*Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1927 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 4 Dec 2016 in Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA at age 89, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Lois Edna (Klein) Wiltgen, 89, of Carlsbad, Calif., formerly of Sioux City, passed away on Dec. 4, 2016, at her home, surrounded by family members.

Memorial mass will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 2, at St Joseph's Church in Granville. There will a rosary at 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 2, at the church. A funeral mass has already been held in California.

Lois was born on Oct. 27, 1927, in rural Granville, the daughter of Theodore and Frances Kokenge Klein. She was raised on the Klein family farm, attending nearby country schools. Lois married Gene Wiltgen, of Alton, Iowa, on June 2, 1948 at St. Joseph's Church in Granville. They had three daughters, Kathleen, Christine and Joni.

In the 1950s, Lois, Gene, and their girls lived in many places across Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota for Gene's surveying jobs. They moved to Ames, Iowa in 1959, when Gene started at Iowa State. Upon graduation, they moved to Sioux City, giving Lois the stability she longed for and close proximity to her family.

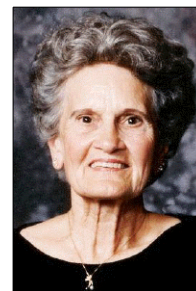
Lois, Gene, and Joni moved to Carlsbad, Calif. in 1978. While farther from her parents and siblings, Lois was excited to be closer to her daughters, Kathy and Chris, both of whom had already moved to California. Lois and Gene established their home as the center of their family for almost 40 years, welcoming four grandchildren and a great-granddaughter.

Lois became a familiar figure in Carlsbad, walking to the beach almost every day, often after her work at Carlsbad High School. Lois was proud of her 7-mile walk and her California tan. Lois was a multi-talented woman - sewing clothes for her family, making home furnishings, crocheting family treasured afghans, nurturing her plants, and especially baking for her family.

Staying in touch with her family and friends was very important to Lois, who always looked forward to her trips to Iowa. Lois valued her family and her Catholic faith above anything else, providing great comfort to her during hardships. Lois enjoyed travel with her children and grandchildren, experiencing many parts of the world including Europe, Greece, Hawaii, Switzerland, Australia, New Zealand, and Mexico. Lois fondly remembered swinging to the sounds of the Leo Greco, Tommy Dorsey and Glenn Miller dance bands of her youth.

Lois is survived by her daughters, Kathy (husband, Carl Davidson), Chris Klein, and Joni (husband, Bob German); grandchildren, Matt (wife, Noell Clark), Jen (husband, Jeff Burt), and Sam and Jack German; great-granddaughter, Avery Burt, all of California; and sisters, Clarice Roder and Verna Bunkers; and brother, James Klein, all of Iowa.

Lois was preceded in death by her husband, Gene; parents, Theodore and Frances; and three brothers,



Lois (Klein) Wiltgen 1927-
2016 photo
(6/27/2020 6:53:55 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Thomas, Marcel, and Merlyn.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA in 2008.

Lois married **Eugene Francis Wiltgen**, son of **John Peter Wiltgen**^{345,346} and **Agnes W Brunsmann**, on 2 Jun 1948 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Eugene was born on 17 May 1926 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 12 Sep 2009 in California, USA at age 83, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

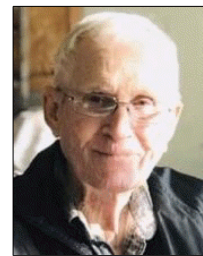
Children from this marriage were:

- + 1534 F i. **Living**
- 1535 F ii. **Lois J Wiltgen** was born in 1952 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died in 1952 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, and was buried in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- 1536 F iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1537 F iv. **Living**

890. James Joseph Klein^{32,75} (*Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1929 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Dec 2019 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 90, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: James J. "Jim" Klein, 90 years old, of Granville, IA, died Monday, Dec. 23, 2019, at his home in Granville, IA.

A funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Dec.28, 2019, at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville, with Father Daniel Greving officiating. Burial will follow in St. Joseph Cemetery. Graveside military honors will be conducted by the Granville veterans. Visitation with family present will be 4-7 p.m. on Friday. There will be a parish rosary and vigil prayer service at 5 p.m. at the church.



James Klein 1929-2019
photo
(4/18/2020 6:53:07 AM)

Services have been entrusted to Fisch Funeral Home & Monument in Remsen.

Jim was born Dec. 13, 1929, in rural Granville, IA, the son of Theodore & Frances (Kokenge) Klein. He was raised on the family farm and attended the local country school through the 8th grade.

He would later receive his high school GED while serving in the United States Air Force, in which he enlisted in Dec. 1950. During his time in the Air Force he served as a military policeman and attained the rank of Sergeant with the 5th Air Force. He served in Korea from 1953 to 1954 and was Honorably Discharged in Nov. 1954.

Returning home he worked on the family farm and delivered chickens for Nylen Poultry until 1958, when he began working for Korbach Plumbing & Heating of Granville.

On June 13, 1955, he married Angeline M. Stallman at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Granville. A few years later they would buy the house that became their home to three children, Jeff, Patti, & Lisa. He would continually add and make improvements to the house, doing almost all the work himself. In 1972, he began his job as a maintenance man with Diamond Vogel Paint, following the sale of the plumbing & heating company. He would remain with Diamond Vogel until his retirement in 1997. During his 25 years there, he became a fixture in the plant, developing many close relationships he maintained right up to the present.

Following his full-time retirement, he began to restore tractors and small engines. His John Deere tractors were his pride & joy, and he loved to display them at the church car show. He also spent countless hours building scale-model tractors and implements which also were on display at the show.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

During his time in the service, he found his passion for motorcycles and kept that passion well into his seventies.

Above all, Jim was a man of faith & family. He attended services right up to this fall & faithfully supported St. Joseph Church throughout his life. Jim was a great provider for his family & loved his children, grandchildren, & great-grandchildren dearly.

Jim was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, past member of the Knights of Columbus and Catholic Order of Foresters, past commander of VFW Post 5347 of Granville, served in the volunteer fire department, and also served one term on the city council.

Survivors include his three children, Jeff Klein of Granville, Patti (Steve) Meis of Orange City, IA, and Lisa Osterkamp of Sioux Center, IA; grandchildren, Adam Klein & special friend Rynnetta Garner, Jenna Klein, Emily (Jake) Meyers, Josh (Renee) Meis, Jackie (Jason) Hunley, Sara (Garren) Roseboom, Travis (Lexy) Osterkamp, Melissa (Mark) Toering and Matt Osterkamp; great-grandchildren, Shirley Klein, Ava Meis, Cole & Kendall Vander Broek, Charlotte & Carter Hunley, Lexi & Austin Kuil, Shaylee Osterkamp, and Rhetley Osterkamp; and a sister, Clarice (Jerry) Roder of Remsen, IA.

Preceded in death by: his parents; his wife, Angie, Sept. 30, 2015; brothers, Marcel (Ann) Klein, Merlyn (Jeanne) (Jan) Klein, and Tom Klein, and sisters, Lois (Gene) Wiltgen and Verna (Tony) Bunkers.

Casket Bearers: Josh Meis, Adam Klein, Travis Osterkamp, Jake Meyers, Matt Osterkamp, and Jason Hunley.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 2019.

James married **Angeline Martha Stallman** on 13 Jun 1955 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Angeline was born on 22 May 1932 in Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA, died on 30 Sep 2015 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 83, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 1996.

Obituary for Stanley O. Nerving, 87, of Granville, Iowa, who passed away Thursday, Sept. 24, 2015, at Granville Home Care & Rehabilitation Center. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Iowa, on Monday, Sept. 28, 2015, at 10:30 a.m. The funeral home is Granville Home Care & Rehabilitation Center, 1001 W. 1st St., Granville, Iowa 51031.

Angie was born on May 22, 1928, in Ashton, Iowa. She is the daughter of Ben and Ethel Nerving. She was married to Stanley O. Nerving in 1955. They have three children: Jeff, Patti, and Lisa. She has six grandchildren: Adam, Jenna, Emily, Josh, Jackie, and Sara. She has ten great-grandchildren: Shirley, Ava, Cole, Kendall, Charlotte, Carter, Lexi, and Austin. She has one great-great-grandchild: Rhetley. She was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Granville, Iowa. She was a member of the Catholic Order of Foresters and the Knights of Columbus. She was a member of the VFW Post 5347. She was a member of the Granville Volunteer Fire Department. She was a member of the Granville City Council. She was a member of the Granville Senior Center. She was a member of the Granville Garden Club. She was a member of the Granville Golf Club. She was a member of the Granville Tennis Club. She was a member of the Granville Bowling Club. She was a member of the Granville Chess Club. She was a member of the Granville Book Club. She was a member of the Granville Singers. She was a member of the Granville Choir. She was a member of the Granville Glee Club. She was a member of the Granville Dramatic Club. She was a member of the Granville Art Club. She was a member of the Granville Garden Club. She was a member of the Granville Golf Club. She was a member of the Granville Tennis Club. She was a member of the Granville Bowling Club. She was a member of the Granville Chess Club. She was a member of the Granville Book Club. She was a member of the Granville Singers. She was a member of the Granville Choir. She was a member of the Granville Glee Club. She was a member of the Granville Dramatic Club. She was a member of the Granville Art Club.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Monday, Sept. 28, 2015, at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 1001 W. 1st St., Granville, Iowa. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Iowa. The Rev. Paul Dyer is officiating. The casket bearers are Adam Klein, Patti Meis, Lisa Osterkamp, Jeff Klein, Emily Meyers, Josh Meis, Jackie Hunley, Sara Roseboom, Travis Osterkamp, Melissa Toering, and Matt Osterkamp. Contact: Granville Home Care & Rehabilitation Center, 1001 W. 1st St., Granville, Iowa 51031. Phone: 515-338-4444. Website: www.granvillehomecare.com.

Angeline M. Klein, 83, of Granville, Iowa, passed away on Sunday, Sept. 20, 2015, at Granville Home Care & Rehabilitation Center. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Iowa, on Monday, Sept. 21, 2015, at 10:30 a.m. The funeral home is Granville Home Care & Rehabilitation Center, 1001 W. 1st St., Granville, Iowa 51031.

Angeline was born on May 22, 1932, in Ashton, Iowa. She is the daughter of Ben and Ethel Klein. She was married to Stanley O. Klein in 1955. They have three children: Jeff, Patti, and Lisa. She has six grandchildren: Adam, Jenna, Emily, Josh, Jackie, and Sara. She has ten great-grandchildren: Shirley, Ava, Cole, Kendall, Charlotte, Carter, Lexi, and Austin. She has one great-great-grandchild: Rhetley. She was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Granville, Iowa. She was a member of the Catholic Order of Foresters and the Knights of Columbus. She was a member of the VFW Post 5347. She was a member of the Granville Volunteer Fire Department. She was a member of the Granville City Council. She was a member of the Granville Senior Center. She was a member of the Granville Garden Club. She was a member of the Granville Golf Club. She was a member of the Granville Tennis Club. She was a member of the Granville Bowling Club. She was a member of the Granville Chess Club. She was a member of the Granville Book Club. She was a member of the Granville Singers. She was a member of the Granville Choir. She was a member of the Granville Glee Club. She was a member of the Granville Dramatic Club. She was a member of the Granville Art Club.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1538 M i. **Living**
- + 1539 F ii. **Living**
- + 1540 F iii. **Living**

891. Merlyn Anthony Klein^{32,75} (*Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 Aug 1931 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 16 May 2015 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 83, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Another name for Merlyn was Merlyn Klein.



Merlyn Klein 1931-2015
photo
(4/18/2020 6:43:49 AM)

General Notes: Merlyn A. Klein, 83, of Le Mars, Iowa, passed away peacefully on Saturday, May 16, 2015, at the Brentwood Good Samaritan Village in Le Mars.

A funeral Mass of Christian Burial will take place at 10:30 a.m. on Tuesday, May 19, 2015, at All Saints Catholic Parish-St. Joseph Church in Le Mars. Father Kevin Richter will celebrate Mass. Burial will follow at Calvary Cemetery in Le Mars, with military honors provided by Wasmer Post #241 of the American Legion. Visitation will begin at 3:00 p.m. on Monday, May 18, 2015, at St. Joseph Church. There will be a rosary at 4:00 p.m., followed by a Scriptural prayer service at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will resume at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday at the church. The Mauer-Johnson Funeral Home in Le Mars is assisting Merlyn's family with funeral arrangements.

Merlyn Anthony Klein was born to Theodore and Frances (Kokenge) Klein in Granville, Iowa, on August 13, 1931. He attended school in the same town and assisted with the farming.

At age 22 he married Jeanne Treinen from Remsen, Iowa.

He then went to Korea to serve his country. After returning from the military, he helped a farmer in Ashton, Iowa, and then went to work for Wells Dairy for 37 years. During this time, he and Jeanne had nine children. Jeanne died of cancer on January 1, 1982. Upon retiring from Wells, Merlyn worked at the Le Mars Community School lunch program for about 8 years.

In September 1984 Merlyn married Janice Roder from Remsen. They have lived in Le Mars ever since. In May 2011, due to health reasons, Merlyn moved to the Brentwood Good Samaritan Village of Le Mars.

Merlyn is survived by his wife, Jan Klein of Le Mars; his nine children, Diane Prieksat of Le Mars, Tim (Crystal) Klein of Kansas City, MO, Carmie (Gary) Bosch of Sioux Falls, SD, Dan (Karen) Klein of Phoenix, AZ, Ron (Heike) Klein of Gardner, KS, Julie Kounkel of Jasper, MN, Steve (Bonnie) Klein of Ankeny, IA, Tom (Mindy) Klein of Parkville, MO, and Amy Schumacher of St. George, UT; his brother, Jim (Angie) Klein; sisters, Verna Bunkers, Clarice (Gerald) Roder, and Lois Wiltgen; sisters-in-law, Jeanne Ballard, Jenny Treinen, Libby Treinen, Nancy Treinen, Karen (Dennis) Schemmel, and Helen Roder; brothers-in-law, Lee Treinen, Dick (Mary) Roder, and Paul (Betty) Roder; 28 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Merlyn was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Jeanne; grandson, Ryan Klein; son-in-law, Dave Kounkel; brothers, Marcel and Tom Klein; and brothers-in-law, Tony Bunkers, Jim Roder, Dennis Treinen, Doug Treinen, and Miles Treinen.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1933.
- He resided at Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA in 2008.

Merlyn married **Jeanne Treinen**³²⁹ on 25 Jul 1953 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA. Jeanne was born on 21 Jan 1935 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 1 Jan 1982 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 46, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1541 F i. **Living**
- + 1542 M ii. **Living**
- + 1543 F iii. **Living**
- + 1544 M iv. **Living**
- + 1545 M v. **Living**
- + 1546 F vi. **Living**
- + 1547 M vii. **Living**
- + 1548 M viii. **Living**
- 1549 F ix. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Merlyn married **Janice Roder**,³²⁹ daughter of **Alphonse J. Roder**^{4,329} and **Sylvia Marie Klein**,^{4,329} on 29 Sep 1984 in Plymouth County, Iowa, USA. Janice was born on 29 Nov 1938 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 17 Jul 2018 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA at age 79, and was buried in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.

892. Living (*Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Gerald Michael Roder**,^{206,329} son of **Alphonse J. Roder**^{4,329} and **Sylvia Marie Klein**,^{4,329} Gerald was born on 2 Feb 1934 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 15 Nov 2020 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 86, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.



Gerald Roder 1934-2020
photo
(5/14/2021 7:08:04 AM)

Their children were:

- + 1550 M i. **Living**
- + 1551 F ii. **Living**
- 1552 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- 1553 M iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- 1554 F v. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- + 1555 M vi. **Living**
- 1556 M vii. **Living**

Living married Living

895. Living (*Cyril N Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

- + 1557 F i. **Living**
- 1558 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

897. Living (*Cyril N Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1559 F i. **Living**
- 1560 M ii. **Living**

899. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Mary Ann Manley**. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1932 in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, died on 2 May 2016 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA at age 83, and was buried in Arlington, Virginia, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1561 M i. **Living**
- + 1562 M ii. **Living**
- + 1563 M iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

900. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Robert Matthew Holles**. Robert was born on 27 Jan 1933 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 30 Oct 2004 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA at age 71, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1564 M i. **Keith Robert Holles** was born on 3 Sep 1956 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 2 Mar 2016 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 59, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.
- + 1565 F ii. **Living**
- + 1566 M iii. **Living**
- 1567 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- + 1568 F v. **Living**

901. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1569 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

902. Kathleen McCarthy^{32,75} (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1943 in Hartley, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Dec 2017 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA at age 74, and was buried in Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.



Kathleen (McCarthy)
Reimer 1943-2017 photo
(4/21/2020 5:29:30 AM)

General Notes: Kathleen "Kay" Reimer
August 30, 1943 - December 23, 2017

Kathleen "Kay" Reimer, age 74, of Danbury, Iowa, passed away on Saturday, December 23, 2017, at the Mercy Medical Center of Sioux City, Iowa.

A Funeral Mass will be held at 10:30 a.m., Friday, December 29, 2017, at the St. Mary's Catholic Church of Danbury, Iowa. Father Richard D. Ball will officiate; with Committal Services following in the Danbury Catholic Cemetery of Danbury, Iowa. A visitation will be held from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., with a Vigil Service at 5:00 p.m. followed by the Rosary, Thursday, December 28, 2017, at the St. Mary's Catholic Church of Danbury, Iowa. The Armstrong - Van Houten Funeral Home of Mapleton, Iowa is in charge of the funeral arrangements. Condolences may be sent online www.armstrongfuneral.com.

Kathleen Kay Reimer died unexpectedly on Saturday, December 23, 2017, at Mercy Medical Center in Sioux City, Iowa. Kay was born in Hartley, Iowa, on August 30, 1943 to the late Gerald and Edna McCarthy of Granville, Iowa. She attended Catholic elementary school in Granville and graduated from St. Joseph High School in 1961. In 1963, Kay graduated from St. Vincent's Hospital School of Radiology. After graduation, she worked as a licensed X-ray technician in Sioux City.

In September 1965 Kay married Paul "Butch" Reimer of Danbury, Iowa, and began her life as an Iowa Farmwife. As a young wife and mother, she raised chicks, sold eggs and dressed broilers. Kay also stayed busy clipping tails and teeth in the farrowing house and helping with the cows and calves. You could also find her unloading ear corn during harvest. Kay loved being outside working in the yard, mowing, and tending to her flowers. She managed the household and the "food truck".... often taking meals to the men in the field. She was renowned for her home cooked meals and her warm, friendly kitchen. It didn't matter who showed up at meal time. There was always room for one more. Kay was resourceful, frugal, generous, and above all, caring.

Kay was a busy mother of four children who were active in sports, 4-H, school, and church activities. She was an active member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and St. Mary's Rosary Society, where she served as a past president. Kay also looked forward to getting together with family or the ladies to play cards. During the winter months you could find Kay watching "The Chicago Bulls" and her favorite NBA player, Kirk Hinrich. She was his biggest fan.

When her children were grown, Kay pursued a career as a pharmacy technician. She was proud to have earned and maintained Certification as a pharmacy technician.

She was employed at Lewis Family Drug in Ida Grove for 19 years where she retired a few years back. She couldn't slow up for long and went back to work part time at Maier Family Pharmacy in Mapleton, where she was still employed two days a week.

Kay was always on the go and worked constantly; regardless, of whether it was actually at work, in the kitchen preparing meals for family or guests, or preparing for various gatherings.

Kay's greatest joy was her grandchildren. She traveled to see them participate in sports, county fairs, and special activities. She loved watching them work with farm animals and teaching them to play card games like "up and down the river." Kay was a hard worker who was dedicated to her family and all those around her. She will be missed by her beloved grandchildren, her family, and many friends.

Left to cherish the memories is her loving husband Butch. Their 4 children: Dan (Brenda Kafton) of Danbury, Iowa. Tim of Lawson, Missouri. Kim (Ron) Boyle of St. Charles, Iowa and Sandy Rice of Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. Grandkids: Riley and Sam Kafton of Danbury, Cody and Allyson Boyle of St. Charles, Nate and Courtney Rice of Sun Prairie. Other close family members include Tammy, Sam and Charlie Nelson of Anthon, Iowa

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Kay was preceded in death by her parents, Gerald and Edna McCarthy, and her sister Pat Martin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA in 2009.

Kathleen married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1570 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1571 M ii. **Living**

+ 1572 F iii. **Living**

+ 1573 F iv. **Living**

903. Patricia McCarthy^{32,75} (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1945 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, died on 26 Apr 2009 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 63, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Patricia Martin, 63, of Granville, Iowa, died Sunday, April 26, 2009, at her residence after suffering six long weeks from complications from a surgery.

Services were 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. Mary Catholic Church in Alton, Iowa, with the Rev. Richard Ball officiating. Burial was in St. Joseph Cemetery, Granville.

Patricia was born Sept. 7, 1945, in Alton, the daughter of Gerald and Edna (Kokenge) McCarthy. She was raised in the Granville area and graduated from Spalding Catholic High School in 1963. She then attended St. Vincent Hospital School of Radiologic Technology in Sioux City. She was a radiological technologist for Morningside Family Practice, then Sunnybrook Medical Clinic in Sioux City.



Patricia (McCarthy) Martin
1945-2009 photo
(4/21/2020 5:28:19 AM)

She married Mike Martin on Nov. 12, 1966. The couple moved to Emerson, Neb. and worked on the farm until 1994, when they moved back to Granville.

She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church and St. Joseph Guild. She belonged to two pitch clubs while in Emerson. She was a member of the Altar Society's in both Emerson and Granville. She assisted in transporting people to doctor appointments.

Survivors include her husband, Perry Michael of Granville; four sons, a daughter, spouses and 16 grandchildren, James and Leona Martin and their children, Matt and Brittany Michelson, Cassandra, Danielle and Breanna Martin, all of Brunsville, Iowa, Melissa and Mike Oehm and their children, Tyler, Josh and DJ Oehm, all of Lincoln, Neb., Dean and Teri Martin and their children, Taylor and Ethan Martin, all of Lincoln, Jon and Dora Martin and their children, Waylon and his wife, Linda Holt, Barack Holt and Bridgette Martin, all of El Paso, Texas, Eric and Nikke Martin and their children, Jacob Hesel, Owen and Brady Martin, all of Waverly, Iowa; two great-grandchildren, Ranell and Leilani Holt of El Paso; five brothers and wives, Duane and Mary Ann McCarthy of Lafayette, Ind., Jim and Reina McCarthy of Silver City, N.M., Terry and Nit McCarthy of Fort Worth, Texas, Michael and Rizza McCarthy of Hayward, Calif., and Brad McCarthy of Tabor, Iowa; three sisters, Carol Holles of Sheldon,

Iowa, Kay and her husband, Paul Reimer of Danbury, Iowa, and Mary and her husband, Jerel Schomer of Jefferson City, Mo.; and a brother-in-law, Jack Martin of Emerson.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers-in-law, Bob Holles and Tim Martin; and a sister-

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

in-law, Marcy Martin

Patricia married **Michael Martin** on 12 Nov 1966 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA. Michael was born about 1943, died on 15 Jun 2015 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA about age 72, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA in 2009.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1574 M i. **Living**
- + 1575 F ii. **Living**
- + 1576 M iii. **Living**
- + 1577 M iv. **Living**
- + 1578 M v. **Living**

904. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1579 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- 1580 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

905. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- + 1581 M i. **Living**

- 1582 F ii. **Living**

906. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1583 M i. **Living**

- 1584 M ii. **Living**

907. Living (*Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1585 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- + 1586 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

908. Living (*Maureen Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1587 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

Living had a relationship with Living

909. Living (*Maureen Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1588 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

914. Living (*Maureen Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1589 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

915. Living (*Maureen Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1590 M i. **Living**

1591 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 1592 F iii. **Living**

1593 F iv. **Kari MarieTeerink** was born on 29 Nov 1984 in Nobles County, Minnesota, USA, died on 22 May 2004 at age 19, and was buried in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA.

916. Living (*Maureen Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1594 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1595 M ii. **Living**

919. Living (*Lawrence Peter Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

1596 F i. **Living**

1597 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

922. Living (*Wilfred Anthony Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1598 F i. **Living**

1599 M ii. **Living**

923. Living (*Ida Katherine Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Richard William Wathen**. Richard was born on 5 Feb 1930 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA, died on 10 Jan 2002 in Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA at age 71, and was buried in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Richard W. Wathen

Pipestone, MN – Richard W. Wathen, age 71, of Pipestone, died Thursday morning at the Pipestone County Medical Center. Mass of Christian Burial will be Monday at 10 a.m. at St. Leo Catholic Church in Pipestone. Burial will be in St. Leo Catholic Cemetery, Pipestone. Visitation will be Sunday from 4 to 8 p.m. at St. Leo Catholic Church with a prayer service at 7:30 p.m. Local arrangements are through the Hartquist Funeral Chapel in Pipestone.

Richard Wathen 1930-
2002 obituary
Argus_Leader_Fri_Jan_
11_2002
[\(4/24/2020 10:45:30 AM\)](#)

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1600 F i. **Living**

+ 1601 F ii. **Living**

+ 1602 F iii. **Living**

1603 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1604 F v. **Living**

Living married Living

924. Living (*Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Royal Lear**. Royal was born on 6 Jun 1935 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA and died on 4 Mar 2008 in Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA at age 72.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1605 M i. **Living**

+ 1606 F ii. **Living**

+ 1607 M iii. **Living**

1608 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 1609 F v. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

925. Living (*Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Sharon Kaye Petersen**. Sharon was born on 21 Nov 1941 in Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA, died in Jun 1980 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 38, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this relationship were:

1610 M i. **Living**

1611 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1612 M iii. **Living**

926. Living (*Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1613 M i. **Living**

+ 1614 F ii. **Living**

1615 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

+ 1616 M iv. **Living**

1617 M v. **Living**

Living married Living

928. Allen Bernard Wiese (*Margaret Caroline Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1947 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 15 Sep 2009 in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 62, and was buried in Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Butch Wiese, 62, Woodstock died unexpectedly Tuesday, Sept. 15, 2009 at his home.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 18 at 10:30 a.m. at St. Martin Catholic Church, Woodstock, with Father Gerald Kosse officiating.

Honorary casket bearers will be Ed O'Hearn, Bob Manderscheid, Tom Hansen, Roger Gruis, Morgan Smith, Scott Haarsma, and Gary Biever.

Casket bearers will be Randy Janssen, Steve Tiedemann, Jerry Davis, Louie, Mike, Edward and Dan Manderscheid.

Military honors will be provided by Herbert Holtke American Legion, Post 285, Lake Wilson. Interment will be in St. Martin Catholic Cemetery, Woodstock.

Butch Wiese was born to William and Margaret (Demuth) Wiese on March 15, 1947 in Pipestone. He was raised in Woodstock where he attended school. After he completed the sixth grade, he continued his education at Pipestone High School and graduated in 1965. During this time, Butch worked for area farmers.

In October 1965 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in the 18th Brigade, 35th Group in the Vietnam war. After his discharge on Oct. 10, 1968, he returned to Woodstock, and worked in construction.

In December 1970 he married Cherie Ackerman in Woodstock. Following their marriage, they lived in Slayton where he worked in construction. A short time later, they moved to St. Paul, and Butch began selling insurance through John Hancock and American National.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

After his divorce in 1973, he sold his part of the insurance agency and joined the Air Force Reserve. In 1976, he was called to active duty and was stationed at Tyndall Air Force Base in Florida.

In March 1978 he returned to Woodstock and worked for Barry Construction in Lake Wilson. He worked for various construction companies until 1984, when he began trucking. He continued to drive truck until his retirement in 2003 due to his health.

He was a member of St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock. He was also a member of Herbert Holtke American Legion, Post 285 in Lake Wilson and a life member of Keep-Zimmer VFW, Post 1782 in White Bear Lake.

He is survived by his four sisters, Abbie (Leroy) Vande Voort, Pipestone; Pam Heinemann, Valley Springs, S.D.; Pat Peterson and her special friend, Loren Johnson, Ivanhoe and Jackie (Mike) Beukema, Edgerton.

He was preceded in death by his son, Jason and his parents.

Allen married Living


The child from this marriage was:

1618 M i. **Living**

930. Living (*Margaret Caroline Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Richard Laurence Heinemann**. Richard was born on 7 Jul 1949 in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA, died on 14 Jul 1999 in Valley Springs, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 50, and was buried in Valley Springs, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

Richard Heinemann
VALLEY SPRINGS - Richard L. Heinemann, 50, died Wednesday, July 14, 1999, at his home of cancer. He was born July 7, 1949, in Dell Rapids. As a child, he moved with his family to a farm near Pipestone. He grew up and attended school in Pipestone and graduated from Pipestone High School in 1967.



He attended South Dakota State University for one year and De Vry Institute of Technology in Chicago for three years. He returned to Pipestone for a short time before entering the U.S. Army where he served in Alaska for one year. After his discharge, he returned to Pipestone. He later moved to Sioux Falls and began working for Raven Industries. In 1979, he became employed as an electrical engineer at EROS Data Center.

He married Pam Wiese on Sept. 27, 1980, in Brandon. He continued to work at EROS for 20 years, most recently as a principal systems engineer.

He was a member of Risen Savior Catholic Church in Brandon and the American Legion in Valley Springs.

In addition to his wife, survivors include one son, Christopher of Valley Springs; his mother, Helen Heinemann of Jasper, Minn.; and special friends, Steve and Patti Vugteveen and family of Valley Springs.

Funeral Mass begins at 10 a.m. Saturday at Risen Savior Catholic Church in Brandon, with burial in Pleasant View Cemetery in Valley Springs.

Visitation begins at 7 p.m. today at the church, with the family present from 7 to 8 p.m.

George Boom Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Minnie Fossum

Richard Heinemann 1949-1999 obituary
Argus_Leader_Fri_Jul_16_1999
(4/24/2020 10:43:58 AM)

The child from this marriage was:

1619 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

931. Living (*Margaret Caroline Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1620 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

932. Jackie Lynn Wiese (*Margaret Caroline Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1959 in Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, died on 30 Oct 2010 in Edgerton, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA at age 51, and was buried in Edgerton, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Jackie Lynn Beukema, 51, Edgerton, died Saturday, Oct. 30, 2010, as the result of an automobile accident near Edgerton.

A funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 4, at St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock. Burial will be at Hillside Cemetery in Edgerton.

Jackie Wiese was born Feb. 23, 1959, to William and Margaret (Demuth) Wiese in Pipestone. She attended school in Woodstock and graduated from Pipestone High School in 1977. After graduation she worked at the Sewing Factory in Pipestone.

On Aug. 26, 1978, she married Myron Beukema at St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock. After their marriage they lived in Hardwick and in other places in the area. In 1986 they moved to a farm in Battle Plain Township, Rock County, where they currently resided. She worked at Fey Industries for nine years. She then worked at the Glass House in Ihlen for five years before returning to Fey Industries where she has worked for the past 17 years. She also tended bar at the Hatfield Bar and K.J.'s Korner Bar in Hardwick on Saturday evenings.

She was a member of St. Martin Catholic Church in Woodstock. She was on pool teams at the Green Lantern and K.J.'s Korner Bar, both in Hardwick. She also enjoyed music and singing along with karaoke.

Mrs. Beukema is survived by her husband, Myron "Mike" Beukema, Edgerton; two children, Scott Beukema (fiancée Ryann Wobig), Huron, S.D., and Amanda Eisenschenk (fiancé Andrew Eisenschenk), St. Cloud; a grandson, Ethan; three sisters, Abbie (Leroy) Vande Voort, Pipestone, Pam Heinemann, Valley Springs, S.D., and Pat Peterson (friend Loren Johnson), Ivanhoe.

She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Butch Wiese.

Jackie married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1621 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1622 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

941. Living (*Melita Kathryn Nemmers*⁸, *John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **John Thomas Noe**^{32,75} John was born on 24 Sep 1944 in Denver, Colorado, USA^{32,75} and died on 31 Oct 1988 in Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA^{32,75} at age 44.

Their children were:

+ 1623 F i. **Living**

1624 M ii. **Living**

1625 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

- 1626 M iv. **Living**
- 1627 M v. **Russell Frank Noe**^{32,75} was born on 21 Sep 1974 in Denver, Colorado, USA,^{32,75} died on 25 Sep 1974 in Denver, Colorado, USA,^{32,75} and was buried on 28 Sep 1974 in Castle Rock, Douglas, Colorado, USA.^{32,75}
- 1628 M vi. **Frederick John Noe**^{32,75} was born on 21 Sep 1974 in Denver, Colorado, USA,^{32,75} died on 25 Sep 1974 in Denver, Colorado, USA,^{32,75} and was buried on 28 Sep 1974 in Castle Rock, Douglas, Colorado, USA.^{32,75}

968. Living (*Robert J Wiltgen*⁸, *Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1629 M i. **Living**
- + 1630 M ii. **Living**
- + 1631 M iii. **Living**
- 1632 M iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

- + 1633 M v. **Living**

974. Living (*Edward P Wiltgen*⁸, *Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1634 M i. **Living**

984. Living (*Living, Anna V. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1635 M i. **Living**

996. Living (*Living, Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1636 F i. **Living**
- 1637 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1638 M i. **Living**

997. Living (*Living, Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1639 F i. **Living**
- + 1640 F ii. **Living**
- + 1641 F iii. **Living**

Living next married Living

1000. Living (*Living, Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1642 F i. **Living**
- 1643 F ii. **Living**
- 1644 M iii. **Living**
- 1645 M iv. **Living**

1008. Living (*Living, Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1646 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1647 F ii. **Living**
- 1648 M iii. **Living**
- 1649 F iv. **Living**

1009. Living (*Living, Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1650 M i. **Living**
- 1651 M ii. **Living**

1010. Living (*Living, Rose Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married someone.

Her child was:

- 1652 M i. **Living**

1013. Living (*Living, Clara Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1653 M i. **Living**
- 1654 F ii. **Living**
- 1655 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1032. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1656 M i. **Living**

1657 M ii. **Living**

1033. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1658 M i. **Living**

1034. Ernest A Schmit^{32,75} (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1943 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 7 Jan 2013 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 69.

General Notes: Obituary:

Ernest A. Schmit, 69 years old of Jesup, IA, died Monday, January 7, 2013, at the Cedar Valley Hospice Home, Waterloo, IA, of pancreatic cancer.

He was born October 9, 1943, in Waterloo, the son of Lawrence Jacob Schmit and Mildred (Schaes) Schmit. He graduated from Don Bosco High School, Gilbertville, IA, with the class of 1962. On January 16, 1967, he was united in marriage to Janie Elizabeth Delagardelle at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Gilbertville.

He served in the US Marines reserves from 1964 - 1970. He was employed by Deere & Co. in Waterloo, working in the Maintenance Dept., and he also farmed in the Jesup area. He was a member of UAW Local 838 in Waterloo; Nugent - Demuth American Legion Post #714 in Gilbertville; and St. Athanasius Catholic Church in Jesup.

Mr. Schmit is survived by his wife, Janie of Jesup; three daughters, Renae (Duane) Fenske of Fairbank, IA, Brenda (Joel) Schares of Washburn, IA, Leah (Joseph) Reiter of Waterloo; one son, Eric A. (Shelly) Schmit of Cedar Rapids, IA; 11 grandchildren, Trevor McMahon, Jaden Fenske, Maddelyn Fenske, Roman Schmit, Sophia Schmit, Elena Schmit, Riley Schares, Cade Schares, Reese Schares, Scarlett Reiter, and Louis Reiter; also, seven brothers, LeRoy (Joan) Schmit, Cleo (Evelyn) Schmit, Neil (Patti) Schmit, Earl (Cindy) Schmit, Duane (Annette) Schmit, Alfred (Lisa) Schmit, Clyde (Brenda) Schmit all of Jesup; three sisters, Darlene (John "Jack") Weber of Raymond, Audrey (Brad) Huff and Mary Ann Schmit of Marion, IA.

He is preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services will be 10:00 a.m. - Wednesday, January 9, 2013, at St. Athanasius Catholic Church, Jesup, IA, with Fr. Scott Boone as celebrant. Music will be by Laurie Thome, organist Todd Rohlfen soloist and the St. Athanasius Choir. Casket Bearers will be his godchildren; Brent Schmit, Gary Weber, Jared Schmit, Matt Delagardelle, Bryce Watson and Michelle Lawless. Burial will be at St. Athanasius Catholic Cemetery, Jesup with Military Rites conducted by Nugent- Demuth American Legion Post #714 of Gilbertville.

Visitation will be from 2:00 - 8:00 p.m. Tuesday, January 8th at the White Funeral Home, Jesup where there will be Rosary at 1:30 p.m. and Vigil service at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will continue for an hour before services Wednesday at the church.

Ernest married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1659 F i. **Living**
- + 1660 F ii. **Living**
- + 1661 F iii. **Living**
- + 1662 M iv. **Living**

1035. Darlene Marcella Schmit^{32,75} (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 2 May 1945 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 19 Apr 2013 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 67.

General Notes: Obituary:

Darlene M. Weber, 67 years old of Raymond, IA, died Friday, April 19, 2013, at Covenant Medical Center, Waterloo, IA.

She was born May 2, 1945, in Waterloo, IA, the daughter of Lawrence Jacob Schmit and Mildred (Schaes) Schmit. She graduated with the class of 1963 from Don Bosco High School in Gilbertville. On February 22, 1965, she was united in marriage to John Edmund Weber in Jesup, IA. They have made their home in Raymond for many years where Darlene was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church.

Darlene is survived by her husband John "Jack" Weber of Raymond; four daughters, Sr. M. Martha (Karen) Weber of Alton, IL, Barbara Weber of Chandler, AZ, Kim (Steve) Seibert of Brooklyn Park, MN, Nicole Weber of Cedar Rapids; two sons, Mark (Christy) Weber of Waterloo, Gary Weber of Cedar Rapids; five grandchildren, Mackenzie, Ryan and Abbi Weber, Sophia and Noah Seibert. Seven brothers, LeRoy (Joan) Schmit, Cleo (Evelyn) Schmit, Neil (Patti) Schmit, Earl (Cindy) Schmit, Duane (Annette) Schmit, Alfred (Lisa) Schmit, Clyde (Brenda) Schmit all of Jesup; two sisters, Audrey (Brad) Huff and Mary Ann Schmit of Marion, IA, also sister in law, Janie Schmit of Jesup, IA.

She is preceded in death by her parents, and one brother, Ernest Schmit.

Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. - Tuesday, April 23, 2013, at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Gilbertville, IA, with Fr. Henry P. Huber as Celebrant. Music will be by Laurie Thome, organist and the St. Joseph Church Choir. Burial will be at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Raymond, IA.

Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday with a Rosary at 7:00 p.m. and from 3:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Monday with a Rosary at 4:00 p.m. and Vigil Service at 7:00 p.m. all at the White Funeral Home, Jesup, IA. The casket will not be open before services Tuesday at the church.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 2013.

Darlene married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 1663 F i. **Living**
- 1664 F ii. **Living**
- 1665 M iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1666 M iv. **Living**
- + 1667 F v. **Living**
- 1668 F vi. **Living**

1036. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1669 M i. **Living**

1038. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1670 M i. **Living**

1039. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1671 M i. **Living**

1040. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1672 M i. **Living**

1041. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1673 M i. **Living**

1066. Living (*Vincent Mangrich*⁸, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1674 F i. **Living**

1675 M ii. **Living**

1676 F iii. **Living**

1677 M iv. **Living**

1069. Richard J. Lutgen^{32,75} (*Living*, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1942 in Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA,^{32,75} died on 16 Jun 1989 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75} at age 46, and was buried in Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.^{32,75}

Richard married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1678 M i. **Living**

+ 1679 F ii. **Living**

+ 1680 M iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

+ 1681 F iv. **Living**

+ 1682 M v. **Living**

1072. Living (*Living, John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1683 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1073. Living (*Living, John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1684 F i. **Living**

1081. Daniel Peter Nemmers^{32,75} (*John Peter*⁸, *John Peter*⁷, *John Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1942,^{32,75,196} died on 19 Aug 1998 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^{32,75,196} at age 55, and was buried on 21 Aug 1998 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.^{32,75}

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 376-40-3260.^{32,75,196}
- Cascade, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.^{32,75}
- His obituary was published on 20 Aug 1998.^{32,75,534}

Daniel had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1685 M i. **Living**

1686 M ii. **Living**

1091. Charles H Dr Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 May 1922 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA and died on 2 Nov 2006 in West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA at age 84.

General Notes: Obituary:

Surrounded by the love of his family, Dr. Charles Gutenkauf died November 4, at Arbor Springs care facility at the age of 84. From his early years, he resolved to become a physician and worked his way through the University of Iowa Medical School and served as an Air Force captain in WWII. He was a resident of Des Moines since 1947 and practiced internal medicine/cardiology until his retirement in 1989. Charlie will be remembered for his dedication to his family, his Catholic faith, his patients, the Des Moines community and international understanding. Dr. Gutenkauf was an early pioneer in the field of cardiology and was a cofounder, with Dr. Dennis Kelly, of the first coronary care unit in the state of Iowa. He was recognized for this accomplishment by the Iowa chapter of the American College of Physicians, which conferred on him its first Laureate Award in 1987. From 1974 to 1978, he supervised coronary care training of University of Iowa medical students and was on the teaching staff for the university's Internal Medicine residency program. In 1978, he was chairman of the Iowa Methodist Medical Center Ambulatory Committee and developed the protocol for the Life Flight helicopter. Dr. Gutenkauf was past president of Broadlawns Medical Center and was active in arranging an exchange of doctors from Stavropol, Russia to Des Moines. He taught cardiac care in Russia and Taiwan, and set up a sister hospital relationship in Lithuania for Iowa Methodist Hospital.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

He leaves behind his loving wife of 60 years, Lucille (Lucy), his daughters Ellen Moran, Ph.D. (Dr. Tom Moran) of St. Louis, MO and Mary Purtle (Dr. Mark Purtle) of Des Moines and twin sons Dennis and Daniel Gutenkauf of Phoenix, AZ. Grandpa Charlie will be remembered with deep affection by his grandchildren Christine and Tom Moran, Paulette Yarosz (David), and Steven, Katherine and John Purtle. He was born May 1, 1922 and grew up in Marcus, Iowa with his four siblings: Gary (deceased) and Joe, as well as two sisters Marjorie Rupp and Marie Nitzschke. The family wishes to thank Dr. Dan Allen, the staff of Arbor Springs and Hospice of Central Iowa for the exceptional care they provided during his illness. The family will receive friends between the hours of 5 and 7 p.m. on Sunday, November 5 at Dunn's Funeral Home on Grand Avenue. His funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Augustin's Church on Monday at 10 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Iowa Methodist Coronary Care Unit, Hospice of Central Iowa, or St. Augustin's Church.

Charles married **Lucille E Grosser** on 2 Mar 1946. Lucille was born on 8 Feb 1924 in Potosi, Grant, Wisconsin, USA and died on 2 Apr 2012 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA at age 88.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1687 F i. **Living**
- 1688 M ii. **Living**
- 1689 M iii. **Living**
- + 1690 F iv. **Living**

1093. Joseph John Gu(d-t)enkauf³⁸⁸ (*Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1924 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA,³⁸⁸ died on 22 Dec 2015 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 91, and was buried in Fort Snelling, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

General Notes: Obituary:

Age 91, of Little Canada, MN. Died of a heart attack at Regions Hospital, St Paul, on Dec. 22, 2014. Born son of Charles Michael and Adeline Teiken Gutenkauf on a farm in Marcus, IA. Served in U.S. Navy during World War II, as Fireman 1st class - Sept. 1943 to March 1946. Lifetime Member of Roseville American Legion Post and AMVET Veterans Post #542.

Joe worked for furnace companies in sales for years; also manager of city ramps in Minneapolis. Married Ramona Haroldson, 1958; later divorced. Married Rosalyn Kalkbrenner 1974.

Survived by daughter, Patricia Gutenkauf (Adrian) Lehn, Dayton, MN: 3 children, 1 grandchild; son, John Allen (Kathleen) LaQuinta, CA: 4 children, 4 grandchildren, 1 great-grandchild; step-daughter, Brenda (Timothy) Marsh: 2 children, 3 grandchildren; sister, Marie Nitzschke, Waterloo, IA; sister, Marjorie Rupp, Wauke, IA; 17 nieces and nephews; also Rose and Joe's long-time friend, Stephanie Thompson.

Preceded by 1st wife, Ramona Gutenkauf, Nov. 25, 2008; wife, Rose Gutenkauf, Dec. 24, 2008; brothers: Dr. Charles Gutenkauf, Des Moines, IA and Gerhardt Gutenkauf, Gonzales, LA; niece, Linda Gutenkauf-Avery. Gainesville FL.

Memorial Service Monday April 27, 2015, 11:00 A.M. at SIMPLE TRADITIONS BY BRADSHAW, 671 South Snelling Avenue, St Paul. Visitation one hour prior. Interment of both Joe and Rose at Fort Snelling National Cemetery, 12:15pm.

Joe was avid supporter of rescue dogs and cats. Memorials preferred to Patriots Dogs for Veterans, % Marie Nitzschke, 2033 Casper Ave. Waterloo, IA 50701.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 25 Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA on 4 May 1949.³⁸⁸

Joseph married **Ramona Jane Harldson** in 1958. Ramona was born on 27 Jul 1932, died on 25 Nov 2008 at age 76, and was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1691 F i. **Living**
- 1692 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Joseph married **Rosalyn Kalkbrenner** in 1974. Rosalyn was born about 1926 and died on 24 Dec 2008 about age 82.

1094. Living (*Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Warren Scott Nitzschke**, son of **Otto Heinrich Nitzschke**^{4,252} and **Eda Bertha Scott**,^{4,252} Warren was born on 16 Nov 1920 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA and died on 26 Sep 2004 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1693 F i. **Living**

1694 F ii. **Living**

1695 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with **David Bruce Eilders**. David was born on 23 Jun 1947 and died on 9 Jan 2004 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 56.

+ 1696 F iv. **Living**

+ 1697 F v. **Living**

+ 1698 F vi. **Living**

1699 F vii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1095. Gerhardt W Gu(d-t)enkauf³⁹⁵ (*Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1929 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA³⁹⁵ and died on 15 Dec 1987 in Gonzales, Ascension, Louisiana, USA³⁹⁵ at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- White.³⁹⁵

Gerhardt had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

+ 1700 F i. **Linda A Gu(d-t)enkauf** was born on 22 Jan 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA and died on 13 Feb 2015 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA at age 63.

1701 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1702 F iii. **Living**

1096. Living (*Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **James F Rupp**. James was born on 5 Mar 1926 in Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Jul 2014 in West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA at age 88.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1703 M i. **Living**

+ 1704 F ii. **Living**

1705 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1098. Lena Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf (*William Francis Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

², *John (Neymers)¹* was born on 27 Aug 1925 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1986 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA at age 61.

Lena had a relationship with **Ervin Gottlieb Kuschel**. No evidence this couple married. Ervin was born in 1913 and died in 1968 at age 55.

Their child was:

1706 M i. **Living**

Lena next had a relationship with **Eugene Lynn Tronsgard**. Eugene was born on 15 Feb 1925 in Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA and died on 26 Jun 1989 in Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA at age 64.

Their child was:

1707 F i. **Living**

1100. Living (*William Francis Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married **Donald Charles Hunner**. Donald was born in 1928, died on 22 Jul 1977 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA at age 49, and was buried in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

1708 F i. **Living**

1104. William Mathew Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 28 Jan 1925 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA and died on 8 Jan 2006 at age 80.

General Notes: Obituary:

Gutenkauf, William Mathew age 80, of Columbia Heights, passed away peacefully with his family by his side. Survived by his wife of 57 years, Irene "Renee"; daughters, Wendy (Harold Fleetham) of Dubai, United Arab Emirates and Emily, MN; Lisa, Denver, CO; and Karla (Steve) Hoppe, Mounds View; grandchildren, Lucas, Meagan, Gretchen, Erin, Carmen, Joseph and Emma. Also survived by sisters, Jean Seiter of Golden Valley and Lorraine Blake of Soldotna, Alaska and extended family. Bill was a proud Navy veteran and served for 10 years on the Friday Memorial Rifle Squad at Fort Snelling. He was a lifetime employee of IBEW Local Union #292. He was a member of Kaniewski Loss VFW Post 1852 and Military Order of Cooties MOC Pup Tent 11. A wonderful husband, father, father-in-law and Papa. We will all miss our Bill. Memorial Mass Thursday, 11 AM, St. Hedwig Catholic Church, Mpls. Private interment Fort Snelling National Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Columbia Heights, Anoka, Minnesota, USA in 1976.

William married **Irene Derbis** on 21 Aug 1948 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. Irene was born on 15 Jun 1928 and died on 16 Apr 2012 in New Brighton, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1709 F i. **Living**

1710 F ii. **Living**

1711 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1105. Lorraine Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf^{395,509} (*Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 6 Oct 1929 in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA,⁵⁰⁹ died on 26 Jun 2007 in Kasilof, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA at age 77, and was buried in Kasilof, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA.

General Notes: Obituary:

"Forever in our hearts"

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Longtime Kasilof resident Lorraine Mary Blake died Tuesday, June 26, 2007, at her home. She was 77. A graveside service will be held at noon Saturday, June 30, at the Spruce Grove Memorial Park in Kasilof. Pallbearers will include Jennifer Bartolowits, Anna Blake, Ashley Bartolowits, Melissa Blake, LaRae Bartolowits, and Bill Blake. Father Bill Hanrahan will officiate. A gathering will immediately follow the graveside service at the Blake residence.

Mrs. Blake was born Oct. 6, 1929, to Matthew and Mary Gutenkauf in Crosby, Minn., where she graduated high school and received nurses training. She moved to Alaska and became a resident of Kasilof in 1960. She owned and operated Tustumena Enterprises, an upholstery business ran from her home. She loved sewing, knitting and berry picking.

"Lorraine was a multi-talented, strong willed woman who came to Alaska in 1960 and married Francis R. Blake. She raised her family on food that was harvested on the homestead by hunting moose and gardening," her family said.

She is survived by her husband of 46 years, Ray Blake; sister, Jean Seiter of Minnesota; son, Bill Blake of Kasilof; daughter-in-law, Lynda Blake of Kasilof; daughter, LaRae Bartolowits of Clam Gulch; son-in-law, Paul Bartolowits of Clam Gulch; grandchildren, Anna Blake of Kasilof, Ashley Bartolowits of Clam Gulch, Melissa Blake of Kasilof and Michelle Bartolowits and Matthew Bartolowits of Clam Gulch.

Noted events in her life were:

- White.³⁹⁵
- She resided at Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA in 2006.

Lorraine married **Francis Raymond Blake** in 1960 in Alaska, USA. Francis was born on 8 Aug 1916 in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA, died on 12 Jul 2012 in Indio, Riverside, California, USA at age 95, and was buried in Kasilof, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1712 M i. **Living**
- + 1713 F ii. **Living**

Lorraine next married **John Richard Handrahan** on 20 Dec 1947 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. John was born on 13 Feb 1919 and died on 21 Jul 1958 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA at age 39.

1106. Living (*Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1714 F i. **Living**
- + 1715 M ii. **Living**
- 1716 M iii. **Living**
- + 1717 M iv. **Living**

1109. Living (*Lawrence Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1718 M i. **Living**
- 1719 M ii. **Living**

1110. Living (*Lawrence Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

1720 M i. **Living**

1721 M ii. **Living**

1111. Living (*Lawrence Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1722 M i. **Living**

1723 M ii. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

1112. Living (*Leo Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1724 M i. **Living**

1114. Living (*Leo Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1725 M i. **Living**

1726 M ii. **Living**

1117. Living (*Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living married **Barbara Lynn unknown**. Barbara was born on 10 Apr 1945 and died on 26 Nov 2000 in Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1727 M i. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1728 M i. **Living**

1118. Living (*Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1729 M i. **Living**

1119. Eugene Charles Schoeberl⁹³ (*Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary*

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

*Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1941 in Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA and died on 23 Jun 2014 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2008.

Eugene had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1730 M i. **Living**

1731 M ii. **Living**

1120. Living (*Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Charles E Mraz**. Charles was born on 1 Sep 1940 and died in 1994 in Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA at age 54.

Their child was:

1732 M i. **Living**

1121. Living (*Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Dwayne D Robison**. Dwayne was born on 8 Nov 1940 and died on 5 Jan 2008 at age 67.

Their children were:

1733 M i. **Living**

1734 M ii. **Living**

1735 F iii. **Living**

1122. Living (*Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1736 M i. **Living**

1123. Geraldine Ann Dehne (*Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1932 in Lebanon, Potter, South Dakota, USA and died on 26 Jan 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA at age 68.

Geraldine had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1737 M i. **Living**

Geraldine married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1738 M i. **Delbert Lee Rathert** was born on 21 Feb 1951 in Brown County, South Dakota, USA and died on 21 Feb 1951 in Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1124. Donald Dwayne Dehne (*Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1935 in Lebanon, Potter, South Dakota, USA and died on 22 Dec 2008 in Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, USA at age 73.

Donald married **Marlene Adrienne Wilson** on 4 May 1957 in Mobridge, Walworth, South Dakota, USA.

Marlene was born on 7 Sep 1936 in Becker, Sherburne, Minnesota, USA and died on 8 Jan 2008 in Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, USA at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

1739 M i. **Living**

1125. Living (*Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1740 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

1741 M ii. **Living**

1126. Living (*Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1742 M i. **Living**

1127. Living (*Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1743 M i. **Living**

1128. Living (*Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1744 M i. **Living**

1130. Living (*Harold Thomas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1745 M i. **Living**

1133. Living (*Theodore Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

The child from this marriage was:

1746 M i. **Living**

1137. Mildred E Schares³² (*Mary Catherine Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} and died on 9 Jun 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,196} at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 484-60-9253.^{32,196}

Mildred had a relationship with **Lawrence Jacob Schmit**,^{32,75} son of **Valentine Schmit**^{32,75} and **Mathilda Mangrich**,^{32,75} No evidence this couple married. Lawrence was born on 10 Feb 1909 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} and died on 6 May 1989 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA^{32,75,196} at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 483-24-1212.^{32,75,196}

(Duplicate Line. See Person 494 on Page 203)

1138. Living (*Mary Catherine Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1747 M i. **Living**

1748 F ii. **Living**

1749 M iii. **Living**

1147. Harold Christian Schmitz (*Lawrence Jacob Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1923 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 1 Nov 2005 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA at age 82.

General Notes: Obituary:

Son of Lawrence & Susan Delagardelle Schmitz

Harold Christian Schmitz, the son of Lawrence and Susan (Delagardelle) Schmitz was born February 28, 1923 at his home in Waterloo, Iowa. He was baptized March 2, 1923, received First Communion on May 8, 1932, and was confirmed October 22, 1936 at St Mary's Catholic Church in Waterloo.

Harold was united in marriage with Rita Kane on January 27, 1948 at St Francis Catholic Church (Barclay), near Dunkerton, Iowa. Harold and Rita farmed east of Raymond, Iowa for ten years. They then moved to a farm northwest of Sumner, Iowa in 1960. Harold and Rita retired from farming in 1986, when they moved into Sumner.

Harold's death occurred Tuesday, November 1, 2005 at the Hillcrest Home in Sumner, after a lengthy illness. He was eighty-two years old.

Harold was a member of the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Sumner. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus and had served on the Sumner Community Hospital Board. Harold enjoyed fishing, hunting, playing cards, dancing, traveling, throughout the country, "tinkering" around the farm, and custom baling and combining.

Harold is survived by his wife, Rita, of Sumner; eight children, Gary (Cathy) Schmitz of Sumner; Ronald (Debbie) Schmitz of Sumner; Rebecca (Tad) Boos of New Hartford, Iowa; Debra Schmitz of Waterloo, Iowa; Pamela (Patrick) Downing of Waterloo, Iowa; Janet (Gene) Blazek of Fredericksburg, Iowa; Nancy

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

(Joel) Meyer of Sumner; and Mary Lou (John) Gorsky of Iles, Illinois; twenty-three grandchildren; six step grandchildren; thirty-five great grandchildren; and one brother, Kenneth (Alma) Schmitz of Denver, Iowa.

Harold was preceded in death by his parents; his stepmother, Josepha DeJaeger; one step grandson, Devin Boos; and two sisters, Margery Kirchoff and Marlys Schares.

Harold married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1750 M i. **Living**

+ 1751 M ii. **Living**

1752 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1753 F iv. **Living**

+ 1754 F v. **Living**

+ 1755 F vi. **Living**

+ 1756 F vii. **Living**

1757 F viii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1148. Margery Elizabeth Schmitz (*Lawrence Jacob Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1925 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Apr 1995 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 69.

Margery married **Arthur Harold Kirchoff** on 22 Apr 1947 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1923 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa, USA and died on 5 Dec 2006 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 83.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1758 F i. **Living**

1759 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1760 M iii. **Living**

1761 M iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1762 F v. **Living**

1149. Marlys M Schmitz (*Lawrence Jacob Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1927 in East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, died on 18 Jun 2004 in Iowa, USA at age 76, and was buried in Fairbank, Fayette, Iowa, USA.

Marlys married **Kenneth Schares** on 18 Nov 1947 in Iowa, USA. Kenneth was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 21 May 1982 at age 55.

Children from this relationship were:

1763 M i. **Living**

1764 M ii. **Living**

1765 F iii. **Living**

1766 M iv. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1150. Living (*Lawrence Jacob Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Alma A unknown**,⁵³⁵ daughter of **Leo Raymond Schmid**^{535,536,537} and **Cornelia Katherine Clancy**,⁵³⁵ Alma was born on 28 Mar 1936⁵³⁵ and died on 6 May 2007 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁵³⁵

Their child was:

1767 M i. **Living**

1151. Vincent Schmitz (*Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1925 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 21 Dec 1999 in Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA at age 74.

Vincent married **Bernice Hall** on 17 Jun 1944 in Ashford, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA. Bernice was born on 2 Oct 1925 in Ashford, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA and died on 18 Jun 2001 in Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

1768 M i. **Richard A Schmitz** was born on 12 Jan 1945 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA and died on 16 Mar 2000 in Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA at age 55.

1152. Bertin Schmitz (*Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1927 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 17 Apr 1993 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 65.

Bertin married **Bernice G Welter**, daughter of **Phillip Welter**⁹³ and **Cecilia Schares**,⁹³ on 7 Jun 1950 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Bernice was born on 30 May 1930 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 20 May 2015 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1769 F i. **Living**
- + 1770 M ii. **Living**
- + 1771 F iii. **Living**
- + 1772 F iv. **Living**
- 1773 M v. **Living**
- + 1774 F vi. **Living**
- + 1775 F vii. **Living**
- + 1776 M viii. **Living**

1154. Juanita A. Schmitz⁹³ (*Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 15 May 1931 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 1 Mar 1991 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 59, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.⁹³
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Juanita had a relationship with **David P. Martin**.⁹³ No evidence this couple married. David was born on 29 May 1927 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA,⁹³ died on 28 Sep 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA⁹³ at age 73, and was buried in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.⁹³
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA on 1 Apr 1940.⁹³

Their children were:

- 1777 F i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 1778 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

1155. Lester L Schmitz (*Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Feb 1933 in Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 5 Mar 1996 in Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 63.

Lester married **Violet I unknown** on 22 Oct 1962 in Iowa, USA. Violet was born in 1933 and died in 1987 at age 54.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1779 M i. **Living**
- 1780 F ii. **Living**

1156. Living (*Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Robert Clarence Mowery**. Robert was born on 18 Sep 1926 in Sherburn, Martin, Minnesota, USA and died on 15 Aug 2008 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 81.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1781 F i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- + 1782 F i. **Living**
- + 1783 M ii. **Living**
- + 1784 M iii. **Living**
- + 1785 M iv. **Living**

1157. Bernice Elizabeth Delagardelle (*Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1923 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 31 Dec 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA at age 73.

Bernice married **Louis William Schmitz**, son of **Peter Schmitz** and **Esther Mary Steimel**, on 21 Jul 1943 in Iowa, USA. Louis was born on 4 Aug 1917 in Eagle City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Nov 1982 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 65.

Children from this relationship were:

- 1786 M i. **Living**
- 1787 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1158. Gerald Christian Delagardelle (*Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 9 Aug 2013 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.

General Notes: Obituary:

GILBERTVILLE - Gerald C. "Jerry" Delagardelle, 88, of Gilbertville died at home Friday, Aug. 9.

He was born Feb. 11, 1925, in Waterloo, son of Joseph and Margaret Schmitz Delagardelle. He married Rosemary Metcalf on June 4, 1947, in Gilbertville.

He graduated from Sacred Heart High School in Waterloo in 1942. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II, and later attended Michigan State University. Mr. Delagardelle spent 46 years in the family feed business, Gilbertville Milling Co., retiring in 1988. During that time he served as director and treasurer of the Iowa Grain and Feed Association and on the board of directors for United Suppliers Inc.

He also was a member and past commander of American Legion Nugent-Demuth Post 714 of Gilbertville, past county commander of Black Hawk County American Legion and on the Hawkeye Tech board of directors. He was the financial secretary for the Catholic Order of Foresters Court 1099 for many years, and was on the Immaculate Conception Cemetery Board. He also became a sales representative for Black Hawk Memorial Co. He was a Mended Heart volunteer for 18 years and served Meals on Wheels.

Survived by: his wife; three sons, Jerry (Kayse) of Hawkeye, George (Jody) of Wisconsin Dells, Wis., and Glen (Mary) of La Porte City; five daughters, Peggy (Pat) Weber of Elk Run Heights, Nancy (Joe) Meany of Dysart, Patty Delagardelle of Washburn, Mary (Dan) McMahon of Raymond and Chris (Mark) Kennedy of Waterloo; a son-in-law, Dan Tisue of Madison, Wis.; 27 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; six stepgrandchildren; six stepgreat-grandchildren; two sisters, Doris Westemeier of Waterloo and Mary Vogel of Gilbertville; and a sister-in-law, Kay Delagardelle of Waterloo.

Preceded in death by: a son, Tom; a daughter, Sue Tisue; two brothers, Lloyd and Roy; a sister, Bernice (Louis) Schmitz; and a grandson, Seth Delagardelle.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, with burial in St. Mary's Cemetery. Full military rites will be conducted by Nugent-Demuth Post 714. Visitation will be from 1 to 8 p.m. Monday at Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service on South Street, Waterloo, where there will be a 4 p.m. Catholic Order of Foresters Rosary. Visitation also for an hour before services Tuesday at the church.

Gerald married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 1788 M i. **Thomas Frank Delagardelle** was born on 7 May 1948 in Iowa, USA and died on 23 Aug 2005 in Iowa, USA at age 57.
- + 1789 F ii. **Living**
- + 1790 F iii. **Living**
- + 1791 F iv. **Living**
- + 1792 M v. **Living**
- + 1793 F vi. **Susan M Delagardelle** was born about 1953 in Iowa, USA and died before 2014.
- 1794 M vii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- + 1795 F viii. **Living**
- + 1796 F ix. **Living**
- 1797 M x. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1159. Living (*Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Robert James Vogel**. Robert was born on 28 Oct 1923 in Westburg, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 5 Dec 2005 in Mission, Hidalgo, Texas, USA at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

1798 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1799 M ii. **Living**

+ 1800 F iii. **Living**

1801 F iv. **Lynne Marie Vogel** was born in 1959 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died in 1970 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 11.

1802 M v. **Living**

1161. Roy Francis Delagardelle (*Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1932 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 11 Oct 1981 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 49.

Roy had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1803 M i. **Living**

1804 M ii. **Living**

1805 M iii. **Living**

1806 F iv. **Living**

1807 F v. **Living**

1163. Living (*Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **James H Westemeier**. James was born on 30 May 1934 and died on 29 Sep 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 60.

Children from this relationship were:

1808 M i. **Living**

1809 F ii. **Living**

1810 M iii. **Living**

1164. Celeste K Schmitz (*Jacob Bernard Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1927 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 14 Mar 2016 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 88.

General Notes: Obituary:

Celeste K. Schares, 88, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at UnityPoint Health - Allen Hospital.

She was born August 23, 1927 near Gilbertville, daughter of Jacob and Laura Phillips Schmitz.

She married Alvin Schares on November 22, 1948 in Gilbertville and they were later divorced.

She was employed with the Immaculate Conception School lunch program for twenty-six years.

She is survived by a son, Ron Schares of LaPorte City; two daughters, Diana Schares and Peggy Schares

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

both of Gilbertville; a brother, Ray (Marian) Schmitz of Jesup and a sister, Mary Jean (Ron) Ehr of Jesup.

Preceded in death by a sister, Mardell Schmitz.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church with burial in St. Mary's Cemetery. Public visitation will be from 4-7 p.m. Wednesday at Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service on South Street, where there will be a 4:30 p.m. rosary. Visitation also one hour preceding services at the church on Thursday.

Memorials may be directed to the church.

Celeste married **Alvin B Schares**,³² son of **John Schares**^{32,75} and **Clara Mangrich**,^{32,75} on 22 Nov 1948 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Alvin was born on 27 Aug 1928 in La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 17 Aug 2015 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 86.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 484 on Page 202)

1166. Living (*Jacob Bernard Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1811 M i. **Living**

1167. Living (*Jacob Bernard Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1812 M i. **Living**

1169. Living (*Agatha Ann Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Irwin H O'Connell**. Irwin was born on 20 Nov 1930 in Bremer County, Iowa, USA, died on 3 Jun 1975 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA at age 44, and was buried in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

1813 F i. **Living**

1814 F ii. **Living**

1815 M iii. **Living**

1816 M iv. **Robert O'Connell** was born about 1961 in Frederika, Bremer, Iowa, USA and died about 1961 in Frederika, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Robert married someone.

Living had a relationship with Living

1170. Donald Lawrence Kayser (*Agatha Ann Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 12 Feb 2009 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, USA at age 75.

General Notes: Obituary:

Donald L. Kayser, 75, of Sebring, Fla., formerly of Independence, died Thursday, Feb. 12, at the Palms of

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Sebring Care Center, Sebring, following a long illness.

He was born Oct. 10, 1933, in Independence, son of Joseph W. and Agatha A. Schmitz Kayser.

Mr. Kayser graduated from St. John's High School in 1951, then farmed the family farm near Independence. He had operated large scale farms in Iowa, Louisiana and Texas, retiring in 1990, and also operated a commercial crop spraying business in the Independence area.

Survived by: a daughter, Denise (Randy) Miller of Solon; two grandsons; three sisters, Sr. Mary Agatha Kayser of Dubuque, Maxine O'Connell Kalvig of Ionia and Betty Kleitsch of Fairbank; and special friend, Lisa Bickel of Glen Burnie, Md.

Preceded in death by: his wife, Naomi; a brother, Anthony; and two brothers-in-law, Irwin O'Connell and Orville Kleitsch.

Memorial services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. John's Catholic Church, Independence, with inurnment in the church cemetery. Public visitation from 9 a.m. until services Saturday at the church. Reiff Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

Donald had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1817 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1171. Anthony Joseph Kayser (*Agatha Ann Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1935 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 23 Oct 1987 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 52.

Anthony married **Germain C Steils** on 3 Feb 1954 in Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA. Germain was born on 6 Feb 1934 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Dec 2010 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA at age 76.

Noted events in their relationship were:

- They were divorced in 1973.

Children from this relationship were:

1818 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1819 M ii. **Living**

+ 1820 M iii. **Living**

+ 1821 F iv. **Living**

1822 M v. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1823 M vi. **Living**

1824 F vii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1825 M viii. **Anthony Kayser** was born about 1969 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died about 1969 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA.

1826 M ix. **Joseph Kayser** was born in 1970 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA and died on 13 Sep 1970 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1174. Donald C Knipp (*Clara Margaret Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 May 1929 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 21 May 1979 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA at age 50.

Donald married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1827 F i. **Living**
- + 1828 M ii. **Living**
- 1829 M iii. **Living**
- 1830 F iv. **Living**
- 1831 M v. **Living**
- 1832 M vi. **Living**

1177. Living (*Clara Margaret Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1833 M i. **Living**
- 1834 M ii. **Living**

1178. Living (*Clara Margaret Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 1835 M i. **Living**

1180. Living (*Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 1836 M i. **Living**
- 1837 M ii. **Living**

1181. Elizabeth Rose Bovy (*Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born in 1934 in Iowa, USA and died on 27 Aug 2015 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 81.

General Notes: Obituary:

WATERLOO -- Elizabeth "Betty" Bovy Lund, 81, of Waterloo, died Thursday, Aug. 27, at UnityPoint Health-Allen Hospital.

She was born Nov. 19, 1933, in Waterloo, daughter of Albert H. and Loretta Schmitz Bovy. She married Marvin Lund on Feb. 6, 1993, at the Little Brown Church, Nashua.

Betty graduated from St. Mary's of Mount Carmel School, Eagle Center, and was employed at Rath Packing Co. for many years. She was then employed at the Black Hawk County Courthouse in the auditor's office, retiring in 1998.

Survived by: her husband; a son, Scott (Nikki) of Colorado; a daughter, Gina (Terry) Will of Illinois; five grandchildren, Taylor, Haley and Andrea Will and Dillon and Tyler Lund; two brothers, Ray (Mardeen)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Bovy of Eagle Center and Joe (Colleen) Bovy of Fairbank; and two sisters, Joan (Dick) Reiter and Alberta Keough, both of Waterloo.

Preceded in death by: her parents; three nephews, Kevin Keough, Jeremy Coonradt and Lukas Keough.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 1, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Waterloo, with burial in St. Mary's of Mount Carmel Cemetery, Eagle Center. Visitation from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday, Aug. 31, at Hagarty-Waychoff-Grarup Funeral Service on South Street, with a 4 p.m. rosary. Visitation also an hour before services at the church.

Elizabeth married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1838 F i. **Living**

+ 1839 M ii. **Living**

1182. Living (*Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1840 M i. **Living**

1183. Living (*Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1841 M i. **Living**

1184. Living (*Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **James Claire Keough**. James was born on 24 Mar 1934 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa, USA and died on 11 May 1988 at age 54.

Their children were:

1842 M i. **Kevin J Keough** was born on 13 Apr 1959 in Iowa, USA and died on 31 Jul 1982 in Iowa, USA at age 23.

1843 M ii. **Living**

1844 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 1845 M iv. **Living**

1185. Living (*Christian Michael Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1846 M i. **Living**

1847 M ii. **Living**

1848 M iii. **Living**

1186. Living (*Christian Michael Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz)*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

*Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1849 M i. **Living**

1187. Wayne Albert Schmitz (*Christian Michael Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1939 in Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA and died on 3 Apr 1989 in Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 49.

Wayne had a relationship with **Wanda Lucy Weber**. No evidence this couple married. Wanda was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 16 Jan 2006 in Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA at age 60.

Their children were:

1850 F i. **Living**

1851 M ii. **Living**

1852 M iii. **Living**

1200. Gerald Raymond Wermus (*Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 8 May 1938 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA and died on 19 Feb 2014 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, USA at age 75.

General Notes: Obituary:

Gerald passed away peacefully at home on Wednesday morning, February 19th, with his loving wife at his side. He is survived by Rosalee, whom he married in 1965, his son, Steven, daughter, Susan, two beloved grandchildren, Grace and William, and brothers and sisters: Donna Wermus, S.S.N.D., Joseph Wermus (Anne), Daniel Wermus (Phyllis), Lorraine Willenbring (Aloys), and Patricia Beseman. He was predeceased by his parents, infant daughter, Mary Elizabeth, and brother-in-law, Bruce Beseman.

Gerald was the oldest of six children, born in 1938 to Ray and Carol Wermus in St. Paul, Minnesota. He attended the University of St. Thomas in Minnesota, graduating in 1960 with a B.S. in Chemistry. He went on to obtain his M.S. from Arizona State University in 1963 and Ph.D. in Biochemistry from Iowa State University in 1966.

Gerald's professional career began at the DuPont Company in 1966 as a Research Biochemist in Clinical Chemistry. Importantly, he was a key member of the team that developed the aca discrete clinical analysis unit. This machine revolutionized blood testing in hospitals, enabling doctors to get test results on site in a fraction of the time such testing had previously required and with far greater accuracy. Thus, medical personnel were better able to diagnose and treat illnesses, resulting in countless lives being improved and saved around the globe.

Later, as a manager in the Medical Products Division, Gerald had a variety of positions and responsibilities related to the ongoing growth of the aca? and other DuPont diagnostic projects. He was known for his patience and ability as a motivator who could inspire and bring out the best in those with whom he worked.

Gerald was employed at DuPont for thirty years, publishing numerous scientific articles before retiring in 1997 as a Senior Clinical Scientist. He continued to practice as a consultant for several years and maintained membership in the following professional organizations: The American Clinical Society (ACS), The American Association of Clinical Chemistry (AACC), The Biomedical Marketing Association (BMA), and the National Committee for Clinical Laboratory Standards (NCCLS).

Gerald valued hard work of all kinds and family above all. He loved children, learning, gardening, surf fishing, hiking, swimming, and "March Madness," and was active in the community as a coach, civic association officer, and member of St. Mary of the Assumption Church.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

The family would especially like to thank Gerald's compassionate caregivers from Delaware Hospice-- Beth, Linda, Scott, Michael, Beverly, Sam, and Melody and his HomeWatch Caregivers-Tina, Bridget, Suzanne, Ann, and Patty. They were strangers who entered our lives, became friends, supported, and guided us through our journey.

A visitation with the family will be held at St. Mary of the Assumption Catholic Church, 7200 Lancaster Pike, Hockessin from 10:00-11:00AM on Wednesday, February 26th, followed immediately by a Mass of Christian Burial, then interment at St. Patrick's Cemetery in Ashland, Delaware.

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to be made to either of two organizations: Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, 750 E. Pratt St., Ste. 1718, Baltimore, MD 21202, designated to "the research work of Dr. Ted Dawson in the Institute for Cell Engineering." Delaware Hospice: 3515 Silverside Road, Wilmington, DE 19810.

Gerald married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1853 M i. **Living**

1854 F ii. **Living**

1202. Living (*Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1855 M i. **Living**

1856 M ii. **Living**

1203. Living (*Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1857 M i. **Living**

1858 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1204. Living (*Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1859 M i. **Living**

+ 1860 M ii. **Living**

1205. Living (*Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- 1861 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1862 M ii. **Living**

1210. Living (*Helen Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1863 M i. **Christopher Lunzer** was born on 4 Jul 1963 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA and died on 5 Jul 1963 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.
- 1864 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 1865 M iii. **Living**

1211. Living (*Helen Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1866 M i. **Living**
- + 1867 F ii. **Living**
- 1868 M iii. **Living**
Living married Living

1212. Living (*Robert Lyman Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 1869 M i. **Living**

1214. Living (*Robert Lyman Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1870 F i. **Living**
- 1871 M ii. **Living**
- 1872 F iii. **Living**
- 1873 M iv. **Living**
- 1874 M v. **Living**

1215. Living (*Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married **Mal L Goenner**.^{538,539} Mal was born on 1 Jul 1942 in Wright, Minnesota, USA^{538,539} and died on 13 Oct 2015 in Clear Lake, Sherburne, Minnesota, USA⁵³⁸ at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Clear Lake, Sherburne, Minnesota, USA.⁵³⁸

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1875 F i. **Living**
- + 1876 F ii. **Living**
- + 1877 M iii. **Living**

1216. Living (*Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1878 M i. **Living**
Living married Living
- + 1879 M ii. **Living**
- + 1880 F iii. **Living**
- + 1881 F iv. **Living**
1882 M v. **Living**
Living married Living
- 1883 M vi. **Living**
Living married Living

1218. Living (*Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 1884 M i. **Living**
- 1885 F ii. **Living**
- 1886 M iii. **Living**
- 1887 M iv. **Living**
- 1888 M v. **Living**

1219. Living (*Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 1889 M i. **Living**

1221. Patrick L McGuire (*Ruth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Albert Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Iowa, USA and died on 13 Dec 1973 in Iowa, USA at age 39.

Patrick had a relationship with **Carolyn Irene Johnson**. No evidence this couple married. Carolyn was born on 24 Aug 1936 and died on 19 May 2003 in Iowa, USA at age 66.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

1890 M i. **Dennis Shawn McGuire** was born on 14 May 1961 in Iowa, USA and died on 18 Jul 1961 in Iowa, USA.

1225. Living (*Living, unknown Buehler⁷, Angela Ellen Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1891 F i. **Living**

1230. Living (*Robert L⁸, Matthew Joseph⁷, Theodore⁶, Michael⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living married Living

Children from this marriage were:

1892 M i. **Living**

1893 M ii. **Living**

1894 M iii. **Living**

1233. Living (*Robert L⁸, Matthew Joseph⁷, Theodore⁶, Michael⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1895 M i. **Living**

1896 F ii. **Living**

1234. Living (*Robert L⁸, Matthew Joseph⁷, Theodore⁶, Michael⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married someone.

His child was:

1897 F i. **Living**

1236. Living (*Robert L⁸, Matthew Joseph⁷, Theodore⁶, Michael⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1898 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1899 M ii. **Living**

1900 M iii. **Living**

1901 M iv. **Living**

1243. Living (*Mary Ann Nemmers⁸, Nicholas Joseph⁷, Theodore⁶, Michael⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

1902 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1246. Sherryl Ann Wiley¹¹⁸ (*Dorothy June Nemmers*⁸, *Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1944 in Kossuth, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 16 Jan 2007 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1993.¹¹⁸
- She resided at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 2005.

Sherryl married **James Wesley Eaton**¹¹⁸ on 17 Dec 1965 in Imperial, California, USA.¹¹⁸ James was born on 4 Sep 1932 in Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 1 Mar 2008 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA¹¹⁸ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1935.¹¹⁸
- He resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA on 1 Apr 1940.¹¹⁸
- USA: 5 Mar 2008.¹¹⁸

Children from this relationship were:

1903 M i. **Living**

1904 M ii. **Living**

1905 F iii. **Living**

1247. Nicholas Henry Wiley (*Dorothy June Nemmers*⁸, *Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1946 in Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, USA and died on 13 May 2005 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA at age 58.

General Notes: Obituary:

Nicholas Henry WILEY 58, of Shelton, WA, died Friday, May 13, 2005 in Olympia, WA. He was born June 23, 1946 in Swea City, Iowa to Clayton and Dorothy (Nemmers) Wiley and he married Loretta Layton November 28, 1969 in Seattle, WA. Nicholas was a Police Officer for the Seattle Police Dept. for 22 years, retiring in 2001 and was a member of the Police Officer Fly Fishing Club in Seattle. He enjoyed fly fishing, metal and wood working, gardening, farm tractors and equipment and finished his house from shell to completion. He is survived by his wife Loretta Wiley of Shelton; son, Nicholas Wiley of Seattle; four step-daughters: Diana Renfro of Shelton, Janelle Anderson of Seattle, Jacilyn Kimmel of Bremerton, Margot Aeschliman of Enumclaw; three step-sons: Sid Anderson of Ephrata, John Anderson of Carnation, Michael Anderson of Carnation; mother Dorothy Wiley of Phoenix, AZ; three brothers: Robert Wiley of Panama City, Florida, Terry Ferguson of Omaha, NE, Gilbert Wiley of Phoenix, AZ; two sisters: Sherryl Eaton of Phoenix, AZ, Rita Mae Schaefer of Glendale, AZ; one grandson, eleven step-grandchildren and four great step-grandchildren. A private memorial service will be held. Memorial contributions may be sent to Adopt-a-Pet, PO Box 1594, Shelton, WA. Arrangements are under the direction of McComb Funeral Home, Shelton, WA.

Nicholas married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1906 M i. **Living**

1251. Living (*Madonna Nemmers*⁸, *Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Thomas Joseph Masingill**. Thomas was born on 17 Nov 1950 and died before Jul 2015.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1907 M i. **Living**

1253. Living (*Elizabeth Jean Nemmers*⁸, *Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1908 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1254. Living (*Elizabeth Jean Nemmers*⁸, *Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1909 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1910 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1255. Living (*Elizabeth Jean Nemmers*⁸, *Nicholas Joseph*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1911 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1912 M ii. **Living**

1256. Living (*Wayne Clifford*⁸, *George Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1913 M i. **Living**

1258. Georgia Mae Nemmers¹¹⁸ (*Wayne Clifford*⁸, *George Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 19 Jan 1944 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 29 Aug 1998 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA¹¹⁸ at age 54.

General Notes: Obituary:

Georgia Howard
ELDON _

Georgia M Howard 54 of Eldon died Aug 29, 1998 at the Jefferson County Hospital in Fairfield.

She was born Jan 19, 1944 in Nassau to Wayne and Zelma Adler Nemmers. She married Robert Howard on Sep 12, 1983 in Ottumwa. She lived most of her adult life in the Fairfield and held in areas where she was employed by various factories including the University Company in Fairfield.

She had been a homemaker the last 15 years

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

She is survived by her husband; and a sister, Mariette Williams of Mount Pleasant.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother Tony.

Graveside services will be 10 AM Tuesday at Eldon Cemetery, the Rev. David Albert officiating.

Open visitation will be from 9 AM to 6 PM today at the Kramer funeral home in Eldon. Memorials may be made to the Eldon fire and rescue unit.

Georgia married **Robert Eugene Howard** on 12 Sep 1983 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. Robert was born on 4 Mar 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA and died on 15 Feb 2013 in Fairfield, Buena Vista, Iowa, USA at age 66.

Marriage Notes:
no children

The child from this marriage was:

1914 M i. **Living**

1261. Living (*Dorothy Madeline Ellison*⁸, *Mary Edna Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1915 F i. **Living**

+ 1916 F ii. **Living**

1917 F iii. **Living**

1263. Living (*Leonard Leroy Warner*⁸, *Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1918 U i. **Living**

1919 M ii. **Wayne L Householder** was born on 27 Aug 1970 in Iowa, USA and was buried in 2015.

General Notes: PHON: DATE 2015
PHON: PLAC Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA
MAP
LATI N43.2197
LONG W94.4305

Wayne had a relationship with Living

1265. Living (*Leonard Leroy Warner*⁸, *Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1920 U i. **Living**

1267. Living (*Maynard Marcus Warner*⁸, *Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

1921 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1268. Glenda R Warner (*Maynard Marcus Warner*⁸, *Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 18 May 1948 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA and died on 8 Jul 2010 in Sauk City, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA at age 62.

Glenda had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1922 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1923 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1269. Living (*Living*, *Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1924 F i. **Living**

1925 M ii. **Living**

1270. Living (*Living*, *Lena Nemmers*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1926 M i. **Living**

1927 F ii. **Living**

1273. Living (*Norman Jerry*⁸, *Anthony Peter*⁷, *Theodore*⁶, *Michael*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1928 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1929 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1930 F iii. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1931 M i. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

1282. Living (*Paul Ries*⁸, *Frances Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

+ 1932 F i. **Living**

1298. Living (*Marcella Susanna Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1933 M i. **Living**

+ 1934 F ii. **Living**

+ 1935 F iii. **Living**

+ 1936 F iv. **Living**

1937 M v. **Living**

Living married Living

1938 M vi. **Living**

1299. Living (*Marcella Susanna Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1939 M i. **Living**

1940 M ii. **Living**

1300. Living (*Ralph John Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1941 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1942 F ii. **Living**

1943 M iii. **Living**

1944 M iv. **Living**

1945 F v. **Living**

1301. Living (*Ralph John Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1946 M i. **Living**

1947 F ii. **Living**

1948 M iii. **Living**

1949 M iv. **Living**

1950 F v. **Living**

1302. Living (*Ralph John Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1951 F i. **Living**

1952 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1953 M iii. **Living**

1954 F iv. **Living**

1955 F v. **Living**

1956 F vi. **Living**

1957 F vii. **Living**

1303. Living (*Ralph John Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1958 F i. **Living**

1959 M ii. **Living**

1960 F iii. **Living**

1961 F iv. **Living**

1304. Living (*Ralph John Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1962 F i. **Living**

1963 M ii. **Living**

1964 F iii. **Living**

1306. Living (*Irene Louise Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Richard George Erthum**,^{4,540} son of **George Nicholas Erthum**²⁹² and **Nora E.**

Gallagher,^{4,292} Richard was born on 30 Jan 1935 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA,⁴ died on 2 Feb 2003 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA⁴ at age 68, and was buried in Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

Children from this relationship were:

1965 M i. **Living**

+ 1966 M ii. **Living**

+ 1967 M iii. **Living**

1309. Living (*Irene Louise Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

1968 M i. **Living**

1969 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1315. Living (*Lucille M Haxmeier⁸, Paul Haxmeier⁷, Henry P Haxmeier⁶, Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1970 M i. **Living**

1316. Living (*Living, Margaret Herrig⁷, Helena Haxmeier⁶, Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

1971 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1318. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1972 F i. **Living**

1973 F ii. **Living**

1319. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1974 M i. **Living**

1975 M ii. **Living**

1976 M iii. **Living**

1320. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1977 F i. **Living**

1978 M ii. **Living**

1979 M iii. **Living**

1322. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1980 M i. **Living**

1981 F ii. **Living**

1323. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1982 M i. **Living**

1983 M ii. **Living**

1324. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1984 M i. **Living**

1985 F ii. **Living**

1325. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1986 M i. **Living**

1987 F ii. **Living**

1326. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1988 F i. **Living**

1327. Living (*Bernice Stella Bonifas⁸, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1989 M i. **Living**

1990 M ii. **Living**

1328. Living (*Bernice Stella Bonifas⁸, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1991 M i. **Living**

1992 F ii. **Living**

1993 M iii. **Living**

1994 M iv. **Living**

1995 M v. **Living**

1996 M vi. **Living**

1329. Living (*Bernice Stella Bonifas⁸, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

1997 M i. **Living**

1998 F ii. **Living**

1330. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

1999 M i. **Living**

1331. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2000 M i. **Living**

2001 F ii. **Living**

1332. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2002 F i. **Living**

2003 F ii. **Living**

2004 M iii. **Living**

1333. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2005 F i. **Living**

2006 F ii. **Living**

2007 F iii. **Living**

1334. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2008 M i. **Living**

2009 F ii. **Living**

2010 M iii. **Living**

1335. Living (*Living, Rosa Haxmeier⁷, John Haxmeier⁶, Susanna Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

2011 M i. **Living**

1356. Living (*Roman Jacob Bonifas*⁸, *Rosa Haxmeier*⁷, *John Haxmeier*⁶, *Susanna Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2012 M i. **Living**

2013 F ii. **Living**

1368. Richard Francis Kneip¹⁴³ (*Francis Joseph Kneip*⁸, *Mathias Kneip*⁷, *Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA,¹⁴³ died on 9 Mar 1987 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA¹⁴³ at age 54, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA.

General Notes: Govenor of South Dakota
obituary
Former Governor of South Dakota Dead of Cancer

News Service Reports

SIOUX FALLS, S.D. -- Former Gov. Richard Kneip, remembered by colleagues as a whirlwind political campaigner who streamlined state government and worked for tax reform, is dead at 54.

Kneip died Monday at McKennan Hospital of an inoperable cancer, according to Dr. Gregory Naughton, his personal physician. Kneip was hospitalized more than a week.

Kneip modernized state government and chose the right people to run state agencies, said George Cunningham, who managed his unsuccessful bid to regain the governorship last year.

"He pulled state government, kicking and screaming, into the 20th century," Cunningham said. "Instead of just bringing in political hacks, he brought in professionalism."

"I think Dick Kneip revolutionized campaigning in South Dakota," said Bill Dougherty, Kneip's lieutenant governor from 1971 to '75. "I don't think there ever has been or ever will be anybody who could campaign the way he did on a person-to-person basis. He could shake hands with everybody in South Dakota, and he did."

Republican Gov. George Mickelson, who ordered flags flown at half-staff in Kneip's honor, said the former Democratic governor had many friends in both political parties.

"Dick Kneip stands among our governors as a forward-looking, progressive leader," Mickelson said in a statement released in Pierre. "It was Gov. Kneip who began the process of reorganization of state government, making it more accessible and more responsive to the public's needs."

Kneip was elected to the South Dakota Senate in 1964 and served three terms. He was named minority leader in the middle of his first term.

Kneip, governor from 1971 until he left to become ambassador to Singapore in 1978, also worked to reform the state's tax system. Late in Kneip's term, the legislature repealed the personal property tax on household appliances and other items - a tax that had become known as the "liar's tax."

In his first term he proposed a state income tax, even though voters turned down a tax referendum when they elected him the precious November. Although he tried five times, Kneip was never able to get the idea through the legislature.

He served in Singapore until 1980 and later became president of Nelson Laboratories here.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Kneip was born in Elkton, S.D., and attended South Dakota State University and St. John's University in Collegeville, Minn.

Services will be Thursday in Christ the King Catholic Church here.

Richard Francis "Dick" Kneip (January 7, 1933-March 9, 1987) was the governor of the U.S. state of South Dakota from 1971 until 1978. He was a member of the Democratic Party and the first Catholic Governor of South Dakota.

Kneip was born on January 7, 1933, in Tyler, Minnesota, to Berniece and Frank Kneip, who lived in Elkton, South Dakota. He attended South Dakota State University and St. John's University. He served in the U.S. Air Force and then owned a wholesale dairy equipment distributorship in Salem, South Dakota. He served in the South Dakota Legislature as a State Senator from 1965 to 1971.

When Richard F. Kneip was elected governor of South Dakota in 1970, defeating the Republican incumbent Frank Farrar, he was only the fourth governor elected from the Democratic Party since statehood. Known to the state's voters as "Dick", Kneip gained popularity through his "people to people" campaigns. Kneip memorably launched his 1970 campaign for governor with radio ads asking "What is a Kneip?".

At the time he first took office, Dick Kneip became the youngest governor the state had elected. Kneip and his wife, Nancy, moved into the governor's mansion, along with their eight sons.

Kneip's first term was noted for major reform efforts. He successfully overhauled the organization of state government by creating a cabinet system. Kneip was re-elected in 1972, and became the last governor of South Dakota to serve a two-year term. He twice served two-year terms and then was elected to a final four-year term in 1974. This made Kneip the first governor to be elected three times.

At the start of Kneip's second term in 1973, the state gained national attention because of a standoff between Native American activists and government agents at Wounded Knee.

Kneip resigned as governor on July 24, 1978, a few months before the expiration of his third term. He had been selected by President Jimmy Carter to become the United States ambassador to Singapore.

Kneip sought to return to the governor's mansion in 1986, but he narrowly lost his party's nomination in the state Democratic Party primary to nominee Lars Herseth that June. Although he had pondered yet another attempt at returning to public life, Kneip was diagnosed with cancer in early 1987. He died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on March 9, 1987 at the age of 54. He was buried in St. Michael Cemetery in Sioux Falls.

In 1997, U.S. Highway 14 from Brookings to Elkton, was officially designated as the Richard Kneip Memorial Highway.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 1986.¹⁴³

Richard married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2014 M i. **Living**

1369. Living (*Francis Joseph Kneip*⁸, *Mathias Kneip*⁷, *Francis Kneip*⁶, *Francis Kneip*⁵, *Anna Catharina Mayers*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married someone.

His child was:

+ 2015 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

1371. Living (*Robert Matthew Harens*⁹, *Mary Ann Herrig*⁸, *Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 2016 M i. **Living**

+ 2017 F ii. **Living**

2018 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1374. Living (*Robert Matthew Harens*⁹, *Mary Ann Herrig*⁸, *Mathias Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2019 M i. **Living**

2020 F ii. **Living**

2021 F iii. **Living**

1388. Living (*Living*, *Alfred Michael Herrig*⁸, *Charles Herrig*⁷, *Catharine Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2022 F i. **Living**

2023 F ii. **Living**

1426. Darlene Diane Gloden (*Orville Donald Nichols Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1948 in Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, died on 9 Oct 2009 in Rock Valley, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 61, and was buried in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: Darlene Kats, 61, died Friday, October 9, 2009 at her home in Rock Valley, after a courageous battle with cancer. Funeral Mass was held Monday, October 12 at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rock Valley with burial at St. Patrick's Cemetery, Sheldon, IA.

Darlene was born June 4, 1948 at Primghar, IA, daughter of Orville Donald and Betty (Benson) Gloden. She grew up in the George, IA area where she helped her father with farming and the dairy. Darlene married Donald Schwarz on August 6, 1966 at Sheldon, IA where she raised the family and had a home cleaning business. They later divorced. Darlene married Larry Kats on September 3, 1994 and they lived at Rock Valley where she worked at the RV Golf Club, ERM Metals, and cleaned homes. Darlene enjoyed touring on motorcycles, butterflies, crocheting baby blankets, and being with her grandchildren.

Darlene is survived by her husband, Larry; her father, Orville Don Gloden of George, IA; children, David, Dennis, Deann, IA, Donnie; step-children, [redacted]; her sisters, Donna (Bill) Peterson of Sergeant Bluff, IA, Denise (Tim) Kennedy of Round Lake, MN; her brother, Daniel Gloden of Hull, IA.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Betty Gloden; and a niece, Brook Peterson

Darlene Kats, 61, died Friday, October 9, 2009 at her home in Rock Valley, after a courageous battle with cancer. Funeral Mass was held Monday, October 12 at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rock Valley with burial at St. Patrick's Cemetery, Sheldon, IA.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Darlene was born June 4, 1948 at Primghar, IA, daughter of Orville Donald and Betty (Benson) Gloden. She grew up in the George, IA area where she helped her father with farming and the dairy. Darlene married Donald Schwarz on August 6, 1966 at Sheldon, IA where she raised the family and had a home cleaning business. They later divorced. Darlene married Larry Kats on September 3, 1994 and they lived at Rock Valley where she worked at the RV Golf Club, ERM Metals, and cleaned homes. Darlene enjoyed touring on motorcycles, butterflies, crocheting baby blankets, and being with her grandchildren.

Darlene is survived by her husband, Larry; her father, Orville Don Gloden of George, IA; children, David, Dennis, Deann, IA, Donnie; step-children, [redacted]; her sisters, Donna (Bill) Peterson of Sergeant Bluff, IA, Denise (Tim) Kennedy of Round Lake, MN; her brother, Daniel Gloden of Hull, IA.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Betty Gloden; and a niece, Brook Peterson

Darlene married **Donald Adrian Schwarz**,⁵⁴¹ son of **Martin Francis Schwarz** and **Delores Irene Breuer**, on 6 Aug 1966 in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA. Donald was born on 25 Sep 1946 in Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA,⁵⁴¹ died on 4 Oct 2015 in Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA⁵⁴¹ at age 69, and was buried in Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA.

Noted events in their relationship were:

- They were divorced before 1995.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 2024 M i. **Living**

2025 F ii. **Living**

2026 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2027 M iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Darlene married **Larry Kats** on 3 Sep 1994. Larry was born in Jan 1951 and died on 19 Mar 2018 in Rock Valley, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 67.

1427. Living (*Orville Donald Nichols Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2028 M i. **Living**

2029 M ii. **Living**

2030 F iii. **Living**

2031 M iv. **Living**

2032 M v. **Living**

1429. Living (*Orville Donald Nichols Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2033 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

2034 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1430. Living (*Jerome A Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2035 F i. **Living**

1432. Living (*Jerome A Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2036 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2037 M ii. **Living**

2038 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1433. Living (*Jerome A Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2039 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2040 F ii. **Living**

2041 M iii. **Living**

1434. Living (*Jerome A Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2042 F i. **Living**

1435. Living (*Jerome A Gloden*⁹, *Hildegard Anna Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2043 M i. **Living**

1436. Living (*Lorraine Doris Nemmers*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2044 M i. **Living**

2045 M ii. **Living**

2046 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1437. Living (*Lorraine Doris Nemmers*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2047 F i. **Living**

1438. Living (*Ethel Mae Nemmers*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2048 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1439. Living (*Ethel Mae Nemmers*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2049 M i. **Living**

1440. Living (*Duane Edward*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2050 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

2051 M ii. **Living**

2052 M iii. **Living**

2053 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

Living next married Living

1441. Living (*Duane Edward*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2054 M i. **Living**

2055 M ii. **Living**

2056 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1442. Living (*Duane Edward*⁹, *Leonard Mathew*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Keith Douglas Johnson**. Keith was born on 25 Aug 1953 in Coos, Oregon, USA and died on 26 Jan 2018 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA at age 64.

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

2057 M i. **Living**

2058 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2059 F iii. **Living**

2060 F iv. **Living**

1443. Living (*Duane Edward⁹, Leonard Mathew⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2061 M i. **Living**

2062 F ii. **Living**

1444. Living (*Duane Edward⁹, Leonard Mathew⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2063 M i. **Living**

2064 F ii. **Living**

2065 F iii. **Living**

2066 M iv. **Living**

2067 F v. **Living**

1449. Living (*Marcel Joseph Schuver⁹, Christina Matilda Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2068 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2069 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2070 M iii. **Living**

1450. Living (*Marcel Joseph Schuver⁹, Christina Matilda Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

+ 2071 F i. **Living**

2072 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1451. Living (*Marcel Joseph Schuver⁹, Christina Matilda Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

+ 2073 F i. **Living**

1452. Living (*Marcel Joseph Schuver*⁹, *Christina Matilda Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2074 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

2075 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2076 M iii. **Living**

1453. Living (*Marcel Joseph Schuver*⁹, *Christina Matilda Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2077 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2078 M ii. **Living**

1454. Living (*Marcel Joseph Schuver*⁹, *Christina Matilda Nemmers*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2079 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2080 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1457. Living (*Living*, *Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2081 F i. **Living**

2082 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1458. Living (*Living*, *Arnold Henry*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2083 F i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

2084 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

2085 F iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1459. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2086 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1460. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2087 F i. **Living**

2088 M ii. **Living**

2089 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2090 F iv. **Living**

2091 F v. **Living**

1461. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2092 F i. **Living**

2093 M ii. **Living**

1463. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2094 F i. **Living**

2095 M ii. **Living**

1464. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2096 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

2097 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

2098 F iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

2099 F iv. **Living**
Living next had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2100 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

2101 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

2102 M iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

1465. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2103 M i. **Living**

2104 F ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

2105 F iii. **Living**

1466. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2106 M i. **Living**

2107 F ii. **Living**

1469. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2108 F i. **Living**

2109 M ii. **Living**

1470. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2110 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

2111 F ii. **Living**

1471. Living (*Living, Arnold Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Living next married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2112 M i. **Living**

2113 M ii. **Living**

1472. Living (*Living, Florence Martha Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2114 M i. **Living**

2115 F ii. **Living**

1475. Living (*Living, Florence Martha Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2116 F i. **Living**

Living next married Living

1476. Living (*Living, Florence Martha Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2117 M i. **Living**

2118 F ii. **Living**

1480. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2119 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

2120 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2121 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1481. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

- 2122 F i. **Living**
Living married Living
- 2123 M ii. **Living**
Living married Living

1482. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 2124 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

1483. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 2125 M i. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 2126 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

1484. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 2127 F i. **Living**
- 2128 M ii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 2129 M iii. **Living**
- 2130 F iv. **Living**

1490. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 2131 M i. **Living**
- 2132 F ii. **Living**
- 2133 M iii. **Living**

1491. Living (*Living, Florian Henry⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Children from this relationship were:

2134 M i. **Living**

2135 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1498. Living (*Roger David⁹, Raymond M⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2136 F i. **Living**

2137 M ii. **Living**

2138 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1499. Living (*Dennis Lee⁹, Raymond M⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2139 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1500. Living (*Dennis Lee⁹, Raymond M⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2140 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1503. Living (*Lloyd John Voss⁹, Rosella Anna Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2141 F i. **Living**

1505. Living (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge⁹, Joseph H Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 2142 M i. **Living**

2143 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2144 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1506. Living (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge⁹, Joseph H Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

+ 2145 M i. **Living**

2146 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2147 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

1507. Living (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge*⁹, *Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2148 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2149 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

2150 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

2151 F iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1508. Douglas Eugene Kokenge (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge*⁹, *Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 13 May 1951 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA and died on 6 Oct 2005 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, USA at age 54.

General Notes: Obituary:

DOUG KOKENGE Rapid City, SD Died: Thursday, October 6, 2005 Sturgis, SD Age: 54 years, 4 months, 23 days

MEMORIAL SERVICE 7:00 PM Wednesday, October 12, 2005 George Boom Funeral Home, Sioux Falls, SD Pastor Don Salberg, Officiating

Douglas Eugene Kokenge, son of Vincent and Dolores (Kroger) Kokenge, was born May 13, 1951 in Sioux City, IA. He moved with his family to Sioux Falls, SD. He graduated from Washington High School in 1969.

Shortly after graduation, Doug entered the US Navy. He was honorably discharged in 1971.

Doug was united in marriage with Michelle Janis at Rapid City, SD in 1981. The couple made their home in Rapid City and enjoyed fishing and camping at the many lakes and streams in the beautiful Black Hills.

Grateful for having shared his life are his wife, Michelle; his son, Christopher Schamber and his wife, Jess, Lincoln, NE; his grandson, Ethan Christopher Schamber, Lincoln, NE; his parents, Vincent and Dolores Kokenge, Sioux Falls, SD; three brothers, Mike Kokenge and his wife, Marcia, Sioux Falls, SD, Larry Kokenge and his wife, Colleen, Sioux Falls, SD, Ron Kokenge and his wife, Barb, Sioux Falls, SD; three sisters, Kathy Lang and her husband, Jim, Sioux Falls, SD, Cindy Ruggiero and her husband, Tony, Livermore, CA, Pam Cox and her husband, Jeff, Sioux Falls, SD; two special aunts, Blanche McDaniel, Sioux Falls, SD, Darlene Milton, Sioux Falls, SD; his parents-in-law, Dennis and Peggy Johnson, Rapid City, SD; one brother-in-law, Byron and his wife, Rhonda, Rapid City, SD; two sisters-in-law, Pam



Douglas Kokenge 1951-
2005 photo
(4/11/2020 9:20:17 AM)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Spencer, Roseburg, OR, Amy, Rapid City, SD; numerous nieces and nephews; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Relatives and friends are invited to gather with the family for coffee and fellowship following the memorial service.

Douglas had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2152 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Douglas married Living

1509. Living (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge*⁹, *Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married **Anthony John Ruggiero**. Anthony was born in Feb 1956 and died on 1 Mar 2018 in Livermore, Alameda, California, USA at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

2153 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2154 M ii. **Living**

1510. Pamela Jean Kokenge (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge*⁹, *Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1954 in Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA and died on 22 Dec 2019 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA at age 65.



Pamela (Kokenge) Cox
1954-2019 photo
(4/11/2020 9:19:05 AM)

General Notes: Obituary:

Pamela Cox, age 65 passed away on Sunday, December 22, 2019 at Sanford USD Medical Center surrounded by her family. Funeral Services will be 2:00 PM Friday, December 27, 2019 at George Boom Funeral Home & On-Site Crematory, Sioux Falls. Visitation will be on Thursday, December 26, 2019 at George Boom Funeral Home from 5:00-7:00 PM with a Liturgical Wake Services and Holy Rosary beginning at 7:00 PM.

Pamela Jean Kokenge was born on November 30th, 1954 in Tyler, MN, to Vince and Dee Kokenge. She spent most of her childhood in Sioux Falls, SD in a large family with 7 children. She graduated from Washington High School in 1973. Pam spent nearly 40 years working at Sanford as a Pharmacy Technician.

Pam was united in marriage with Jeff Cox on November 15th, 1986 in Sioux Falls. Pam and Jeff made their home in Sioux Falls and were blessed with four children: Amber, Stephanie, Samantha and Dustin. Her children blessed her with 8 grandchildren: Jayden, Chloe, Jeremiah, Landon, Paeton, Kallen, Braylee and Liam.

Pam enjoyed spending her time with family. She always made sure every holiday and birthday was special. She enjoyed traveling, especially to visit her children and grandchildren. The last several years she was grateful to have traveled to many places and always enjoyed attending concerts with Jeff.

Pam spent her life always being a giver. She gave so much to all of her loved ones. She never expected anything in return. She was the most selfless person. She was like an angel here on earth. She will be greatly missed by all.

Grateful for sharing her life are her husband, Jeff Cox of Sioux Falls; four children, Amber (Brandon Moncur) Kokenge of Minneapolis, MN, Stephanie (Dwight Feigum) Cox of Sioux Falls, Samantha (Buddy

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Hoff of Lincoln, NE, Dustin (Luigi Albanese) Cox of Toronto, Canada; mother, Delores Kokenge of Sioux Falls; seven grandchildren; siblings, Mike (Marcia) Kokenge of Sioux Falls, Larry (Colleen) Kokenge of Sioux Falls, Kathy (Jim) Lang of Sioux Falls, Cindy Ruggiero of Livermore, CA, Ron (Barb) Kokenge of Sioux Falls; and a host of additional relatives and friends.

Pamela was preceded in death by her father, Vincent Kokenge; brother, Doug Kokenge; grandson, Liam Feigum; brothers-in-law, Bruce Spidel and Tony Ruggiero.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA in 2005.

Pamela married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 2155 F i. **Living**
- + 2156 F ii. **Living**
- 2157 F iii. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living
- 2158 M iv. **Living**
Living had a relationship with Living

1511. Living (*Vincent Nicholas Kokenge*⁹, *Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 2159 M i. **Living**
Living married Living

1512. Living (*Bernice Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 2160 M i. **Living**
- 2161 M ii. **Living**
- 2162 M iii. **Living**

1513. Living (*Bernice Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 2163 M i. **Living**
- 2164 M ii. **Living**

1515. Living (*Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

+ 2165 F i. **Living**

+ 2166 M ii. **Living**

1516. Living (*Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2167 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2168 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2169 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1518. Living (*Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2170 F i. **Living**

2171 M ii. **Living**

Living married Living

1519. Living (*Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2172 F i. **Living**

2173 M ii. **Living**

2174 M iii. **Living**

2175 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

1520. Living (*Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2176 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2177 M ii. **Living**

1528. Living (*Marcel Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

2178 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2179 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

1529. Living (*Verna Mae Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2180 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1530. Living (*Verna Mae Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2181 M i. **Living**

2182 M ii. **Living**

1531. Living (*Verna Mae Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2183 F i. **Living**

2184 F ii. **Living**

1533. Living (*Verna Mae Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2185 F i. **Living**

2186 F ii. **Living**

2187 F iii. **Living**

2188 F iv. **Living**

2189 M v. **Living**

1534. Living (*Lois Edna Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2190 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 2191 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living next had a relationship with Living

1537. Living (*Lois Edna Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2192 M i. **Living**

2193 M ii. **Living**

1538. Living (*James Joseph Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

+ 2194 M i. **Living**

2195 F ii. **Living**

2196 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1539. Living (*James Joseph Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

+ 2197 M i. **Living**

2198 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2199 F iii. **Living**

1540. Living (*James Joseph Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

+ 2200 F i. **Living**

+ 2201 M ii. **Living**

2202 M iii. **Living**

2203 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1541. Living (*Merlyn Anthony Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2204 M i. **Living**

2205 M ii. **Living**

1542. Living (*Merlyn Anthony Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John*

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2206 M i. **Ryan M Klein** was born on 7 Jun 1982 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, died on 23 Jul 2005 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA at age 23, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

General Notes: Ryan M. Klein

Monday, July 25, 2005

KANSAS CITY, Mo. -- Ryan M. Klein, 23, of Kansas City, Mo., died Saturday, July 23, 2005.

Ryan was born June 7, 1982 in Sioux City, the son of Timothy M. Klein and Kym E. (Sullivan) Klein. Ryan was loved by many and most enjoyed spending time with his two brothers and his many friends. He was a 2000 graduate of Liberty High School and was a senior at UMKC.

Survivors include his father, Tim Klein of Kearney, Mo.; his mother, Kym Klein of Liberty, Mo.; two brothers, Nolan Klein and Jared Klein, both of Kansas City, Mo.; paternal grandparents, Merlyn and Jan Klein of Le Mars; maternal grandmother, Shirley Sullivan of Mesa, Ariz.; and many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

He was preceded in death by his paternal grandmother, Jeanne Klein and maternal grandfather, Edmund Sullivan.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. James Catholic Church in Liberty, Mo. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery in Kansas City, Mo. There will be a prayer service at 6:30 p.m. today (Monday), at St. James Catholic Church, with a visitation to follow from 7 to 8:30 p.m.

Arrangements are under the direction of Church-Archer-Pasley Funeral Home of Liberty, Mo.

2207 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2208 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

1543. Living (*Merlyn Anthony Klein⁹, Frances Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2209 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

2210 M ii. **Living**

Living married someone.

1544. Living (*Merlyn Anthony Klein⁹, Frances Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2211 M i. **Living**

2212 F ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

1545. Living (Merlyn Anthony Klein⁹, Frances Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2213 F i. **Living**

2214 M ii. **Living**

1546. Living (Merlyn Anthony Klein⁹, Frances Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living married **David Blain Kounkel**. David was born on 25 Sep 1961 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, died on 21 Mar 2000 in Trent, Moody, South Dakota, USA at age 38, and was buried in Jasper, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA.



David Kounkel 1961-2000
obituary
Argus_Leader_Sat_Mar_25_2000
(4/20/2020 5:41:48 AM)

Children from this relationship were:

2215 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2216 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2217 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2218 M iv. **Living**

Living married Living

2219 F v. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1547. Living (Merlyn Anthony Klein⁹, Frances Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2220 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

2221 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2222 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

2223 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1548. Living (*Merlyn Anthony Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2224 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1550. Living (*Living*, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2225 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2226 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1551. Living (*Living*, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2227 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2228 F ii. **Living**

1555. Living (*Living*, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2229 F i. **Living**

1557. Living (*Living*, *Cyril N Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2230 F i. **Living**

2231 F ii. **Living**

1561. Living (*Living*, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their child was:

2232 F i. **Living**

1562. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2233 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1563. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2234 F i. **Living**

2235 M ii. **Living**

1564. Keith Robert Holles (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 3 Sep 1956 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, died on 2 Mar 2016 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA at age 59, and was buried in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA.

General Notes: SHELDON, Iowa -- Robert "Bob" Holles, 71, of Sheldon died Saturday, Oct. 30, 2004, at Northwest Iowa Health Center in Sheldon.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Sheldon, with the Rev. Robert Schimmer officiating. Graveside services will be 1:30 p.m. Friday in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Iowa, with military rites conducted by Iowa Army National Guard. Visitation will be after 2 p.m. Thursday, with the family present 6 to 8 p.m., a Christian wake service at 7 p.m. and a Knights of Columbus rosary at 7:30 p.m., at Vander Ploeg Funeral Home in Sheldon.



Keith Holles 1956-2016
photo
(4/22/2020 5:50:03 AM)

Robert Matthew Holles, the son of Michael and Catherine (Gaul) Holles, was born Jan. 27, 1933, in Granville, Iowa. He grew up on a farm near Granville. He attended St. Joseph Catholic School in Granville, graduating from high school in 1951. He helped out on the farm until joining the U.S. Army in 1953. He served during the Korean Conflict and was discharged in 1955. After his discharge, he returned to Granville and continued farming on his parent's farm.

He was united in marriage to Carol McCarthy on Aug. 16, 1955, in St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Granville. The young couple lived in Granville, Des Moines and Red Oak, Iowa, before moving back to Granville to farm on his parent's home place following the death of his mother. In 1967, the couple moved to Sheldon, where he worked in sales, then as a recruiter for the Army National Guard. In January 1981, he took a full-time position as a recruiter with the guard. He retired from the guard in January 1993, with the rank of staff sergeant.

He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, where he was an usher for more than 30 years. He was an active member of the Sheldon Knights of Columbus, the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. He had also been active with the Sheldon Jaycees, Boy Scouts, Foresters and the Sheldon Museum. The Army National Guard was his life along with his wife and family. He had been active in the Employer Support Group Reserve, the Family Support Group Reserve and the Sioux City Air Museum.

He enjoyed collecting eagles, airplanes, beer steins and coins. You could also find him behind his camera, taking pictures of weddings, graduations and any event that took place in Sheldon. He had a

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

quick sense of humor and a deep love for animals.

He leaves to cherish his memories his wife of 49 years, Carol; five children, Keith Robert Holles of Rushmore, Minn., Susan and her husband, Jon Bakker, of Dows, Iowa, Steven Holles and his wife, Joan, of Sheldon, Barbara and her husband, Mark Loots, of Fort Dodge, Iowa, and Kathryn and her husband, Keith George, of Sioux City; eight grandchildren, Jessie Siemonsma, Brandon Kooiker, Alex and Jake Stodden, Caleb Bakker, Taylor Bakker, Nathan Holles, Janessa Holles and Kaitlyn George; a great-granddaughter, Isabella Stodden; a brother, Ambrose "Bud" Holles of Hospers, Iowa; a sister-in-law, Leona Holles of Granville; sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends; and his grandpuppies and grandcats.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Elmer in infancy and Clarence Holles; a sister, Dorothy Holles; and a sister-in-law, Alice Holles.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rushmore, Nobles, Minnesota, USA in 2004.

Keith had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

+ 2236 F i. **Living**

1565. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2237 M i. **Living**

2238 F ii. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

+ 2239 M i. **Living**

1566. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2240 M i. **Living**

2241 F ii. **Living**

1568. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2242 F i. **Living**

1572. Living (*Kathleen McCarthy⁹, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

2243 M i. **Living**

2244 F ii. **Living**

1573. Living (*Kathleen McCarthy*⁹, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2245 M i. **Living**

2246 F ii. **Living**

1574. Living (*Patricia McCarthy*⁹, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2247 F i. **Living**

2248 F ii. **Living**

2249 F iii. **Living**

1575. Living (*Patricia McCarthy*⁹, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2250 M i. **Living**

2251 M ii. **Living**

2252 M iii. **Living**

1576. Living (*Patricia McCarthy*⁹, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2253 M i. **Living**

2254 M ii. **Living**

1577. Living (*Patricia McCarthy*⁹, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2255 F i. **Living**

1578. Living (*Patricia McCarthy*⁹, *Edna Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2256 M i. **Living**

2257 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1581. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2258 F i. **Living**

2259 F ii. **Living**

2260 M iii. **Living**

1586. Living (*Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2261 M i. **Living**

2262 F ii. **Living**

1592. Living (*Living, Maureen Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2263 F i. **Living**

1600. Living (*Living, Ida Katherine Demuth⁸, Abigail Appolonia Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2264 F i. **Living**

Living next married **Rodney Delano Brustad**. Rodney was born on 23 Oct 1953 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA and died on 9 Mar 2011 in Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA at age 57.

1601. Living (*Living, Ida Katherine Demuth⁸, Abigail Appolonia Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2265 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

1602. Living (*Living, Ida Katherine Demuth⁸, Abigail Appolonia Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2266 M i. **Living**

2267 F ii. **Living**

Living married Living

2268 M iii. **Living**

Living married Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1605. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2269 M i. **Living**

1606. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2270 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1607. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2271 F i. **Living**

1609. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2272 F i. **Living**

2273 M ii. **Living**

1613. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2274 F i. **Living**

2275 M ii. **Living**

1614. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2276 F i. **Living**

2277 F ii. **Living**

1616. Living (*Living, Verena Elizabeth Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2278 F i. **Living**

2279 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1620. Living (*Living, Margaret Caroline Demuth*⁸, *Abigail Appolonia Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2280 F i. **Living**

1623. Living (*Living, Melita Kathryn Nemmers*⁸, *John W.*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2281 M i. **Living**

1629. Living (*Living, Robert J Wiltgen*⁸, *Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2282 M i. **Living**

2283 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1630. Living (*Living, Robert J Wiltgen*⁸, *Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2284 M i. **Living**

2285 M ii. **Mick Tyler Frederes** was born in Jun 1991 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA and died on 7 Aug 2013 in Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas, USA at age 22.

General Notes: Obituary:

Mick Tyler Frederes, 22, formerly of Overland Park, KS, passed away Saturday, August 17, 2013 as a result of an automobile accident. Tyler was born June 28, 1991 in Kansas City, MO. He was a 2009 graduate of Blue Valley West High School, Overland Park, KS, and was employed at Title Boxing Club West Omaha as General Manager. He is survived by his parents, Becky and Larry Nichols, and Mick and Debby Frederes, as well as siblings Jordan Frederes, Daniel Nichols, Anthony Arton, Alan Pickell and Sarah Pickell. He is also survived by his grandparents Thomas and Jacqueline Horner, and Jerry and Sharon Frederes, and many uncles, aunts, cousins and friends. Services will be at Christ Church, 5500 W. 91st Street, Overland Park, KS, on Wednesday, August 21, 2013, at 3 p.m. with a reception immediately following. In lieu of flowers, a donation can be made in memory of Tyler to the USA Hockey Foundation. <http://www.usahockeyfoundation.com/>. Please view full obituary at www.signaturefunerals.com. Arr: Signature Funerals. 8019 State Line Rd. KC MO. 64114. 816-214-5174. Signature Funerals; honoring life; honoring death. 8019 State Line Road, Kansas City, MO 64114 (816) 214-5174

Published in Kansas City Star on Aug. 20, 2013

1631. Living (*Living, Robert J Wiltgen*⁸, *Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

2286 M i. **Living**

2287 F ii. **Living**

1633. Living (*Living, Robert J Wiltgen*⁸, *Dorothy K. Nemmers*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2288 F i. **Living**

2289 F ii. **Living**

2290 M iii. **Living**

1639. Living (*Living, Living, Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2291 M i. **Living**

2292 M ii. **Living**

2293 F iii. **Living**

1640. Living (*Living, Living, Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2294 M i. **Living**

1641. Living (*Living, Living, Francis Joseph*⁷, *Peter*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2295 F i. **Living**

1659. Living (*Ernest A Schmit*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2296 M i. **Living**

2297 F ii. **Living**

1660. Living (*Ernest A Schmit*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2298 F i. **Living**

2299 M ii. **Living**

2300 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1661. Living (*Ernest A Schmit*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2301 F i. **Living**

2302 M ii. **Living**

1662. Living (*Ernest A Schmit*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2303 M i. **Living**

2304 F ii. **Living**

2305 F iii. **Living**

1667. Living (*Darlene Marcella Schmit*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmit*⁸, *Mathilda Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2306 F i. **Living**

2307 M ii. **Living**

1678. Living (*Richard J. Lutgen*⁹, *Living*, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2308 F i. **Living**

1679. Living (*Richard J. Lutgen*⁹, *Living*, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2309 F i. **Living**

2310 M ii. **Living**

1680. Living (*Richard J. Lutgen*⁹, *Living*, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2311 M i. **Living**

1681. Living (*Richard J. Lutgen*⁹, *Living*, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

2312 M i. **Living**

2313 M ii. **Living**

1682. Living (*Richard J. Lutgen*⁹, *Living*, *John Mangrich*⁷, *Susanne Nemmers*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2314 M i. **Living**

1687. Living (*Charles H Dr Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁹, *Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2315 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2316 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

+ 2317 M iii. **Living**

1690. Living (*Charles H Dr Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁹, *Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2318 M i. **Living**

2319 F ii. **Living**

2320 M iii. **Living**

1691. Living (*Joseph John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁹, *Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2321 M i. **Living**

2322 F ii. **Living**

2323 F iii. **Living**

1693. Living (*Living*, *Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2324 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1696. Living (*Living, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

+ 2325 F i. **Living**

2326 F ii. **Living**

1697. Living (*Living, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2327 F i. **Living**

2328 M ii. **Living**

1698. Living (*Living, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2329 M i. **Living**

2330 M ii. **Living**

2331 M iii. **Living**

2332 M iv. **Living**

1700. Linda A Gu(d-t)enkauf (*Gerhardt W Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA and died on 13 Feb 2015 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA at age 63.

General Notes: Obituary:

AVERY, LINDA A., 63

Gainesville - Linda A. Avery, age 63 of Gainesville, FL passed away Sunday, February 15, 2015 surrounded by family, after a lengthy illness. She is remembered as a loving and loyal wife, mother, daughter, sister and friend. She was born January 22, 1952 in Sioux City, IA to Gerhardt and Helen Snow Gutenkauf.

Linda received her B.A. in history from the University of Illinois (1974) and her M.S. in Library Science from Florida State University (1988).

Linda's interests included classic movies, Broadway shows, Judy Garland, travel, and spending time with family and friends. She had a unique personal style and a flair for decorating.

Linda contributed time, talent and energy to several volunteer organizations but is particularly remembered for her personal involvement and devotion in helping numerous members of the Gainesville community.

She is survived by her husband Paul Avery, daughter, Lisa Avery both of Gainesville FL; mother, Helen Gutenkauf of Gonzales, LA; sisters, Diane Gutenkauf Babin (Louis) and Donna Gutenkauf Boudreaux (David) both of Gonzales, LA and 15 nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her father Gerhardt Gutenkauf.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Saturday, February 21, 2015 at 9:00a.m. at Holy Faith Catholic Church, 747 N.W. 43 Street, with Fr. John Phillips as celebrant. The family will receive friends Friday, February 20, 2015 6:00 to 8:00p.m. at WILLIAMS-THOMAS FUNERAL HOME DOWNTOWN, 404

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

North Main Street. Private burial will be in Hope Haven Cemetery in Gonzales, LA.

Linda had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2333 F i. **Living**

1702. Living (*Gerhardt W Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2334 M i. **Living**

1703. Living (*Living, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2335 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2336 M ii. **Living**

2337 M iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2338 F iv. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1704. Living (*Living, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2339 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2340 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2341 M iii. **Living**

2342 M iv. **Living**

2343 M v. **Living**

2344 M vi. **Living**

1709. Living (*William Mathew Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹, Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Their children were:

2345 M i. **Living**

2346 M ii. **Living**

1712. Living (*Lorraine Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁹, *Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2347 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2348 F ii. **Living**

1713. Living (*Lorraine Mary Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁹, *Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2349 F i. **Living**

2350 F ii. **Living**

2351 F iii. **Living**

2352 M iv. **Living**

1715. Living (*Living*, *Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2353 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

1717. Living (*Living*, *Matthew Leo Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *John Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2354 M i. **Living**

2355 M ii. **Living**

1727. Living (*Living*, *Mary Catherine Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Charles Nicholas Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2356 M i. **Living**

2357 M ii. **Living**

1750. Living (*Harolad Christian Schmitz*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias*

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

(Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2358 M i. **Living**

1751. Living (Harolad Christian Schmitz⁹, Lawrence Jacob Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2359 M i. **Living**

1754. Living (Harolad Christian Schmitz⁹, Lawrence Jacob Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2360 M i. **Living**

1755. Living (Harolad Christian Schmitz⁹, Lawrence Jacob Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2361 F i. **Living**

1756. Living (Harolad Christian Schmitz⁹, Lawrence Jacob Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2362 M i. **Living**

1758. Living (Margery Elizabeth Schmitz⁹, Lawrence Jacob Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2363 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1760. Living (Margery Elizabeth Schmitz⁹, Lawrence Jacob Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2364 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1762. Living (*Margery Elizabeth Schmitz*⁹, *Lawrence Jacob Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2365 F i. **Living**

2366 M ii. **Living**

1769. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2367 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2368 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1770. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2369 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2370 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2371 F iii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1771. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2372 F i. **Living**

2373 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1772. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with **Eric J Youngblut**. Eric was born on 1 Feb 1963 and died before 2016.

Their children were:

2374 M i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

2375 M ii. **Living**

1774. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2376 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2377 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2378 F iii. **Living**

1775. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2379 M i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

1776. Living (*Bertin Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2380 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

1779. Living (*Lester L Schmitz*⁹, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married someone.

His children were:

2381 M i. **Living**

2382 F ii. **Living**

2383 F iii. **Living**

1781. Living (*Living*, *Joseph Nicholas Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2384 M i. **Living**

2385 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

2386 F iii. **Living**

2387 M iv. **Living**

1782. Living (*Living, Joseph Nicholas Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2388 M i. **Living**

2389 M ii. **Living**

2390 F iii. **Living**

1783. Living (*Living, Joseph Nicholas Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2391 F i. **Living**

2392 F ii. **Living**

1784. Living (*Living, Joseph Nicholas Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2393 M i. **Living**

2394 M ii. **Living**

1785. Living (*Living, Joseph Nicholas Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2395 F i. **Living**

2396 M ii. **Living**

2397 F iii. **Living**

Living married someone.

1789. Living (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle⁹, Margaret Loretta Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2398 M i. **Living**

1790. Living (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle⁹, Margaret Loretta Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)²*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2399 M i. **Living**

1791. Living (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle*⁹, *Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2400 M i. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2401 F i. **Living**

1792. Living (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle*⁹, *Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2402 M i. **Living**

2403 M ii. **Living**

1793. Susan M Delagardelle (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle*⁹, *Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹) was born about 1953 in Iowa, USA and died before 2014.

Susan had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2404 M i. **Living**

1795. Living (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle*⁹, *Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2405 M i. **Living**

1796. Living (*Gerald Christian Delagardelle*⁹, *Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living next had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2406 M i. **Living**

2407 F ii. **Living**

1799. Living (*Living*, *Margaret Loretta Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina*

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

(Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2408 M i. **Living**

1800. Living (Living, Margaret Loretta Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2409 M i. **Living**

1820. Living (Anthony Joseph Kayser⁹, Agatha Ann Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2410 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2411 F ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2412 F iii. **Living**

1821. Living (Anthony Joseph Kayser⁹, Agatha Ann Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2410 M i. **Living**

1828. Living (Donald C Knipp⁹, Clara Margaret Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2411 M i. **Living**

1838. Living (Elizabeth Rose Bovy⁹, Loretta Mary Schmitz⁸, Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2412 M i. **Living**

2413 F ii. **Living**

2414 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1839. Living (*Elizabeth Rose Bovy*⁹, *Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2415 M i. **Living**

2416 M ii. **Living**

1845. Living (*Living*, *Loretta Mary Schmitz*⁸, *Elisabeth M Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2417 M i. **Jeremy Lee Keough** was born on 14 Jun 1986 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA and died on 2 Aug 2007 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA at age 21.

2418 F ii. **Living**

2419 F iii. **Living**

2420 M iv. **Living**

1860. Living (*Living*, *Carol Louise Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2421 M i. **Living**

2422 F ii. **Living**

2423 F iii. **Living**

1865. Living (*Living*, *Helen Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2424 M i. **Living**

1867. Living (*Living*, *Helen Rose Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁸, *Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2425 M i. **Living**

2426 F ii. **Living**

1875. Living (*Living*, *Living*, *Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf*⁷, *Mary Kleitsch*⁶, *Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2427 M i. **Living**

2428 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

1876. Living (*Living, Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2429 M i. **Living**

2430 F ii. **Living**

1877. Living (*Living, Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2431 M i. **Living**

2432 M ii. **Living**

2433 M iii. **Living**

2434 M iv. **Living**

1879. Living (*Living, Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2435 F i. **Living**

2436 F ii. **Living**

1880. Living (*Living, Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2437 M i. **Living**

2438 F ii. **Living**

1881. Living (*Living, Living, Joseph Charles Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2439 F i. **Living**

2440 F ii. **Living**

1916. Living (*Living, Dorothy Madeline Ellison⁸, Mary Edna Nemmers⁷, Theodore⁶, Michael⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2441 M i. **Living**

1932. Living (*Living, Paul Ries⁸, Frances Haxmeier⁷, Henry P Haxmeier⁶, Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2442 F i. **Living**

1933. Living (*Living, Marcella Susanna Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2443 F i. **Living**

2444 F ii. **Living**

2445 F iii. **Living**

1934. Living (*Living, Marcella Susanna Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2446 M i. **Living**

2447 F ii. **Living**

2448 U iii. **Living**

2449 M iv. **Living**

1935. Living (*Living, Marcella Susanna Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2450 M i. **Living**

1936. Living (*Living, Marcella Susanna Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2451 M i. **Living**

2452 M ii. **Living**

2453 M iii. **Living**

1966. Living (*Living, Irene Louise Mangers*⁸, *Louisa Haxmeier*⁷, *Henry P Haxmeier*⁶, *Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2454 F i. **Living**

2455 M ii. **Living**

2456 F iii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

2457 F iv. **Living**

1967. Living (*Living, Irene Louise Mangers⁸, Louisa Haxmeier⁷, Henry P Haxmeier⁶, Caroline (Johanatha) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2458 M i. **Living**

Living next married Living

2015. Living (*Living, Francis Joseph Kneip⁸, Mathias Kneip⁷, Francis Kneip⁶, Francis Kneip⁵, Anna Catharina Mayers⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married someone.

His child was:

2459 F i. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

2016. Living (*Living, Robert Matthew Harens⁹, Mary Ann Herrig⁸, Mathias Herrig⁷, Catharine Nemmers⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

2460 F i. **Living**

2461 M ii. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2017. Living (*Living, Robert Matthew Harens⁹, Mary Ann Herrig⁸, Mathias Herrig⁷, Catharine Nemmers⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2462 F i. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

2024. Living (*Darlene Diane Gloden¹⁰, Orville Donald Nichols Gloden⁹, Hildegard Anna Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

2463 F i. **Living**

Living had a relationship with Living

2464 M ii. **Living**

2071. Living (*Living, Marcel Joseph Schuver⁹, Christina Matilda Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2465 F i. **Living**

2073. Living (*Living, Marcel Joseph Schuver⁹, Christina Matilda Nemmers⁸, Peter⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2466 F i. **Living**

2142. Living (*Living, Vincent Nicholas Kokenge⁹, Joseph H Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Living next married Living

The child from this marriage was:

2467 F i. **Living**

2145. Living (*Living, Vincent Nicholas Kokenge⁹, Joseph H Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2468 F i. **Living**

Living next had a relationship with Living

2156. Living (*Pamela Jean Kokenge*¹⁰, *Vincent Nicholas Kokenge*⁹, *Joseph H Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2469 M i. **Liam Feigum** was born about 2007 and died about 2007.

2165. Living (*Living, Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2470 M i. **Living**

2166. Living (*Living, Carlton (Carl) Kellen*⁹, *Dorothy Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2471 F i. **Living**

2191. Living (*Living, Lois Edna Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2472 F i. **Living**

2194. Living (*Living, James Joseph Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2473 F i. **Living**

2197. Living (*Living, James Joseph Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

2474 F i. **Living**

2200. Living (*Living, James Joseph Klein*⁹, *Frances Kokenge*⁸, *Josephine Nemmers*⁷, *Nicholas D*⁶, *Nicholas*⁵, *John Nicholas (Nimmers)*⁴, *Peter (Nimers)*³, *John Mathias (Neymers)*², *John (Neymers)*¹)

Living had a relationship with Living

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

Living next had a relationship with **Jason Allen Kuil**. Jason was born on 22 May 1977 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA and died on 3 Jul 2016 in Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa, USA at age 39.



Jason Kuil 1977-2016
(7/6/2016 12:40:00 PM)

Their children were:

- 2475 F i. **Living**
- 2476 M ii. **Living**

2201. Living (*Living, James Joseph Klein⁹, Frances Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 2477 F i. **Living**
- 2478 F ii. **Living**

2236. Living (*Keith Robert Holles¹⁰, Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Living married Living

The child from this marriage was:

- 2479 M i. **Living**

2239. Living (*Living, Living, Edna Kokenge⁸, Josephine Nemmers⁷, Nicholas D⁶, Nicholas⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their children were:

- 2480 F i. **Living**
- 2481 F ii. **Living**

2317. Living (*Living, Charles H Dr Gu(d-t)enkauf⁹, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living had a relationship with Living

Their child was:

- 2482 M i. **Living**

2325. Living (*Living, Living, Charles Michael Gu(d-t)enkauf⁸, John Gu(d-t)enkauf⁷, Mary Kleitsch⁶, Catherina (Neumertz) Nemmers⁵, John Nicholas (Nimmers)⁴, Peter (Nimers)³, John Mathias (Neymers)², John (Neymers)¹*)

Living married Living

Children from this relationship were:

- 2483 M i. **Living**
- 2484 M ii. **Living**

Descendants of John (Neymers) Nemmers

2485 M iii. **Living**

Source Citations

1. Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW. Source Quality: NS0407143 ABBR Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW
2. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;).
3. 1811nov27JoesNicNemmers28Tintange+CathWeber20Dondelange2(Kehlen).JPG. ABBR 1811nov27JoesNicNemmers28Tintange+CathWeber20Dondelange2(Kehlen).JPG
4. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Database online.
5. 18111127[JoesNemmers28Tintange sPetNemmers xAnnaNeisen+CathWeber20Dondlange dxNicWeberCathWeber (Kehlen,LU).JPG.
6. 18400717=NicNemmers70TuntingenDondelingen sPetNemmers+MargKipgen hCathWeber bJoesNemmers57 (Kehlen,LU).JPG.
7. 18271226'JoaNemmersDonldingen dJoesNemmers44+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
8. 18410217[NicNemmers1816feb12Dondelingen sNicNemmersCathWeber +MariaFreymann1819jul19OIm dPetFreymannBarbKurbach(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
9. 18141105'MariaNemmersDondlange dJoesNemmers32+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
10. 18150213=MargNemmers2moDondlingen-Dondelingen dJoesNemmers33+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
11. 18221021'MichNemmersDondlingen sJoesNemmers40+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
12. 18250801'PetNemmersDondlingen sJoesNemmers42+CathWeber bwNicThies51(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
13. 18261113=PetNemmers1Dondlingen-Dondlingen sJoesNemmers+CathWeber nNicNemmers56(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
14. 18310520'SusNeumersDondelingen dJoesNeumers47+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
15. 18440220[JoesKleitsch 18120203 Bertrange sJoesKleitschCathBour+CathNeimertz 18200225 Bissen dJoesNeimertzCathWeber(Bertrange,LU).jpg.
16. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;). <i>Find A Grave</i>. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.
17. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1850; Census Place: Tete des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M432_184; Page: 301A; Image: 344.
18. 18270212[FranKneip 18030401 Munshausen sFranKneipCathMayers+BarbSchann17940206 Reuler dJoesSchannJoaBeicker(Clervaux,LU).jpg.
19. 18220307[JoesKneip 17930603 Munshausen sFranKneipAnnaMayers+AnnaJoye 17870726 Munshausen dLeoJoyeMariaLauter widHubBernard(Munshausen,LU).jpg.
20. 1838feb2[MichWeisgerber1774sep24Limpach widw MadThein sPhilWeisgerberCathLambert +MargPeiffer1780apr13Nospelt dEgiPeifferElisBremayer wid HenNemmertz(Kehlen 2010).JPG.
21. 1807jan24KehlenGilPeiffer+MargNemmers marriage index. ABBR 1807jan24KehlenGilPeiffer+MargNemmers marriage index
22. wampdown.FTW. Source Quality: NS0435503 ABBR wampdown.FTW
23. Arend download from linda@rhodies.com 3-19-05 copy.FTW. Source Quality: NS0280423 ABBR Arend download from linda@rhodies.com 3-19-05 copy.FTW
24. From Jean-Pierre Weydert 6-26-05 with edit by Bob Arens.FTW. Source Quality: NS0331583 ABBR From Jean-Pierre Weydert 6-26-05 with edit by Bob Arens.FTW
25. Birth Registrations, Department Des Forets, Commune Medernach, Diekirch, Luxembourg, LDS Microfilm roll # 1920962. Source Quality: NS0293903 ABBR Birth Registrations, Department Des Forets, Commune Medernach, Diekirch, Luxembourg
26. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Place: Dubuque Co., Iowa; Year: 1847; Page Number: 8.
27. Back Singer Patrick Wright (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Source Citations

28. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1847; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 068; Line: 12; List Number: 537.
29. 18160212'NicNemmersDondlingen sJoesNemmers30+CathWeber(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
30. 1789feb4NicWeber_Dondlinger+CathWeber(Olm-Stein-Schoen).JPG and Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW. ABBR 1789feb4NicWeber_Dondlinger+CathWeber(Olm-Stein-Schoen).JPG and Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW
31. Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW. Source Quality: NS0407193 ABBR Remackel from Rebecca Stewart 5-6-05.FTW
32. Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John. Source Quality: NS0330593 ABBR Freymann.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John
33. Saint Donatus, Iowa January 1, 1867 Joannes Hemmers death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa January 1, 1867 Joannes Hemmers death and burial record.
34. 18420409'CathNemmersDondelingen dNicNemmers26+MariaFreyman22(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
35. 18450913'NicNemmersDondelingen sNicNemmers29+MariaFreyman25(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
36. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;).
37. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).
38. Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp, Iowa Census, 1838-70 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;).
39. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 82; Family History Library Film: 803326.
40. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Prairie Spring, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 325A; Enumeration District: 305.
41. Saint Donatus, Iowa January 3, 1867 Maria (Freiman) Hemmers death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa January 3, 1867 Maria (Freiman) Hemmers death and burial record.
42. Kleitsch family from Paula Hartman via email 8-25-2003. ABBR Kleitsch family from Paula Hartman via email 8-25-2003.
43. 1883apr10[NicFreymann sCharFreymannMariaDondlinger+MargKleitsch dJoesKleitschCathNemmers(Le Mars,IA).jpg.
44. 1883apr10[NicFreymann sCharFreymannMariaDondlinger+MargKleitsch dJoesKleitschCathNemmers.jpg. ABBR 1883apr10[NicFreymann sCharFreymannMariaDondlinger+MargKleitsch dJoesKleitschCathNemmers.jpg
45. Edith; March 15, 2004 email. ABBR Edith; March 15, 2004 email.
46. Nemmers, Michael 1822-1883 of Dondelingen,LU unreadable side(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
47. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Prairie Spring, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Page: 325A; Enumeration District: 305.
48. Saint Donatus, Iowa October 15, 1863 Joannes Flaxmeyer death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa October 15, 1863 Joannes Flaxmeyer death and burial record.
49. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1850; Census Place: Tete des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M432_184; Page: 288B; Image: 319.
50. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 74; Image: 74; Family History Library Film: 803326.
51. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Page: 337D; Enumeration District: 306.
52. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.:

Source Citations

National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

53. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 74; Family History Library Film: 803326.

54. 18601226[FranKneip 18270211 Munshausen sFranKneipBarbSchann+AnnaKneip 18410524 Kautenbach dWilKneipAnnaKayser(Munshausen,LU).jpg.

55. 18171112=JoesKneip 18361113 Merkholtz-Munshausen hElisOestges fFranKneip51(Hosingen,LU).jpg.

56. 18340611=FranKneip 71 Nunshausen-Nunshausen wCathMayer sJoesKneip+MariaBockholtz(Munshausen,LU).jpg.

57. 18060107[JoesKneip 29 Munshausen sJoesKneipElisBerkholz +MariaGillet 24 Munshausen dPeterGilletMariaLecler (Clervaux,LU).jpg.

58. 18640126=BarbSchaan 68 Reiler-Munshausen wFranKneip 60 (Munshausen,LU).jpg.

59. Albert Dimmer - March 16, 2012 email.

60. U.S. Census, 280-280. ABBR U.S. Census

61. Iowa State Census, 146-149. Source Quality: NS0348213 ABBR Iowa State Census

62. U.S. Census, 573-540. ABBR U.S. Census

63. U.S. Census, 111-111. ABBR U.S. Census

64. U.S. Census, 106-110. ABBR U.S. Census

65. Homan from Sheryl Blandford sblanfrd@sbmconnect.com 1-24-05.FTW. Source Quality: NS0341833 ABBR Homan from Sheryl Blandford sblanfrd@sbmconnect.com 1-24-05.FTW

66. 18151227[DomFreyman 17761121 Olm sJoesFreyman-MargThimmesch+MariaGoergen 18751012 Bertrange wid PetKirpach dPetGoergen-MariaClees(Bertrange,LU).jpg.

67. 18151227[PetFreyman 17790727 Olm sJoesFreyman-MargThimmesch+BarbKirpach 17940909 Bertrange dPetKirpach-MariaGoergen(Bertrange,LU).jpg.

68. 18460223[PetGehlen 18171102 Olm sJoesGehlen-MariaHansen=18371205+CathFreyman 18220719 Olm dPetFreyman=18300417-BarbKirpach(Kehlen,LU).jpg.

69. 18170228'CharFreyman Olm sPetFreyman37+BarbKirpach(Kehlen,LU).jpg.

70. 18451113[CharFreyman 18170228 Olm sPetFreyman=18300417-BarbKirpach+MariaDondelinger 18210802 Mensdorf dBernDondelinger-AnnaMariaHentz=183012299Kehlen,LU).jpg.

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

72. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Ancestry Family Tree. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

73. Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

74. Freyman, John Gordon and Maria (Freiman) Nemmers January 3, 1867 Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record. ABBR Freyman, John Gordon and Maria (Freiman) Nemmers January 3, 1867 Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record.

75. Freyman.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John. Source Quality: NS0330673 ABBR Freyman.ftw file received via email from Darin Schneider on June 13, 2001. Much of the information is credited to: John

76. 18891023[MathHerrig 18620808 sWilHerrigCathNemmers+MariaKoob 18680728 dPetKoobElisAnen(St Donatus,IA).pdf.

77. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 82; Image: 82; Family History Library Film: 803326.

78. 18670523[MichNemmers+CathMarx witNicNemmersMariaGehlen(St. Donatus).JPG.

79. 19250326=MichNemmers18431031Luxembourg sNicNemmersMaryFreyman hCathMarx(Le Mars,IA).pdf.

Source Citations

80. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Le Mars Ward 2, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: T624_418; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1374431.
81. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Le Mars Ward 2, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: T625_506; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 607.
82. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;). Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.
83. 18431101'MichNemmersDondelingen sNicNemmers27+MariaFreyman23(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
84. Nicholas Nemmers 1845-1882 headstone at Le Mars, IA Calvary Cemetery.jpg.
85. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa; Roll: 327; Family History Film: 1254327; Page: 526B; Enumeration District: 057.
86. Gasparian (Name: Name: Society of the Precious Blood, Carthagena, Ohio;). Source Quality: NS0334863 ABBR Gasparian
87. Gasparian (Name: Name: Society of the Precious Blood, Carthagena, Ohio;). Source Quality: NS0334803 ABBR Gasparian
88. Clayton Nemmers genealogy home page: [http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI TE-0001/UHP-00](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI%20TE-0001/UHP-00). ABBR Clayton Nemmers genealogy home page: [http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI TE-0001/UHP-00](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI%20TE-0001/UHP-00)
89. Saint Donatus, Iowa July 29 1865 Caroline Hemmers death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa July 29 1865 Caroline Hemmers death and burial record.
90. Freymann, John Gordon and Joannes Nemmers; January 1, 1867 Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record. ABBR Freymann, John Gordon and Joannes Nemmers; January 1, 1867 Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record.
91. Saint Donatus, Iowa January 3, 1867 (Infant) Hemmers death and burial record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa January 3, 1867 (Infant) Hemmers death and burial record.
92. 18090118[JoeseKleitsch 17801202 Fentange sMathKleitschMargStirn+CathBour 17851101 Bertrange dJoeseBourElisWilwerding 1of2(Bertrange,LU).jpg.
93. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online.
94. <http://www.luxroots.com/GEN/genuserindiv.php?codetit=EVENNA21824051701>.
95. 18320602'CathEven Altrier dNicEven32+AnnaMariaRollinger(Bech,LU).jpg.
96. Gayle Geber June 25, 2007 email. ABBR Gayle Geber June 25, 2007 email
97. 18220117'GeoEven Altrier sNicEven21+MariaCathRollinger(Consdorf,LU).jpg.
98. 18240517'WilEven Bech sNicEven24+MariaCathRollinger(Bech,LU).jpg.
99. 1910 History of Jackson County Iowa.
100. Catharina (Hentges) Manders 1837-1902 obituary in November 11, 1902 Luxemburger Gazette page 5 column 3.jpg.
101. 18570727[JoeseManders27+CathHintgen21 witMichMandersAnnaHintgen(St. Donatus).JPG.
102. 18630719'CathManders dJoeseManders+CathHintges gpSebMandersCathStreff(St. Donatus).JPG.
103. 18670101=PetManders2 sJoeseManders+Hentges(St. Donatus).JPG.
104. 18670114'SusManders dJoeseManders+CathHentges gpTheoGrasSusManders(St. Donatus).JPG.
105. Manders, Catharina (Hentges) 1837- 1902 w J. P. Manders(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
106. Manders, J. P. 1828-1910 of Sandweiler,LU(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
107. 19100428 census JoeseTheisen 39 Iowa+Anna--- 33 Iowa family in Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA 2of2.pdf.
108. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Source Citations

- (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Grou.
109. National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;).
110. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Prairie Spring, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 326C; Enumeration District: 305.
111. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;). <i>Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992</i>. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
112. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 91A; Image: 155866; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
113. 18370611'CathHentges Beringen dTheoHentges43+CathCale(Rollingēn,LU).jpg.
114. Elizabeth (Knewel) Arens 1866-1940 'record' book held by her gdaughter, Ruth (Arens) Colling of Remsen, Iowa and 1880 cen. ABBR Elizabeth (Knewel) Arens 1866-1940 'record' book held by her gdaughter, Ruth (Arens) Colling of Remsen, Iowa and 1880 cen
115. 1880 Prairie Spring township, Jackson county, Iowa US census. ABBR 1880 Prairie Spring township, Jackson county, Iowa US census.
116. 1870 US Census. Source Quality: ABBR 1870 US Census ABBR 1870 US Census
117. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 135B; Image: 507; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
118. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online.
119. 1905 Minnesota Census, Cairo Township, Renville County. Source Quality: Enumerated 7 June 1905. Compiler file number: 4E18.2 CALN 1905 roll 151 NS0259613 ABBR 1905 Minnesota Census, Cairo Township, Renville County
120. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
121. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T624_407; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1374420.
122. LDS, IGI for Eliza Mawhinney. Source Quality: Batch #8334230, Sheet #14, from the IGI at the Mormon Church. CALN 1395680 NS0345963 ABBR IGI for Eliza Mawhinney
123. 18390819'JoesHerrig Wormeldange sMichHerrig40+CathThill37(Wormeldange,LU).jpg.
124. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;).
125. 18340506'MathHerrig Wormeldange sMichHerrig34+CathThill(Wormeldange,LU).jpg.
126. 18460209'JoesPetHerrig Wormeldange sMichHerrig46+CathThill43(Wormeldange,LU).jpg.
127. 18280319'WilHerrig Wormeldange sMichHerrig28+CathThill(Wormeldange,LU).jpg.
128. Saint Donatus, Iowa May 21, 1853 Maria Flaxmeyer baptism record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa May 21, 1853 Maria Flaxmeyer baptism record.
129. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Baltimore Ward 26, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland; Roll: T625_667; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 431; Image: 155.
130. Saint Donatus, Iowa December 27, 1854 Margaretha Flaxmeyer baptism record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa December 27,

Source Citations

1854 Margaretha Flaxmeyer baptism record.

131. 1909nov24PetNemmers s(GeoNemmers+MargFrantzen) + Maria Herrig d(J.G. Herrig+AnnaeFlaxmeyer) Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage reco. ABBR 1909nov24PetNemmers s(GeoNemmers+MargFrantzen) + Maria Herrig d(J.G. Herrig+AnnaeFlaxmeyer) Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage reco

132. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;); Year: 1900; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

133. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;); Year: 1920; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T625_495; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 315.

134. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;); Year: 1910; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T624_407; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1374420.

135. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2014;).

136. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;); Year: 1910; Census Place: Nassau, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0153; FHL microfilm: 1374436. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

137. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;); Year: 1900; Census Place: Nassau, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: 459; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1240459. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

138. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;); Year: 1920; Census Place: St Paul Ward 7, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T625_854; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 77.

139. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;). <p>"Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.</p>

140. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001;). State of Minnesota. <i>Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002</i>. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

141. Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;); National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

142. Saint Donatus, Iowa May 21, 1853 Clara Flaxmeyer baptism record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa May 21, 1853 Clara Flaxmeyer baptism record.

143. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;); Database online.

144. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;); Year: 1900; Census Place: Nassau, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: 459; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1240459. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

145. Gerald Hingten 2011 email.

146. Saint Donatus, Iowa July 26, 1863 Helena Flaxmeyer baptism record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa July 26, 1863 Helena Flaxmeyer baptism record.

147. St. Mary's Alton, Iowa 1893-1993 cenntennial book. ABBR St. Mary's Alton, Iowa 1893-1993 cenntennial book.

148. Susanna Arends July 17, 1785 Dippach, Luxembourg parish baptism record. ABBR Susanna Arends July 17, 1785 Dippach, Luxembourg parish baptism record.

149. 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-2003) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Graceville, Minnesota. Source Quality: NS0270113 ABBR 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-2003) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Graceville, Minnesota.

150. Marriage ceremony program. Source Quality: NS0375373 ABBR Marriage ceremony program

151. 18950813=AntPfeiffer18030413Hovelange,LU-Luxemburg,IA fJoesPfefferCathFfeffer uCharDHoffmann1827-1911 obituary

Source Citations

(Le Mars,IA).JPG.

152. 18410108'CathPfefferObermertzig dAntPfeffer38+ElisSeyler(Mertzig,LU).jpg.
153. 1880 Liberty township, Dubuque, Iowa federal census. ABBR 1880 Liberty township, Dubuque, Iowa federal census.
154. Obituary of Katherina Pfeiffer from the June 1917 Alton, Democrat. ABBR Obituary of Katherina Pfeiffer from the June 1917 Alton, Democrat
155. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 137A; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
156. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T624_407; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1374420. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
157. Krier, Elizabeth (Stoltz Bourg) 1833-1915 w N.(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
158. Krier, N. 1826-1904 of Koerich,LU, Margretha (Meis) 1835-1882 of Elvingen,LU, Antoinette (Meis) 1834-1855(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
159. 18790528=stillKrier dNickKrier+MargMeis(St. Donatus).JPG.
160. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Donatus, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 330A; Enumeration District: 306; Image: 0523.
161. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 131B; Image: 159043; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
162. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1854; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 142; Line: 29; List Number: 837.
163. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
164. 18730109'MathKneip Munshausen sFranKneip44+MariaKneip33(Munshausen,LU).jpg.
165. 18610107'[JosKneip 18320125 Roder sMichKneipElisBauler+EveLepage 18380605 Hinkel dHenLepageMargHeinen (Munshausen,LU).jpg.
166. 18670730=FranKneip 2 Munshausen sFranKneip38+MariaKneip(Munshausen,LU).jpg.
167. 18750606'MargKneip Munshausen dFranKneip47+MariaKneip35(Munshausen,LU).jpg.
168. U.S. Census, 115-115. ABBR U.S. Census
169. U.S. Census, 108-112. ABBR U.S. Census
170. Iowa State Census. ABBR Iowa State Census
171. U.S. Census, 104-104. ABBR U.S. Census
172. LDS, IGI for Eliza Mawhinney. Source Quality: Batch #8334230, Sheet #14, from the IGI at the Mormon Church. CALN 1395680 NS0346033 ABBR IGI for Eliza Mawhinney
173. Iowa State Census, 25-25. ABBR Iowa State Census
174. U.S. Census, 1900. ABBR U.S. Census
175. U.S. Census, 136-136. ABBR U.S. Census

Source Citations

176. U.S. Census, 104-105. ABBR U.S. Census
177. 18510527\CathMarx Reckange,Mersch dPetMarx26+MargReuter21(Mersch,LU).jpg.
178. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 453; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1240453. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
179. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: America, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 359; Family History Film: 1254359; Page: 117C; Enumeration District: 174.
180. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=nemmers&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=14&GScty=621&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=35194518&df=a ll&>.
181. 18500605[PetMarx 18250328 Schifflange sNicMarx-CathKop=18260215+AnnaReuter 18390905 Reckange,Mersch dBernReuter-CathKremer(Mersch,LU).jpg.
182. Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1895 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: v115_139; Line: 17.
183. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand River, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 499; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0258; FHL microfilm: 1240499. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
184. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 170A; Image: 161951; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
185. Ancestry.com, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand River and Morton, Sedgwick, Kansas; Archive Collection Number: T1130; Roll: 34; Page: 7; Line: 8; Schedule Type: Agriculture.
186. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Grand River, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: 396; Family History Film: 1254396; Page: 400C; Enumeration District: 225.
187. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 170A; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
188. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1374436. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
189. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Granville, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T625_514; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 160.
190. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records. Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
191. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: East Orange, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: 459; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1240459. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
192. California Death Records. ABBR California Death Records
193. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1374436.
194. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:

Source Citations

2012.); Year: 1940; Census Place: Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3863; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 50-9. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

195. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;); Year: 1930; Census Place: Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota; Roll: 2228; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 2341962. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

196. St. Mary's Alton, Iowa church record and 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-200+) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Gr. ABBR St. Mary's Alton, Iowa church record and 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-200+) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Gr

197. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Place: Dubuque Co., Iowa; Year: 1847; Page Number: 8.

198. U.S. Census, 80-80. ABBR U.S. Census

199. 18521225'AnnaMarieKaiser Godbrange dHubKaiser31+BarbEhlinger(Junglinster,LU).jpg.

200. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .

201. 18500718[HubKaiser 18190319 Godbrange sLauKayser-AnnaMariaFeyereisen+BarbEhlinger18180915 Olingen dJoesEhlinger=-MariaCathStempre(Junglinster,LU).jpg.

202. Iowa State Census, 3. ABBR Iowa State Census

203. Iowa State Census, 72. ABBR Iowa State Census

204. U.S. Census, 85-87. ABBR U.S. Census

205. U.S. Census, 95-97. ABBR U.S. Census

206. Koob online genealogy. ABBR Koob online genealogy.

207. U.S. Census, 108-108. ABBR U.S. Census

208. 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-2003) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Graceville, Minnesota. and Koob, John 1808-1880+. ABBR 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-2003) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Graceville, Minnesota. and Koob, John 1808-1880+

209. 1832dec1MarieArensdorff birth index(Mamer).JPG. ABBR 1832dec1MarieArensdorff birth index(Mamer).JPG

210. U.S. Census, 109-109. ABBR U.S. Census

211. 18640317=AnnaKnewel32Budel,Luxembourg wNicKaiser(St. Donatus).JPG.

212. 18320511'AnnaKnewelBoudler dNicKnewel42+MariaHoffmann(Biwer,LU).jpg.

213. [http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI TE-0001/UHP-0050.html](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI%20TE-0001/UHP-0050.html). ABBR [http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI TE-0001/UHP-0050.html](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/m/Clayton-Nemmers/WEBSI%20TE-0001/UHP-0050.html)

214. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;); Year: 1870; Census Place: Poyner, Black Hawk, Iowa; Roll: M593_377; Page: 497B; Family History Library Film: 545876. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

215. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;); <i>Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992</i>. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

216. 18480106'SusGutenkaufKeispelt dFranGutenkauf44+BarbThoma40(Kehlen,LU).JPG.

217. 18480105'SusGudenkauf Keispelt dFranGudenkauf44+BarbThoma40(Kehlen,LU).jpg.

218. Julia Blauvelt October 4, 2006 "Gutenkauf" posting. ABBR Julia Blauvelt October 4, 2006 "Gutenkauf" posting

219. Alice and Martin Gutenkauf October 4, 2006 posting at <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/lzc.2ace/2238.2.2.1.1.1>. ABBR Alice and Martin Gutenkauf October 4, 2006 posting at <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/lzc.2ace/2238.2.2.1.1.1>

220. 18330522[FranGudenkauff1802mar31Nospelt sPetGudenkauffHelBernardy +BarbThomas1808oct29Oberglabach dJoesThomasBarbLentz(Kehlen,LU).JPG.

Source Citations

221. 18430603=JoesGutenkauf10hrKeispeltKeispelt sPetGutenkauf42+ElisWagener(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
222. 18351222'ElisGudendauffKeispelt dFranGudendauff31+BarbThoma27(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
223. 18370121=ElisGudenauff13moMeispeltMeispelt dFranGudenauff32+BarbThoma28(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
224. 18410728=stillbornGutenkauf0GlabachGlabach sFranGutenkauff38+BarbThoma34(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
225. 18450523'BarbGutenkauffMeispelt dFranGutenkauff40+BarbThoma36(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
226. 18460426=BarbGutedkauff1MeispeltMeispelt dFranGutenkauff42+BarbThoma(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
227. 18510120'HenGudenauffKeispelt sFranGudenauff34+BarbThoma34(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
228. 18551201=FranGutenkauff51KeispeltKeispelt sPetGutenkauff+HelBernardy hBarbThoma fJoesGutenkauff22(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
229. 18630917[BernMerges1837jun14Brouch sPetMergesAngKraas +MariaGudenauff1839mar27Meispelt dFranGudenauffBarbThomas(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
230. 18700219=BarbThoma62KeispeltKeispelt wFranGudenauff65 mPetGudenauff24(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
231. 18710826[PetGudenauff1842jul17Meispelt sFranGudenauffBarbThoma +MariaCalmes1845apr27Beckerich dJoesCalmesCathWagener(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
232. 18380727'NicGudenauffKeispelt sHenGudenauff42+AnnaBecker38(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
233. 18390720=ElisGregorius36NospeltKeispelt dMathGregorius+MariaJacoby wPetGudenauff silHenGudenauff43(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
234. 18400303[PetGudenauff1801dec9Keispelt widw ElisGregorius sPetGudenauffHelBernardy +ElisWagener1809aug18Ansembourg dMichWagenerAnnaFederspiel(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
235. 18310119[HenGudenauff1798sep19Keispelt sPetGudenauffHelBernardy +AnnaBecker1802sep9Walferdingen dPetBeckerMargHansen(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
236. 18321201'MargGudenauffKeispelt dHenGudenauff36+AnnaBecker(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
237. 18341226'PetGudenauffKeispelt sHenGudenauff38+AnnaBecker(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
238. 18341227=PetGudenauff0KeispeltKeispelt sHenGudenauff38+AnnaBecker(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
239. 18360308'NicGudenauffKeispelt sHenGudenauff39+AnnaBecker34(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
240. 18370917=NicGudenauff17moKeispeltKeispelt sHenGudenauff40+AnnaBecker34(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
241. 18410223'PetGudenauffKeispelt sHenGudenauff44+AnnaBecker38(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
242. 18440605'=MargGudenauff1hrKeispeltKeispelt dHenGudenauff48+AnnaBecker(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
243. 18440605'MargGudenauffKeispelt dHenGudenauff48+AnnaBecker42(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
244. 18440605'JoesGudenauffKeispelt sHenGudenauff48+AnnaBecker42(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
245. 18540222[JacBirchen1827oct1Keispelt sJoesBirchenAnnaFeltgen +MargGudenauff1832nov30Keispelt dHenGudenauffAnnaBecker(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
246. 18690718=AnnaBecker67WalferdingenKeispelt wHenGutenkauff mPetGutenkauff25(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
247. 18701123[JoesGudenauff1844jun5Keispelt sHenGudenauffAnnaBecker +MariaFeyen1849mar8Mersch dHenFeyenTherFranck(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
248. 18740710=JoesGudenauff29KeispeltKeispelt hMariaFeyen sHenGudenauff+AnnaBecker(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
249. 18300224[PetGudenauff1801dec9Keispelt sPetGudenauffHelBernardy +ElisGregorius1803aug5Nospelt dMathGregoriusMariaJacoby(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
250. 18340807[JacThiltgen 18061203 Bettembourg sNicThiltgen=18320109-SusFlergen+ElisMousel 18110329 Limertsberg dAntMousel=18290504-AnnaLatein(Hesperange,LU).jpg.
251. 18340905'PetThiltgen Hesperange sJacThiltgen27+ElisMousel(Hesperange,LU).jpg.
252. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Database online.

Source Citations

253. 1910 History of Jackson County Iowa.pdf page 626.
254. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 90A; Image: 155782; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
255. Iowa State Census, 147-150. ABBR Iowa State Census
256. U.S. Census, 572-539. ABBR U.S. Census
257. U.S. Census, 114-114. ABBR U.S. Census
258. U.S. Census, 198-198. ABBR U.S. Census
259. U.S. Census, 122-122. ABBR U.S. Census
260. Elizabeth (Knewel) Arens 1866-1940 'record' book with Ruth (Arens) Colling of Remsen, Iowa and 1864apr1AnnHerrig dMathHer. ABBR Elizabeth (Knewel) Arens 1866-1940 'record' book with Ruth (Arens) Colling of Remsen, Iowa and 1864apr1AnnHerrig dMathHer
261. Joanna Arens; Saint Donatus, Iowa headstone. ABBR Joanna Arens; Saint Donatus, Iowa headstone.
262. 1863may28MathHerrig+JoaArens witJoesHerrigMariaArens(St. Donatus)Saint Donatus, Iowa church 1865 Death record and Joanna Aren. ABBR 1863may28MathHerrig+JoaArens witJoesHerrigMariaArens(St. Donatus)Saint Donatus, Iowa church 1865 Death record and Joanna Aren
263. 18420918'JoaArends Olm dNicArends26+AnnaArendsdorff21(Kehlen,LU).jpg.
264. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 84; Image: 84; Family History Library Film: 803326.
265. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Number: 478-12-5415; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951. Social Security Administration. <i>Social Security Death Index, Master File</i>. Social Security Administration.
266. 1909nov24PetNemmers s(GeoNemmers+MargFrantzen) + Maria Herrig d(G.J. Herrig+AnnaeFlaxmeyer) Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage reco. ABBR 1909nov24PetNemmers s(GeoNemmers+MargFrantzen) + Maria Herrig d(G.J. Herrig+AnnaeFlaxmeyer) Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage reco
267. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 130B; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
268. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Donatus, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Page: 330A; Enumeration District: 306.
269. Peter Frantzen; LDS 1880 US census. ABBR Peter Frantzen; LDS 1880 US census.
270. 18351113'PetFranzenKehlen sHenFranzen46+CathTheisen39(Kehlen,LU).JPG.
271. Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2007;), National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 100; Volume #: Roll 100 - 14 Sep 1861-03 Oct 1861. <i>Selected Passports</i>. National Archives, Washington, D.C. <p>
A full list of sources can be found here.</p>
272. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1862; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 218; Line: 22; List Number: 347.
273. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
274. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 63; Family History Library Film: 803326.

Source Citations

275. 18440522'AnnaWilmes Obermertzig dJoesWilmes42+MargMajerus(Mertzig,LU).jpg.
276. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1862; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 218; Line: 12; List Number: 305.
277. 19000611 census HilDavis18541100 Iowa+AngBussmeier 185502 --- with family in Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA 1of2.jpg.
278. 19060828[MichBerger1882Luxembourg sMichBerger-MariaSchneider+MargDavis1885 dHilDavis-AngBussmeier(St Donatus,IA).pdf.
279. Davis, Hellarius, 1853-1936, Angelena (---) 1855-1914(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
280. Nemmers, Joseph P. 1898-1984, Irene A. (Davis) 1908-1983(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
281. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1865; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 254; Line: 16; List Number: 722.
282. Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa.
283. 1793jul2'MariaReiser dNicReiser+SusWagner Kehlen gpElisStoltzMariaStoltzNicWagner(Schoenberg).JPG.
284. 18420216[PetHoffmann18060407Ubersyren sJoesHoffmannMargWagner+ElisStoltz18160915Bofferdange dJoesStoltzMariaSiren(Schuttrange,LU).jpg.
285. 18430115'JoesHoffmannUbersyren sPetHoffmann36+ElisStoltz(Schuttrange,LU).jpg.
286. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 135B; Image: 159339; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
287. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Dubuque; Roll: 1643084. United States, Selective Service System. <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
288. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;).
289. The Assumption Church, School and People of Adams County, Nebraska 1883-1983 by Betty Ramspott Trausch.
290. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska; Roll: T624_847; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1374860.
291. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records. Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
292. HEUERTZ book by Peter J, Heues 1909-1996 with completion by Margaret M. (Heuertz) Stowers. Source Quality: NS0340823 ABBR HEUERTZ book by Peter J, Heues 1909-1996 with completion by Margaret M. (Heuertz) Stowers.
293. 18640101'PhilJohn Bettendorf sJoesJohn28+SusHermes23(Bettendorf,LU).jpg.
294. Willms Family Tree, Database online.
295. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2249; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 42-11.
296. Haxmeier, Paul, 1890-1952, Florence (Lampe) 1896-1990(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
297. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;).
298. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Jackson; Roll: 1643117. United States, Selective Service System. <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

Source Citations

299. Herrig, Henry 1872-1872, Mary 1879-1879 c Johannes-Helena (Haxmeier)(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
300. 1877 Januray 20 Joannes Mathias Herrig, son of Joannes Herrig and Helena Flaxmeyer, Saint Donatus, Iowa baptism record. ABBR 1877 Januray 20 Joannes Mathias Herrig, son of Joannes Herrig and Helena Flaxmeyer, Saint Donatus, Iowa baptism record.
301. 1881 December 10 Michael Herrig, son of Joannes Herring and Helenae Flaxmeyer, Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record. ABBR 1881 December 10 Michael Herrig, son of Joannes Herring and Helenae Flaxmeyer, Saint Donatus, Iowa burial record.
302. Herrig, Michael 1880-1881, George 1883-1884 c Johannes-Helena (Haxmeier)(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
303. 1905 January, 17 Joseph Till and Margareta Herrig, Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record. ABBR 1905 January, 17 Joseph Till and Margareta Herrig, Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record.
304. 1910 January 18 Nicolaus Flammang and Christina Herrig Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record. ABBR 1910 January 18 Nicolaus Flammang and Christina Herrig Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record.
305. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 660; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0024; Image: 397.0; FHL microfilm: 2340395. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.
306. 1880 US census of Tete Des Morts township, Jackson county, Iowa. ABBR 1880 US census of Tete Des Morts township, Jackson county, Iowa
307. 1912 February 6 Henricus Herrig and Maria Gehlen Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record. ABBR 1912 February 6 Henricus Herrig and Maria Gehlen Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record.
308. 1922 February 7 Mathias Herrig and Agnes Pollock, Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record. ABBR 1922 February 7 Mathias Herrig and Agnes Pollock, Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record.
309. 1916 October 17 Charles Hilbert and Helena Herrig, Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record. ABBR 1916 October 17 Charles Hilbert and Helena Herrig, Saint Donatus, Iowa marriage record.
310. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593_426; Page: 82B; Family History Library Film: 545924. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
311. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M653_345; Page: 735; Family History Library Film: 803345.
312. Joannes Flaxmeyer; February 10, 1866 Saint Donatus, Iowa baptism record. ABBR Joannes Flaxmeyer; February 10, 1866 Saint Donatus, Iowa baptism record.
313. Marie Homan descendants.FTW. Source Quality: NS0374013 ABBR Marie Homan descendants.FTW
314. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Number: 480-42-7407; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955. Social Security Administration. <i>Social Security Death Index, Master File</i>. Social Security Administration.
315. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01168; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 49-30. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.
316. Saint Donatus, Iowa December 13, 1871 Anna Maria Arend baptism record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa December 13, 1871 Anna Maria Arend baptism record.
317. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 359; Family History Film: 1254359; Page: 56B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 0403. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
318. Quigg, Gary, comp, Iowa State Census 1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003;), Database online.
319. Saint Donatus, Iowa January 6, 1858 Dom Arendt and Anna Wilmes marriage record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa January 6, 1858 Dom Arendt and Anna Wilmes marriage record.
320. Wilmes, Anna 18--to 1884 obit w of Dom Arend 02-12-1884p8 lux gaz.jpg.

Source Citations

321. 18331107'DomArendtKoerich sWilArendt42+JoaMonner(Koerich,LU).JPG.
322. 18700819 census DomArend family Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA.jpg.
323. <http://www.deltgen.com/pubtng/getperson.php?personID=169095&tree=Deltgen>.
324. 18130811'WilKneip Goesdorf sJoesKneip 30+AnnaKoetz(Goesdorf,LU).jpg.
325. 18340129[WilKneip 18130811 Goesdorf sJoesKneipAnnaKoetz+MariaKayser 18040610 Enscherange dNicKaiserAnnaBerckus(Goesdorf,LU).jpg.
326. 18540906[NicKneip 18190309 Kautenbach sJoesKneipAnnaKoetz+CathSchaul18280917 Goesdorf dPetSchaulCathMichelau(Goesdorf,LU).jpg.
327. <http://www.deltgen.com/pubtng/getperson.php?personID=1247045&tree=Deltgen>.
328. <http://www.deltgen.com/pubtng/getperson.php?personID=1147415&tree=Deltgen>.
329. St. Mary's Catholic Church Centennial Remsen, Iowa 100 Years 1885-1985.
330. 19300602[CharDimmer 19010728 Walhausen sJoesDimmerMargDeisges+MargKneip 19080825 Hollerich dPetKneipPalFelten(Hosingen,LU).jpg.
331. Mathias Herrig; August 8, 1862 Saint Donatus, Iowa baptism record. ABBR Mathias Herrig; August 8, 1862 Saint Donatus, Iowa baptism record.
332. Iowa State Census, 27. ABBR Iowa State Census
333. U.S. Census, 186-188. ABBR U.S. Census
334. U.S. Census, 68. ABBR U.S. Census
335. Joe Ehleringer; October 8, 2003 email and Arensdorff from John Richenburg 3-18-05 with edit by Bob Arens.FTW. ABBR Joe Ehleringer; October 8, 2003 email and Arensdorff from John Richenburg 3-18-05 with edit by Bob Arens.FTW
336. 18700820 census PetKoob 40 Luxembourg and AnnaAnen30 Luxembourg family MargHoffmann70 in Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.pdf.
337. 18311122'PetKoobPetKoob Beringen sPetKoob30+MariaHoltzmacher26(Mersch,LU).jpg.
338. Saint Donatus, Iowa July 28, 1862 Maria Koob baptism record. ABBR Saint Donatus, Iowa July 28, 1862 Maria Koob baptism record.
339. Marvin Knock, May 28, 2003 email and Joe Ehleringer October 8, 2003 email. ABBR Marvin Knock, May 28, 2003 email and Joe Ehleringer October 8, 2003 email.
340. 19000606 census wid PetKoob66 HenKoob33+MarySchuster33 family in Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.pdf.
341. 19040723=PetKoob 18311121 Beringen,LU-Iona,MN sPetKoob+MariaHoltzmacher widElisAnen(Iona,MN).pdf.
342. 18600828 census HenArnoldHenAnen53 Luxembourg+MariaHoffman58 Luxembourg family PetKoob26 ElisArnold ElisAnen20 in Mosalem, Dubuque, Iowa, USA(Kehlen,LU).jpg.
343. 1910 History of Jackson County Iowa.pdf page 632.
344. 18860409=ElisAnen abt1835 Luxembourg-St Donatus wPetKoob abt 1833 Luxembourg-1904 Iona, MN(St Donatus,IA).pdf.
345. Descendants of Mike Harnes from Glenda Britian in March of 1999. ABBR Descendants of Mike Harnes from Glenda Britian in March of 1999.
346. Obituary, Clinton Daily Democrat. ABBR Obituary, Clinton Daily Democrat
347. U.S. Census, 67. ABBR U.S. Census
348. U.S. Census, 5-5. ABBR U.S. Census
349. U.S. Census, 108-110. ABBR U.S. Census
350. U.S. Census, 46-46. ABBR U.S. Census
351. U.S. Census, 158-163. ABBR U.S. Census
352. GSCGS cemetery index for Sioux County, Iowa and Jean Pierre Arens obituary in the April 19, 1945 Remsen Bell-Enterprise.

Source Citations

353. Dubuque Telegraph Herald, Sun, 14 Nov 1999. Source Quality: NS0320913 ABBR Dubuque Telegraph Herald
354. U.S. Census, 129-130. ABBR U.S. Census
355. Information compiled by John Arens 50 1st Ave. N. Woodstock, Minnesota. Source Quality: NS0347573 ABBR Information compiled by John Arens 50 1st Ave. N. Woodstock, Minnesota.
356. Information compiled by John Arens 50 1st Ave. N. Woodstock, Minnesota. Source Quality: NS0347373 ABBR Information compiled by John Arens 50 1st Ave. N. Woodstock, Minnesota.
357. U.S. Census, 39-40. ABBR U.S. Census
358. U.S. Census, 70-72. ABBR U.S. Census
359. Lattner Family Tree, Database online.
360. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 131A; Image: 158983; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
361. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: 338; Family History Film: 1254338; Page: 382A; Enumeration District: 183.
362. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1869; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 307; Line: 29; List Number: 261.
363. Rose Family Tree, Database online.
364. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Rec;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Herman, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T625_826; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 1052.
365. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;).
366. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Burk, Minnehaha, South Dakota; Roll: T627_3863; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50-5. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.
367. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1374436. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
368. U.S. Census, 49-51. ABBR U.S. Census
369. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Caledonia, O'Brien, Iowa; Roll: 358; Family History Film: 1254358; Page: 286C; Enumeration District: 160.
370. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Orange, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1374436. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.
371. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1872; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 356; Line: 6; List Number: 322.
372. 1860 US census of Prairie Springs Township, Jackson County, Iowa. ABBR 1860 US census of Prairie Springs Township, Jackson County, Iowa
373. U.S. Census, 90-92. ABBR U.S. Census

Source Citations

374. 19540218=NicKoob 18961024 Alton,IA-Granville,IA sBernKoob+MariaDrees hlrenePerlot obituary in Alton,IA Democrat (Alton,IA).pdf.
375. U.S. Census, 76-78. ABBR U.S. Census
376. 19300404 census LeoHoffmann family in America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA.jpg.
377. U.S. Census, 202-200. ABBR U.S. Census
378. U.S. Census, 69. ABBR U.S. Census
379. U.S. Census, 163-165. ABBR U.S. Census
380. Anna (Miller) Hoffmann 1831-1921 obituary in the January 11, 1921 Le Mars Semi-Weekly Sentinel.
381. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1851-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;).
382. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Richland, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 374B; Enumeration District: 309; Image: 0612.
383. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 87; Image: 87; Family History Library Film: 803326.
384. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Le Mars Ward 1, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: T624_418; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0114; FHL microfilm: 1374431.
385. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T62;), Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: T627_1190; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 75-16.
386. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 359; Family History Film: 1254359; Page: 56A; Enumeration District: 170.
387. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1870; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M593_397; Page: 135A; Family History Library Film: 545896. 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
388. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;). WWII Bonus Case Files. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
389. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0025; Image: 921.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
390. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T62;), Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627_1213; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 96-26.
391. Mae Jean (Wiltgen) Bohr, daughter of Ralph Wiltgen -- Ossian, Iowa. Received 2002. ABBR Mae Jean (Wiltgen) Bohr, daughter of Ralph Wiltgen -- Ossian, Iowa. Received 2002
392. Gordon Family Tree, Database online.
393. Grand Rapids Press, 29 Feb 2000. ABBR Grand Rapids Press
394. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;). Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.
395. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;). Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
396. 18780303[TheoSchmitz 18491114 Boevange,Clervaux sPetSchmitz=18671125-AnnaMariaEhlen=18681213+MariaKler 18531106 Insenborn dJoesKler-MargSchaack=18601013(Neunhausen,LU).jpg.

Source Citations

397. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa; Roll: 359; Family History Film: 1254359; Page: 104B; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 0499.
398. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;). Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
399. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Black Hawk; Roll: 1643362. United States, Selective Service System. <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
400. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Certificate: 071267; Volume: 27019. Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. <i>Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953.</i> State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.Ohio Department of Health. <i>Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002.</i> Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.
401. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 344A; Enumeration District: 307; Image: 0551.
402. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
403. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;), Database online.
404. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairfield, Harlan, Nebraska; Roll: T624_847; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1374860.
405. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438.
406. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lake Park, Dickinson, Iowa; Roll: T623_429; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 36. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900
407. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 351C; Enumeration District: 308; Image: 0565. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
408. Willms Family Tree, Willms Family Tree.
409. Mark Streff email on March 9, 2006. ABBR Mark Streff email on March 9, 2006.
410. Letter dated September 10, 2002 from Marilyn (Pietrok) Helm. ABBR Letter dated September 10, 2002 from Marilyn (Pietrok) Helm.
411. 18341231'NicStroef Wellenstein sNicStroef30+MargAdams(Wellenstein,LU).jpg.
412. Mark Alan Streff; January 19, 2006 email. ABBR Mark Alan Streff; January 19, 2006 email.
413. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Page: 334A; Enumeration District: 306.
414. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Rec;), Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dubuque Ward 5, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: T625_488; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: .
415. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - "Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled r;), Database online.

Source Citations

416. Ancestry.com, Web: Nebraska, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2011 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 27 February 2012.Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/c/>).
417. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Database online. Number: 506-20-2831; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951. Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social Security Administration
418. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Database online. Registration Location: Harlan County, Nebraska; Roll: 1711696; Draft Board: 0. United States, Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration
419. 18751224'MariaKass dNicKass+MariaWenner gpMartKassMariaMousel(St. Donatus).JPG.
420. Kass, Nikolaus 18-- - 1929, Margaretha (Wenner) 1856-1921 of Tuntange,LU(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.
421. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T624_407; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1374420.
422. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 345; Family History Film: 1254345; Page: 332B; Enumeration District: 306; Image: 0528. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
423. Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), Database online. Works Project Administration, Graves Registration Project, Washington, D.C.: n.p., n.d.
424. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T623_438; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 69. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900
425. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T625_495; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 374.
426. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1923-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;), Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 433 (Emmet - Montgomery).
427. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1857; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 172; Line: 46; List Number: 323.
428. Full - Hallberg Family, Database online.
429. LaPorte Family Free, Database online.
430. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Record;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 63; Image: 63; Family History Library Film: 803326.
431. 18501209'MariaWennerTrintange dJoesWenner40+AnnaMousel30(Waldbredimus,LU).jpg.
432. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T625_495; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 375.
433. Joyce Koozer, Koozer Web Site, WENNER, margaret. _MEDI: 27629841-1 _TYPE: Smart Matching _UID: 4ABD71C2-FFE0-4298-B3D3-35BDD9B97376
434. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2017;), State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784584.
435. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003;), Database online. Iowa, 1895 Iowa State Census, Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa
436. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska; Roll: 1282; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 967.0. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930
437. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:

Source Citations

2002.); Year: 1930; Census Place: Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska; Roll: 1282; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 967.0; FHL microfilm: 2341017.

438. Newspapers.com - The Nebraska State Journal - 22 Jun 1931 - Page 1 (Name: The Nebraska State Journal; Location: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States of America; Date: 22 Jun 1931;), 22 Jun 1931.

439. Middleton Family Tree, Database online.

440. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Database online.

441. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security ;), Database online. Number: 455-18-0171; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

442. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T62;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Delana, Humboldt, Iowa; Roll: T627_1167; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 46-8.

443. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Publication Date: 24/ Jul/ 2007; Publication Place: La Porte, Indiana, USA; URL: <http://qonline.com/archives/qco/obits.cgi?obi&id&id&347453>. See newspaper information provided with each entry.

444. Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2019;), The Dispatch; Publication Date: 24/ Jul/ 2007; Publication Place: Moline, Illinois, United States of America; URL: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/341115764/?article=7898e1db-aa83-4741-a1c6-0c95bc9e5912&focus=0.18498838,0.4177877,0.33549166,0.8213655&xid=>

445. Prokosch Master, Database online.

446. Citation Text: Record for Margaret Elizabeth Kass.

447. Heuertz from Dave Halm world connect 11-17-05 with edit by Bob Arens.FTW. ABBR Heuertz from Dave Halm world connect 11-17-05 with edit by Bob Arens.FTW

448. Margaret, DAVID'S GENEALOGY. Source Quality: NS0311943 ABBR DAVID'S GENEALOGY

449. Irene (Mangers) Willmes 1919-2008 obituary.

450. 19030128[AloyWilmes+CecStreff-JoesDavis+MargWilmes-JoesFrench+CathWilm es cPetWilmes-AnnaKalmes in LuxemburgerGazette(St Donatus,IA) .odt.

451. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

452. Rosella (Haxmeier) Manderscheid 1925-2005 obituary in July 5, 2005 Dubuque, Iowa Telegraph Herald.

453. 18800623 census J Manderscheid family in Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA.JPG.

454. Elizabeth Remakel desc; from Joan Kurt Bradford Aug 11, 2002.FTW. Source Quality: NS0323333 ABBR Elizabeth Remakel desc; from Joan Kurt Bradford Aug 11, 2002.FTW

455. 1841jan8JoesThill27 sPetThill27+ElisRemacle bwNicThill29JoesRemacle26(Hesperange).JPG. ABBR 1841jan8JoesThill27 sPetThill27+ElisRemacle bwNicThill29JoesRemacle26(Hesperange).JPG

456. Remackel, Jacob 1857-1953 with 1st cousin John Thill-Catherine (Loes) family Richland, Jackson, Iowa, USA census.jpg.

457. Joan and Robert Remakel of 2901 Van Buren Ave, Dubuque, Iowa 52001 package postmarked September 5, 2001. Source Quality: NS0352073 ABBR Joan and Robert Remakel of 2901 Van Buren Ave, Dubuque, Iowa 52001 package postmarked September 5, 2001.

458. 1844jan10AntThill sPetThill32+ElisRemakel bwAntSchwartz36AntRemacle25(Hesperange).JPG Elizabeth Remakel desc; from Joan K. ABBR 1844jan10AntThill sPetThill32+ElisRemakel bwAntSchwartz36AntRemacle25(Hesperange).JPG Elizabeth Remakel desc; from Joan K

459. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), Year: 1860; Census Place: Jackson, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: M653_326; Page: 288; Image: 288; Family History Library Film: 803326.

460. 1884feb29'JoesTill sAntTill+CathHoman gpJoesKurtCathTill(Springbrook, Iowa).JPG. ABBR 1884feb29'JoesTill

Source Citations

sAntTill+CathHoman gpJoesKurtCathTill(Springbrook, Iowa).JPG

461. Joan and Robert Remakel of 2901 Van Buren Ave, Dubuque, Iowa 52001 package postmarked September 5, 2001. Source Quality: NS0352143 ABBR Joan and Robert Remakel of 2901 Van Buren Ave, Dubuque, Iowa 52001 package postmarked September 5, 2001.

462. Flammang, Nicholas 1833- and Mary--- family in Tete Des Mortes, Jackson, Iowa, USA 1900 census.jpg.

463. Flammang, Nicholas 1882-1950, Christina (Herrig) 1888-1968(St. Donatus, IA headstone).jpg.

464. Flammang, Nicholas 1833- in Liberty, Dubuque, Iowa, USA 1860 census.jpg.

465. 1915 Iowa state census.

466. 18330509'JoesFlammangKoerich sJoesFlammang45+ElisGreten(Koerich,LU).JPG.

467. 18950212[AloFlammang+sNicFlammang-MariaNiemanAnnaLoewen dJoesLoewen-AnnaPhillips(St Donatus,IA).pdf.

468. 18661121[NickFlammang+MaryNieman(St Donatus,IA).pdf.

469. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;); Year: 1900; Census Place: Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: 438; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240438. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

470. Details: Ancestry Family Tree.

471. 1850 Federal Census Jackson County, Iowa, Bellevue Township REEL NO: M432-184 PAGE NO: 293A. Source Quality: NS0154553 ABBR 1850 Federal Census Jackson County, Iowa, Bellevue Township REEL NO: M432-184 PAGE NO: 293A

472. February 7, 2002 e-mail from; rcoleman@inebraska.com (Ruby Coleman). ABBR February 7, 2002 e-mail from; rcoleman@inebraska.com (Ruby Coleman)

473. 18700210[PetEliz+ElisMullong witHenMullongMariaHoman(St. Donatus).JPG.

474. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;); Year: 1910; Census Place: Bellevue Ward 1, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: T624_407; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1374420. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

475. Anna (Wanderschied) Arensdorf 1875-1954 obituary. ABBR Anna (Wanderschied) Arensdorf 1875-1954 obituary.

476. 18780513'PalFelten Bockholtz dNicFelten49+MargBissener44(Hosingen,LU).jpg.

477. 18600926[NicFelten 18291012 Munshausen sNicFeltenCathMeland+MargBissener 18360115 Lellingen dPhilBissenerMariaSchraub(Hosingen,LU).jpg.

478. Albert Dimmer - April 5, 2012 email.

479. Iowa Census 1925. ABBR Iowa Census 1925

480. Mathias Harens 1839-1927 Obit.pdf.

481. 18750209[MathHarens1841+MargKoob1850 (Webster,IA).pdf.

482. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;); Year: 1880; Census Place: Floyd, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: 364; Family History Film: 1254364; Page: 195D; Enumeration District: 197.

483. Birth Certificate of Margaretha Koob and KOOB book of 1983 updated in May, 2001 by Angeline (Herig) Koob of Humboldt, Sas, p. 9. ABBR Birth Certificate of Margaretha Koob and KOOB book of 1983 updated in May, 2001 by Angeline (Herig) Koob of Humboldt, Sas

484. 18490820'MargKoob Angelsberg dCharKoob48+ElisEhleringer37(Angelsberg,LU).jpg.

485. 18631103 passenger list Koob, Charles+Elisabeth(Ehleringer) and Nicolas Ehleringer+Susanna(Hommel) families.jpg.

486. U.S. Census, 96. ABBR U.S. Census

487. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;); Minnesota, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002, Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health

Source Citations

488. U.S. Census, 3. ABBR U.S. Census
489. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Number: 475-82-7500; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: 1975. Social Security Administration. <i>Social Security Death Index, Master File</i>. Social Security Administration.
490. California Birth Records. ABBR California Birth Records
491. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), Registration State: Minnesota; Registration County: Grant; Roll: 1675468. United States, Selective Service System. <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
492. U.S. Census, 39-4039-40. ABBR U.S. Census
493. U.S. Census, 89-91. ABBR U.S. Census
494. U.S. Census, 68-69. ABBR U.S. Census
495. Newspapers.com - Argus-Leader - 9 May 2002 - Page 14 (Name: Argus-Leader; Location: Sioux Falls, South Dakota; Date: 9 May 2002;), 9 May 2002.
496. Newspapers.com - Argus-Leader - 4 Nov 2014 - Page C6 (Name: Argus-Leader; Location: Sioux Falls, South Dakota; Date: 4 Nov 2014;), 4 Nov 2014.
497. 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-2003) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Graceville, Minnesota. and Arensdorff from John. ABBR 1979 Arens family book of John C. Arens (1909-2003) as typed by Mitzy Murphy of Graceville, Minnesota. and Arensdorff from John
498. 19260620=Anna(Kettler)Koob 18400715 Hannover,Germany-Anton,IA wNicKoob x19210507 dThoeKettler+MargHaxmeier obituary in June 29, 1926 Le Mars Sentinel(Alton,IA).pdf.
499. 19210507=NicKoob 1838 Luxembourg-Alton,IA sCharKoob+ElisEhleringer hAnnaKettler obituary in ALTON DEMOCRAT (Alton,IA).pdf.
500. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Floyd, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: 683; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 2340418. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.
501. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Floyd, Sioux, Iowa; Roll: T627_1205; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 84-9. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.
502. 18530926'TheoKlein Niederfeulen sMichKlein+MariaMuller(Feulen,LU).jpg.
503. Newspapers.com - The Alton Democrat - 15 Sep 1966 - Page Page 6 (Name: The Alton Democrat; Location: Alton, Iowa; Date: 15 Sep 1966;), 15 Sep 1966.
504. Newspapers.com - The Alton Democrat - 15 Sep 1966 - Page Page 6 (Name: The Alton Democrat;), 15 Sep 1966.
505. <http://www.deltgen.com/bases-de-donnees/base-genealogique.html>.
506. Denver Post, Sat, 10 Apr 1999. ABBR Denver Post
507. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Julien, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: 430; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0117; FHL microfilm: 1240430. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900
508. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Social Security Administration. <i>Social Security Death Index, Master File</i>. Social Security Administration.
509. Ancestry.com, Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;). <i>Minnesota Birth Certificates Index</i>. Minnesota Historical Society. <http://people.mnhs.org/bci/>: accessed 18 Nov 2014.
510. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951. Social Security Administration. <i>Social Security Death Index, Master File</i>. Social Security Administration.
511. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT,

Source Citations

USA; Date: 2011;), Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: 1968. Social Security Administration. <i>Social Security Death Index, Master File</i>. Social Security Administration.

512. Ancestry.com, Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT; Date: 2010;), Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007. <i>Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007</i>. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, 2008.

513. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01168; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 49-1. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

514. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), La Porte Herald-Argus, The; Publication Date: 24/ Jul/ 2007; Publication Place: La Porte, Indiana, USA; URL: <http://qconline.com/archives/qco/obits.cgi?obi&id&347453>. See newspaper information provided with each entry.

515. Editor: Eleanor Thilges. Assistant Editors: Marjorie Capesius, Helen Gales, Ruth McGuire, ST. JOSEPH PARISH CENTENNIAL EDITION 1876-1976 ST. JOSEPH, IOWA. ABBR Saint Joseph [Iowa] Parish 1876-1976 book.

516. Heiderscheid, Francois 1739-1793 descendants by Brenda Maki online.doc.

517. Ancestry.com, Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;).

518. 1920 U.S. Census - Roseland Township, Adams County, Nebraska. Source Quality: NS0263983 ABBR 1920 U.S. Census - Roseland Township, Adams County, Nebraska

519. 1930 U.S. Census - Roseland Township, Adams County, Nebraska. Source Quality: NS0265963 ABBR 1930 U.S. Census - Roseland Township, Adams County, Nebraska

520. 1880 U.S. Census - Cottonwood Precinct, Adams County, Nebraska. Source Quality: NS0225943 ABBR 1880 U.S. Census - Cottonwood Precinct, Adams County, Nebraska

521. 1885 Nebraska Census - Roseland Precinct, Adams County, Nebraska. Source Quality: NS0240283 ABBR 1885 Nebraska Census - Roseland Precinct, Adams County, Nebraska

522. 1910 U.S. Census - Roseland Township, Adams County, Nebraska. Source Quality: NS0261613 ABBR 1910 U.S. Census - Roseland Township, Adams County, Nebraska

523. Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: Found online at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints-Family Search web site. <<http://www.familysearch.org/ENG/Se;>>), Issued in Nebraska. Source Quality: ABBR Social Security Death Index ABBR Social Security Death Index

524. Albert Dimmer - March 21, 2012 email.

525. 18710331'MargDeisges Gralingen dJoeseDeisges43+AnnaSteffen28(Putscheid,LU).jpg.

526. Newspapers.com - Argus-Leader - 10 Nov 2017 - Page C4 (Name: Argus-Leader; Location: Sioux Falls, South Dakota; Date: 10 Nov 2017;), 10 Nov 2017.

527. Lincoln Journal Star, Thu, 13 Jul 2000. ABBR Lincoln Journal Star

528. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 09 April 2018, 02:23), entry for Leonard F Fritz(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6RN-B6N>); contributed by various users. PersonID L6RN-B6N.

529. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "Minnesota, Obituaries 1865-2006," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2W2-5JDV> : accessed 17 March 2020), Leonard Fritz in entry for Coletta M Fritz Loosbrock, 2001; citing Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

530. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Social Security Death Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VHC3-ZRH> : 20 May 2014), Leonard F Fritz, 25 Aug 2011; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, <i>Death Master File</i>, database (Alex.

531. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2Y-Z73M> : 13 December 2015), Leonard F Fritz, 2011; Burial, Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, United States of America, West Lawn Memorial Park; citing record.

532. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Census, 1930," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X38J-8Y6> : accessed 17 March 2020), Leonard Fretz in household of Gregory Fritz, Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration.

533. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Census, 1940," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSVF-M6Y> : 27 July 2019), Lenard Fritz in household of Gregory Fritz, Adrian, Adrian

Source Citations

Village, Nobles, Minnesota, United States; citing enumera.

534. Grand Rapids Press, 20 Aug 1998. ABBR Grand Rapids Press

535. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Inglewood, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_234; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 19-281. United States of America, Bureau of the Census. <i>Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940</i>. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

536. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa ;).

537. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Wa;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dubuque Ward 3, Dubuque, Iowa; Roll: T624_401; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1374414.

538. Ancestry.com, U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), Publication Place: Sauk Rapids, Minnesota, USA; Web edition: <http://www.williamsdingmann.com/ObituaryDisplay.aspx?ID=9421>. See source information provided with each entry.

539. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;). Minnesota. <i>Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002</i>. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

540. 20080109=IreneMangers19190211Holstein,NE-Hastings,NE dFranMangers+LousHoxmeier wErnWillmes obituary (Hastings,NE).odt.

541. FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 04 January 2020, 10:28), entry for Donald Adrian Schwarz(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GQ5X-1XQ>); contributed by various users. PersonID GQ5X-1XQ.

Name Index

ACKERSON, Charles Elmer (1914-1916), 145
ACKERSON, Clarence E (1893-1972), 145
ACKERSON, Everett Edward (1926-1993), 145, 229
ADAMS, unknown (Abt 1887-), 195
ADAMS, Uriah Mason (1907-1989), 195
ADLER, Zelma Florence (1923-1968), 227
ALBERS, Mary C. (1891-1986), 220
ALBERT, Isaac Washington (1858-1936), 140
ALBERT, Mae Agnes (1900-1982), 140
ALF, Anna (1777-1839), 70, 72
ALLEN, Ernest Lee (1881-1954), 222
ALLEN, Vernon Lee (1904-1970), 222
AMBROSE, Margaret (1818-1894), 82
AMBROSY, Catherine (1878-), 105
AMUNDSEN, Raymond Paul (1910-1988), 194
ANEN, Elisabetha (Anna) (1840-1886), 103
ANGELO, Louis R. (1906-1988), 195
ARBACH, Urban J (1916-1998), 214
AREND, Anna Maria (Mary) (Abt 1871-1939), 100
AREND, Dominic (Arendt) (1833-1893), 100
AREND, Suzanne (1810-1887), 62
ARENS, Johanna (1842-1865), 86
ARENSDORF, Marie (Arensdorff) (1832-1900), 80
ATHMAN, Joseph H. (1882-1966), 220
ATHMAN, Richard Ferdinand (1917-1970), 220
BAESE, William (Abt 1884-), 192
BARMORE, Fauncil Colvin (1920-1998), 226
BARNEY, Myrtle (1885-1975), 139
BECKER, Anna (1802-1869), 83
BECKER, Johanna (Abt 1766-1800), 74
BEERS, Thomas A. (1903-2000), 133
BEHR, Emma Johanna (1906-1993), 31, 177
BEIRIGER, Adelaide Mary (1876-1956), 237
BEIRIGER, Frances Mary (1878-1947), 151
BENSON, Betty J (1923-1984), 29, 251
BENSON, Ida A (1887-), 226
BERENDES, Ellizabeth (1884-1972), 150
BERHOW, Arlene A (1920-2010), 229
BICHAEL, John B (1850-1928), 138
BIERSTEDT, Evelyn Elaine (1918-2015), 229
BINDNER, Martha (1917-2004), 48, 186
BINDNER, Peter L (1880-1948), 186

Name Index

BISSENER, Margaret (1836-1912), 161
BISTRAM, unknown (H Josephine Wanderscheid) (Abt 1875-1949), 159, 160, 233
BLAKE, Francis Raymond (1916-2012), 291
BOCHOLTZ, Maria (Elisabeth) (Abt 1729-1780), 65
BOESE, William Theodore (1914-1986), 52, 192
BOLAND, Miles Philip (1904-1989), 169
BOLAND, Miles Philip (1938-1993), 169
BONIFAS, Bernice Stella (1918-1987), 158, 240
BONIFAS, George (1915-1915), 158
BONIFAS, Henry (1888-1944), 158, 159
BONIFAS, Henry J (1888-1944), 158, 159
BONIFAS, John (1922-1922), 158
BONIFAS, John Peter (1839-1923), 158, 159
BONIFAS, Roman Jacob (1926-1975), 158, 242
BONIGER, Barbara (Abt 1896-), 198
BORK, Albert August (1909-1993), 143
BOUR, Catharina (1785-), 69
BOVY, Albert H (1908-1996), 218
BOVY, Elizabeth Rose (1934-2015), 218, 303
BOVY, Magdalena Catherine (1910-1985), 219
BOVY, William (1875-1948), 218, 219
BREITFELDER, Ferdinand Edmond (1915-2000), 240
BREITFELDER, Joseph George (1878-1971), 240
BREUER, Delores Irene (1911-1985), 322
BRICHER, Ida Kathrine (1893-1981), 174
BRIMEYER, Elisabetha (Abt 1750-1806), 65
BRUNEN, Marie A (1880-), 209
BRUNSMAN, Agnes W (1896-1974), 269
BRUSTAD, Rodney Delano (1953-2011), 52, 344
BRUYN, Helena H. (1909-1977), 48, 120
BUEHLER, Albert (Abt 1854-), 85
BUEHLER, unknown (Abt 1880-), 85, 139
BUNKERS, Dale Jerome (1958-2016), 44, 267
BUNKERS, Frank Peter (1883-1926), 267
BUNKERS, Jerome Anton (Tony) (1921-1978), 44, 267
BUNTING, Marie (Abt 1869-), 145
BURBACH, Dorothea Mary (1878-1953), 236
BURG, Anna (1857-1943), 172
BURG, Catharine (1855-1923), 113
BUSH, Roy William (1933-1974), 37, 258
BUSSMANN, Angelena (1855-1914), 87
BUTLER, Charlotte Pearl (1880-1948), 138

Name Index

CALLAHAN, Patrick James (1948-2005), 52, 190
CAMPAGNA, Esther L (1908-1975), 222
CAMPBELL, Dudley (1913-2011), 194
CASHEL, Jane Connole Catherine (1937-2012), 31, 255
CLANCY, Cornelia Katherine (1901-1977), 297
CLASEN, Vincent J. (1917-1972), 240
COATES, Harvey Llewellyn (1897-1987), 145
COATES, Josiah (Abt 1867-), 145
COATES, Melvin A (1920-1979), 145, 230
COATES, Melvin Leroy (1940-2005), 230
COLE, Lillian M (1914-2001), 138
COONROD, Catherine (Abt 1921-2015), 115, 175, 208
CORNETT, James Alexander (1917-2011), 196
CORRIGAN, Phyllis M (1924-2007), 198
CORRIGAN, Raymond P (Abt 1894-), 198
COUNTRYMAN, Rosalie (1885-1972), 144
COX, Emmett Leo (1921-1929), 221
COX, Joseph Emmett (1897-1971), 221
COX, Lorraine Marie (1930-2008), 221
CURRY, Ellen E (1859-1904), 138
DAVIS, Catherine (1887-), 87
DAVIS, Hellarius (1853-1936), 87
DAVIS, Irene E. (1908-1983), 147
DAVIS, Maud (Abt 1887-), 141
DAVIS, Richard J. (1870-), 147
DE WITT, Mary (1875-1971), 150
DEHNE, Donald Dwayne (1935-2008), 213, 294
DEHNE, Geraldine Ann (1932-2001), 213, 293
DEHNE, William Henry (1903-1992), 213
DEISGES, Margaret (1871-1945), 243
DEJAEGER, Josepha M (1915-1996), 215
DELAGARDELLE, Bernice Elizabeth (1923-1996), 216, 298
DELAGARDELLE, Gerald Christian (1925-2013), 216, 299
DELAGARDELLE, Joseph Mathias (1899-1983), 216
DELAGARDELLE, Lloyd (1928-1965), 216
DELAGARDELLE, Mathias (Abt 1889-), 219
DELAGARDELLE, Roy Francis (1932-1981), 216, 300
DELAGARDELLE, Susan C (1899-1934), 215
DELAGARDELLE, Susan M (Abt 1953-Bef 2014), 299, 357
DELAGARDELLE, Thomas Frank (1948-2005), 299
DELAGARDELLE, unnamed (1934-1934), 216
DELAGARDELLE, Valeria Magdalena (1919-2004), 219

Name Index

DEMUTH, Bernard Peter (1879-1951), 52, 121
DEMUTH, Helen Mary (1908-1988), 52, 121
DEMUTH, Ida Katherine (1911-1979), 52, 121, 192
DEMUTH, Lawrence Peter (1904-1949), 52, 121, 190
DEMUTH, Louis A (1910-1983), 52, 121
DEMUTH, Margaret Caroline (1918-1988), 54, 122, 193
DEMUTH, sillborn (1942-1942), 52, 190
DEMUTH, Verena Elizabeth (1913-2006), 53, 122, 192
DEMUTH, Wilfred Anthony (1905-1961), 52, 121, 191
DERBIS, Irene (1928-2012), 290
DIMMER, Charles (1901-1962), 243
DIMMER, John (1863-1938), 243
DIXON, Myrtle May (1887-1973), 139
DIXON, Theodore (1844-), 139
DOLAN, Gertrude (Catherine) (1851-1903), 118
DONDELINGER, Maria (Abt 1701-), 24
DONDELINGER, Marie (Margaret) (1821-1894), 85
DORAN, Anna (1908-1996), 106
DORN, Ann (1908-1996), 106
DORR, Wilbur (1918-1993), 169
DOUGHERTY, Agnes L (1922-2009), 140
DREES, Maria Anna Francisca (1873-1956), 179
EATON, James Wesley (1932-2008), 310
EHLINGER, Barbara (1818-1870), 79
EIBNER, Cecilia (Abt 1924-1985), 134, 207
EIBNER, Edward (1886-1974), 134
EIBNER, Edward (Abt 1925-1985), 134, 208
EILDERS, David Bruce (1947-2004), 289
ELLINGER, Otto (1889-), 135
ELLISON, Carl Franklin (1875-1950), 143
ELLISON, Dorothy Madeline (1918-2000), 143, 228
ELLISON, unnamed (1910-1910), 143
ENNERS, Margaret (Abt 1668-), 23
ERNSTER, Josphine K. (1889-1966), 199
ERTHUM, George Nicholas (1904-1992), 315
ERTHUM, Richard George (1935-2003), 315
EVEN, Agnes (Abt 1909-1950), 233
EVEN, Anna (1824-1908), 69
EVEN, Anthony (1914-1997), 129, 200
EVEN, Gerald (Abt 1900-), 129
EVEN, John (Evans)(Evens) (1827-1885), 80
EVEN, Joseph H. (Abt 1879-), 129

Name Index

EVEN, Leonard (1928-1992), 129, 200
EVEN, Margaret (1859-Bef 1900), 80
EVEN, Margaret (1869-1921), 99
EVEN, Mathias (1829-1913), 99
EVEN, Mathias (1861-1931), 233
EVEN, Nicholas (Ewen) (1801-1852), 69
EXPELIER, Louisa (1862-1948), 92
EXPELIER, Roman Florian (1822-1898), 92
FABER, Leslie (Abt 1900-), 166
FEDERSPIEL, Catherine (Abt 1891-), 219
FEIGUM, Liam (Abt 2007-Abt 2007), 42, 364
FELTEN, Nicholas (1829-1911), 161
FELTEN, Palmyre (1878-1970), 161
FINK, Albert George (1915-1995), 236
FINK, Peter (1866-1943), 236
FISCHBACH, Agnes M. (1892-1974), 111
FISCHBACH, Alvina C. (1889-1951), 111
FISCHBACH, Andreas (1811-1890), 110
FISCHBACH, Hubert Mathias (1889-1945), 171
FISCHBACH, John Peter (1862-1924), 110
FISCHBACH, John Peter (1895-1916), 111
FISCHBACH, Joseph (Abt 1891-1906), 111
FISCHBACH, Mary Anne (1899-1973), 111, 172
FISCHBACH, Mary Francesca (Abt 1893-), 111, 171
FISCHBACH, Mathias John (1852-1918), 171
FISCHBACH, Rose M. (1900-1984), 111
FISCHBACH, Sylvia E. (1896-1940), 111, 171
FISCHBACH, Veronica (Abt 1890-1906), 111
FISCHER, Caroline (1866-1935), 233
FLAMMANG, Bernice Marie (1912-2012), 157, 240
FLAMMANG, John Nicholas (1833-Aft 1914), 157
FLAMMANG, Nicholas Leo (1882-1950), 157
FORD, Hamilton Thomas (1912-2006), 219
FRANTZEN, Margaret (1840-1918), 151
FRANTZEN, Margaret (1865-1949), 86, 158
FRANTZEN, Peter (1835-1914), 86
FRANTZEN, Susan (1875-1947), 174
FREDERES, Mick Tyler (1991-2013), 346
FREYMANN, Charles (Carolus Karl) (1817-1854), 85
FREYMANN, Charles Mathias (1883-1956), 85, 139
FREYMANN, Christophorus (Abt 1680-), 22
FREYMANN, John (1742-), 17, 22, 23

Name Index

FREYMANN, John Peter (1884-1884), 85
FREYMANN, Mariae (Freiman) (1819-1867), 17, 67
FREYMANN, Nicholas (Freimann) (1854-1920), 85
FREYMANN, Nicholas Christopher (1701-), 22
FREYMANN, Nicolai (Abt 1660-), 22
FREYMANN, Peter (1779-1830), 17, 67
FRITZ, Gregory P (1889-1970), 253
FRITZ, Leonard Felix (1927-2011), 31, 253
FROST, Cletus (1921-1999), 202
FROST, Dorothy A (1913-2006), 131, 203
FROST, George F (1911-1986), 131
FROST, John M (1880-1965), 131
FROST, Leo J (1909-1980), 131, 203
FROST, Mathias Bernard (1907-1990), 131, 203
FROST, Mathilda (1917-1917), 131
FROST, Orville (1921-2000), 202
FUNFSINN, Rose (1883-1973), 218, 219
GACKE, Ileen (1925-1997), 128
GAHAN, Paul Joseph (1916-2005), 42, 262
GALLAGHER, Nora E. (1902-1988), 315
GAUL, John Peter (1900-1986), 171
GEHLEN, Joannis Petri (Abt 1860-), 91
GEHLEN, Maria (1890-), 91
GIBBONS, Lawrence (1918-2000), 201
GILLES, Elizabeth Maria (1853-1927), 88
GILLES, Nicholas (1818-1892), 88
GILSDORF, Elisabeth (1882-1958), 240
GINSBACH, Frank (1874-1973), 174
GINSBACH, Peter H (1905-1982), 174
GIRSCH, Leona (1893-1992), 132
GLODEN, Darlene Diane (1948-2009), 29, 251, 321
GLODEN, Jerome A (1934-1997), 29, 30, 177, 251, 252
GLODEN, John (1894-1990), 29, 177
GLODEN, Mary Josephine (1896-1976), 256, 258
GLODEN, Orville Donald Nichols (1925-2010), 29, 177, 249
GOEBEL, Anthony E. (1861-Bef 1917), 73
GOEBEL, Christina (1840-1906), 117
GOEBEL, Ernest (1831-1870), 73
GOENNER, Mal L (1942-2015), 308
GOERGEN, Anna (Abt 1931-2001), 44, 264
GOERGEN, August (Abt 1725-), 25
GOERGEN, Maria (1775-1816), 17, 24, 25

Name Index

GOERGEN, Virginia Kathryn (1915-2015), 245
GOOTZ, William (Abt 1951-Bef 2006), 43, 263
GREDEN, Theresa (1856-1926), 115
GROMMES, Susanna (1858-1916), 153
GROSS, Katharina (Abt 1862-Bef 1912), 91
GROSSER, Lucille E (1924-2012), 288
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Albert (1886-1948), 84, 138
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Anna (1888-1888), 84
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Carol Louise (1912-2008), 137, 219
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Catherine (1871-Bef 1911), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Charles H Dr (1922-2006), 209, 287
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Charles Michael (1895-1979), 136, 209
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Charles Nicholas (1873-1946), 83, 136
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Clare (1912-Bef 2009), 136
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Donald James (1927-1928), 210
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Edward (1890-1890), 84
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Elisabeth M (Abt 1875-1952), 83, 137
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Francis (1804-1855), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Gerhardt W (1929-1987), 209, 289
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Harold Thomas (1913-2001), 136, 214
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Harold William (1914-1980), 138
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Helen Rose (1913-2010), 137, 220
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Henry (1798-1846), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Herman (1923-Aft 1939), 209
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, John (1870-1923), 83, 135
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, John Herman (1924-2005), 209
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Joseph Charles (1884-1949), 84, 137
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Joseph John (1924-2015), 209, 288
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Lawrence Nicholas (1903-1992), 136, 211
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Lena Mary (1925-1986), 210, 289
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Leo Theodore (1905-1989), 136, 211
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Linda A (1952-2015), 289, 350
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Lorraine Mary (1929-2007), 210, 290
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Margaret (1918-1992), 137, 214
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Mary (1887-1887), 84
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Mary Catherine (1906-2008), 136, 212
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Matilda Margaret (1919-1982), 138
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Matthew Leo (1900-1976), 136, 210
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Michael (1869-1871), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Michael (1880-1881), 84
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Nicholas (1838-1910), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Nicholas (1893-1937), 136

Name Index

GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Pearl "Mattie" (1904-1957), 136
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Rachel Elizabeth (1909-2004), 137, 219
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Robert Lyman (1914-1976), 138, 220
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Roger Allen (1939-1985), 210
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Rose (1908-1993), 136, 213
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Ruth M (1911-2001), 138, 221
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Susanna (1848-1913), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Susanna (1882-1886), 84
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, Theodore (1916-Bef 2009), 137, 214
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, unknown (Bet 1866/1900-Bet 1866/1910), 83
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, unnamed (1937-1937), 210
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, William Francis (1898-1972), 136, 209
GU(D-T)ENKAUF, William Mathew (1925-2006), 210, 290
HAGANS, Ethel (1906-1987), 173
HAID, Anna Marie (1914-1989), 235
HALL, Bernice (1925-2001), 297
HANDRAHAN, John Richard (1919-1958), 291
HANSEN, Fern Marie (1927-2014), 174
HANSEN, Leo Joseph (1886-1963), 174
HARENS, Mathias (Matt Met) (1839-1927), 163
HARENS, Nicholas Leonard (1919-1943), 163
HARENS, Nicholas Robert (1945-1993), 245
HARENS, Nicholas W (1889-1918), 163
HARENS, Robert Matthew (1917-1993), 163, 245
HARENS, Roger Matthew (1950-1951), 245
HARLDSON, Ramona Jane (1932-2008), 288
HAXMEIER, Anna (1856-1925), 71, 91, 146
HAXMEIER, Anna (1892-1987), 99, 100
HAXMEIER, Arthur H (1905-1993), 147, 169, 231
HAXMEIER, Catherine (1859-), 73
HAXMEIER, Catherine (1882-1972), 88
HAXMEIER, Christina (1869-1961), 73
HAXMEIER, Christine (1884-1979), 89
HAXMEIER, Clara (1853-), 72
HAXMEIER, Emma S (1909-1994), 150
HAXMEIER, Frances (1874-1965), 88, 148
HAXMEIER, George J (1894-1975), 100
HAXMEIER, George L (1856-1944), 73
HAXMEIER, Helena (1850-1923), 70, 89
HAXMEIER, Helena (1863-1941), 73
HAXMEIER, Henry P (1849-1931), 70, 87
HAXMEIER, Herman (1775-1844), 70, 72

Name Index

HAXMEIER, John (1859-1863), 71
HAXMEIER, John (1866-1946), 73, 99
HAXMEIER, John Casper (1876-1960), 88, 149
HAXMEIER, John Henry (1823-1903), 72
HAXMEIER, John Theodore (1814-1871), 70
HAXMEIER, Lewis (1897-1975), 100, 101, 150, 159, 233
HAXMEIER, Loretta (1912-2002), 147, 165, 232
HAXMEIER, Louisa (1888-1979), 89, 153
HAXMEIER, Lucille M (1933-1997), 156, 239, 240
HAXMEIER, Magdalena (1853-1923), 70
HAXMEIER, Magdalena (1892-1968), 99, 100
HAXMEIER, Marcella (1910-2008), 101
HAXMEIER, Margaret (1886-1953), 89, 151
HAXMEIER, Margaret (Sister Prosper) (1854-1937), 71
HAXMEIER, Martha Elizabeth (1906-1997), 149
HAXMEIER, Mary (1853-1937), 71
HAXMEIER, Paul (1879-1891), 88
HAXMEIER, Paul (1890-1952), 89, 154, 240
HAXMEIER, Peter (1877-1962), 88, 150
HAXMEIER, Rosa (1891-1979), 99, 100, 158, 159
HAXMEIER, Rosella C. (1925-2005), 155
HAXMEIER, Susan (1881-1945), 88, 151
HAXMEIER, Theodore J (1872-1927), 88, 147, 165, 169
HAYES, Mary "Mae" (1881-1968), 156
HAYES, Nona (1891-1984), 127
HEIDERSCHEIDT, Mary (Heiderscheid) (1888-1964), 234
HEINEMANN, Richard Laurence (1949-1999), 54, 280
HELLER, Mary Adaline (1872-1928), 210
HELLING, Josephine (1882-1963), 181
HENKELS, Theodore J. (1888-1971), 127
HENTGES, Catharina (Hintgen) (1837-1902), 70
HERMES, Susanna (1841-), 89
HERRIG, Alfred Michael (1908-1985), 107, 168
HERRIG, Alvina T (1912-2003), 108, 169, 231
HERRIG, Anna (1864-1945), 86
HERRIG, Anna (1867-), 76
HERRIG, Anna (1873-1946), 90, 156
HERRIG, Anna Catherine (1894-1953), 103, 163
HERRIG, Anthony (1893-), 90
HERRIG, Arnold (1926-1994), 109
HERRIG, Arthur J. (1921-1963), 108
HERRIG, Caestine (1911-1991), 106, 167

Name Index

HERRIG, Caroline (1869-1933), 90, 156, 239
HERRIG, Catharine (1871-), 76
HERRIG, Charles (1875-), 76, 106
HERRIG, Christina (1888-1968), 90, 157
HERRIG, Clarence M. (1908-1965), 105
HERRIG, Dolores E (1912-1986), 158
HERRIG, Edmund (1914-1992), 108
HERRIG, Elizabeth (1876-), 76, 107
HERRIG, Elizabeth (1876-1969), 91
HERRIG, Elizabeth (1895-Bef 1900), 103
HERRIG, Emily (1909-1992), 104, 165
HERRIG, Florence (1899-1981), 104, 164
HERRIG, George (1883-1884), 90
HERRIG, George V. (1883-), 76, 109
HERRIG, Gertrude (1914-1988), 107
HERRIG, Gilbert (1919-1987), 106
HERRIG, Harold J. (1920-1988), 109
HERRIG, Helena (Abt 1896-), 92
HERRIG, Henry (1872-1872), 90
HERRIG, Henry (1881-), 91
HERRIG, Hubert (1899-1975), 105
HERRIG, John (1839-1911), 71, 89
HERRIG, John (1879-1967), 76, 107, 231
HERRIG, John L. (1945-1987), 165
HERRIG, John Mathias (1877-), 90
HERRIG, John Peter (1846-1931), 91, 146
HERRIG, John Peter (1869-1943), 76, 104
HERRIG, Joseph (1890-), 90
HERRIG, Joseph (Abt 1901-Bef 1999), 106, 167
HERRIG, Josephine (1901-1996), 105
HERRIG, Julian (1923-1996), 108
HERRIG, Lawrence (1904-1968), 106
HERRIG, Lena (1881-), 76
HERRIG, Leo (1900-), 92
HERRIG, Leo (1906-1986), 107, 167
HERRIG, Loretta (Abt 1903-Bef 1999), 106, 167
HERRIG, Louis (1906-1989), 104, 165
HERRIG, Magdalena (1887-), 90
HERRIG, Margaret (1885-), 90, 157
HERRIG, Maria (1864-), 75
HERRIG, Maria (1880-1935), 91, 146, 158
HERRIG, Martha Elizabeth (1900-1978), 104, 164

Name Index

HERRIG, Mary (1879-1897), 90
HERRIG, Mary (Abt 1900-Bef 1999), 106
HERRIG, Mary Ann (1893-1974), 103, 163
HERRIG, Mary Joan (Abt 1902-Bef 1999), 106
HERRIG, Mary Johanette (Abt 1861-), 75
HERRIG, Mary S. (1898-1988), 105, 165
HERRIG, Mary Yvonne (1912-1999), 107
HERRIG, Mathias (1834-1890), 86
HERRIG, Mathias (1862-1933), 75, 103
HERRIG, Mathias (1887-), 91
HERRIG, Michael (1800-1880), 71, 75, 89, 91
HERRIG, Michael (1870-1921), 76, 105
HERRIG, Michael (1880-1881), 90
HERRIG, Michael (1885-), 91
HERRIG, Michael J (1897-1966), 103
HERRIG, Nicholas (1866-1945), 76, 104, 232
HERRIG, Nicholas (1890-), 91
HERRIG, Nicholas (1898-Bef 1900), 104
HERRIG, Norbert N. (1908-1909), 108
HERRIG, Peter (1891-Bef 1900), 103
HERRIG, Raymond (1904-1987), 104, 105, 164, 166, 232
HERRIG, Theodore (1883-), 90
HERRIG, Theodore (1901-1957), 104
HERRIG, Thersia (1894-), 92
HERRIG, Thomas Robert (1952-2016), 168, 246
HERRIG, unknown (Abt 1862-Bef 1900), 75
HERRIG, Wilfred (Abt 1900-), 108
HERRIG, William (1828-1919), 75
HERRIG, William (1875-), 90
HERRIG, William P. (1878-1958), 91, 157
HEUERTZ, Augustinus (Gus) (1869-1954), 237
HEUERTZ, Sylvester Lawrence (1912-1973), 237
HEWITT, Helen Margaret (1919-1985), 224
HEYING, Ernest Henry (1894-1988), 163
HILBERT, Charles (Abt 1894-), 92
HINTGEN, Anna (Hintgen) (1833-1898), 99
HINTGEN, Maria (Mary) (Abt 1856-), 69
HIRSCH, Chris (1912-1987), 197
HOFFMANN, Anna Katherina (Hoffman) (1858-1946), 124
HOFFMANN, gnu (Abt 1649-), 22
HOFFMANN, John Peter (1845-1921), 118
HOFFMANN, Mary C (1880-Aft 1959), 41, 118

Name Index

HOFFMANN, Susanna (1716-1799), 22
HOFFMANN, Theodore (Abt 1679-Bet 1727/1738), 22
HOGAN, Shirley M (1922-2011), 223
HOLLES, Keith Robert (1956-2016), 49, 273, 341
HOLLES, Robert Matthew (1933-2004), 49, 273
HOMAN, Catherine (Katherine) (1855-1918), 156
HOMAN, Maria (1850-1923), 158, 159
HOMAN, Nellie (Abt 1879-), 90
HOUSEHOLDER, Wayne L (1970-2015), 312
HOWARD, Robert Eugene (1946-2013), 312
HOXMEIER, Anna (1886-1887), 96
HOXMEIER, Anna C. (1890-), 99
HOXMEIER, Anthony (1889-1890), 97
HOXMEIER, Bernard G 'Barney' (1893-1936), 97
HOXMEIER, Bernice C. (1919-1996), 155
HOXMEIER, Christine Mary (1896-1990), 93
HOXMEIER, Clara (Sister M Clara OAF) (1897-1979), 98
HOXMEIER, Delbert P. (1931-1999), 156
HOXMEIER, Dominic Theodore (1887-1964), 97
HOXMEIER, Elizabeth (Sister Mary Claire OSF) (1895-1982), 98
HOXMEIER, Gretechen (1884-1890), 96
HOXMEIER, Helena Mary (1901-1917), 98
HOXMEIER, Henry T (1880-1906), 96
HOXMEIER, Jennie (Sister Mary Jeanne OSF) (1899-1994), 98
HOXMEIER, Joseph P. (1890-1892), 99
HOXMEIER, Katherine (1890-1891), 97
HOXMEIER, Mary M (1891-1968), 97
HOXMEIER, Michael Henry (1861-1898), 73, 99
HOXMEIER, Michael Theodore (1862-1926), 71, 92
HOXMEIER, Michael Theodore (1882-1959), 96
HOXMEIER, Nicholas Theadore MD (1885-1959), 96
HOXMEIER, Orville P. (1918-1971), 155
HOXMEIER, Ralph B. (1927-2000), 156
HOXMEIER, Roman Florian (1892-1951), 92
HOXMEIER, Simon Anthony (1899-1958), 93
HOXMEIER, Susan (1878-1970), 95
HOXMEIER, Theodore (1854-1923), 73, 93
HOXMEIER, Theodore M (1889-1948), 92
HOYER, Elizabeth (1888-), 228
HUBERT, Veronica (Abt 1880-), 130
HUFFMAN, Evelyn Dorothy (1904-1983), 149, 232
HUISMAN, Peter John (1941-2014), 35, 37, 257, 258

Name Index

HUNNER, Donald Charles (1928-1977), 290
JEFFERYS, Josephine (1908-1989), 170
JELKEN, Rixte Johanna (1875-1948), 236
JEWELL, Anton W (1913-2000), 228
JEWELL, Walter (1878-1965), 228
JOHN, John (1836-), 89
JOHNSON, Carolyn Irene (1936-2003), 308
JOHNSON, Keith Douglas (1953-2018), 32, 324
JOHNSON, Paul E (Abt 1923-1965), 225
JONAS, Aloysius Peter (1900-1964), 164
JONAS, Mathew Joseph (1933-1960), 164
JONES, Conley Willard (1916-1982), 41, 181
JONES, Kittie Mae (1893-), 142
JOYE, Anna Maria (1787-), 65
JOYE, Leonard (Abt 1757-), 65
JUDES, Darrel Rand (1950-1954), 38, 259
JUDES, Darwin Arthur (1925-2006), 38, 259
JUDES, Donna Deloris (1966-2016), 39, 259
JUDES, stillborn (1964-1964), 39, 259
KAHMES, Catherine (Maria Kauffmann) (1718-), 20
KAHMES, Mathias (Abt 1688-), 20
KAISER, Anna Maria (1852-1920), 17, 29, 79
KAISER, Hubert (Keyser) (1819-1880), 79
KAISER, Margaret (1861-1935), 80
KAISER, Nicholas B (Keyser) (1832-1914), 80
KALKBRENNER, Rosalyn (Abt 1926-2008), 289
KALMES, Katherine (Abt 1884-), 109
KARTHEISER, Anna Catherine (1870-1949), 232
KASCHT, John (Abt 1888-), 135
KASS, Adolph Phillip (1912-1971), 153, 234
KASS, Alma (1907-1959), 152
KASS, Christina Mary (1916-2007), 153, 236
KASS, Joseph Nicholas (1883-1970), 152
KASS, Josephine (1888-1964), 150
KASS, Lawrence Aloysius (1910-1931), 153
KASS, Margaret Elizabeth (1923-2016), 153, 236
KASS, Nicholas (1842-1929), 152
KASS, Regina (1909-Aft 1981), 153
KATS, Larry (1951-2018), 29, 322
KAYSER, Anna Maria (1804-1858), 101
KAYSER, Anthony (Abt 1969-Abt 1969), 302
KAYSER, Anthony Joseph (1935-1987), 217, 302

Name Index

KAYSER, Donald Lawrence (1933-2009), 217, 301
KAYSER, Elizabeth (Abt 1876-), 106
KAYSER, Joseph (1970-1970), 302
KAYSER, Joseph W (1903-1989), 217
KAYSER, Norma Catherine (Nun) (1929-2010), 217
KELLEN, Arleen Frances (1922-2011), 43, 184
KELLEN, Bernice (1921-1997), 42, 183, 262
KELLEN, Carlton (Carl) (1932-2013), 43, 184, 263
KELLEN, Catherine Christine. (1896-1971), 41, 182
KELLEN, Henry (1865-1956), 190
KELLEN, Henry Nicholas (1894-1977), 42, 182
KELLEN, Lenore Genevieve (1905-1949), 52, 190
KELLEN, Michael Joseph (1957-1957), 43, 263
KELLEN, Peter (1861-1934), 182
KELLEN, William (1856-), 182
KELLOG, Elizabeth Rachel (1884-1935), 137
KEMP, Barbara (Abt 1701-), 24
KEOUGH, James Claire (1934-1988), 304
KEOUGH, Jeremy Lee (1986-2007), 359
KEOUGH, Kevin J (1959-1982), 304
KINCKELS, Catherine (1820-1863), 110
KIPGEN, Margaret (Abt 1739-1781), 62
KIRCHER, John (1884-1964), 117
KIRCHOFF, Arthur Harold (1923-2006), 296
KIRPACH, Barbara (1794-1854), 17, 67
KIRPACH, John (1729-), 24
KIRPACH, Nicholas (Abt 1699-), 24
KIRPACH, Peter (1762-1814), 17, 24, 25
KLECKNER, Fred C. (1887-1974), 247
KLEIN, Carl N. (1908-2009), 150
KLEIN, Eleanore Ann (1918-2007), 234
KLEIN, James Joseph (1929-2019), 45, 185, 269
KLEIN, John (1879-1949), 150
KLEIN, Karen (Abt 1957-Bef 2020), 44, 265
KLEIN, Lois Edna (1927-2016), 45, 185, 268
KLEIN, Marcel (1923-2008), 44, 185, 264
KLEIN, Merlyn Anthony (1931-2015), 46, 185, 271
KLEIN, Nicholas F. (1886-1962), 234
KLEIN, Ryan M (1982-2005), 46, 338
KLEIN, Sylvia Marie (1911-2008), 272
KLEIN, Theodore (1853-1932), 185
KLEIN, Theodore (1897-1989), 44, 185

Name Index

KLEIN, Thomas F (1936-1966), 48, 186
KLEIN, Verna Mae (1924-2019), 44, 185, 265
KLEINES, Anna Margaret (Abt 1753-1803), 25
KLEINES, unknown (Abt 1723-), 25
KLEITSCH, Angela Ellen (1856-1950), 69, 84
KLEITSCH, Catherina (1849-1933), 69, 84
KLEITSCH, Elizabeth (1852-1939), 69
KLEITSCH, Frank (1888-), 83
KLEITSCH, John (1780-1835), 69
KLEITSCH, John (1812-1882), 69
KLEITSCH, John (1854-1925), 69
KLEITSCH, John Michael (1874-1941), 83, 135
KLEITSCH, Margaret (Maggie) (1863-1884), 69, 85
KLEITSCH, Marry J (1876-), 83
KLEITSCH, Mary (1846-1914), 69, 83
KLEITSCH, Michael (1845-Abt 1925), 69, 82
KLEITSCH, Orville (Abt 1937-Bef 2010), 217
KLER, Mary (1853-1916), 136
KLINKSIEK, Dorothy Lou (1928-2014), 229
KLOSTERMANN, Anna Louise (1879-1951), 161
KLOSTERMANN, Frank J. (1849-1923), 161
KNEIP, Anna Maria (1841-), 101
KNEIP, Barbara (1832-), 74
KNEIP, Elisabeth (1830-), 74
KNEIP, Francis (1766-1834), 65
KNEIP, Francis (1803-1885), 65, 74
KNEIP, Francis (1827-1899), 74, 101
KNEIP, Francis (1865-1867), 101
KNEIP, Francis (Abt 1897-), 160
KNEIP, Francis Joseph (1904-1976), 161, 242
KNEIP, Henry (1899-), 160
KNEIP, John (1736-1817), 65
KNEIP, John (1836-), 74
KNEIP, John (Abt 1898-), 160
KNEIP, John Peter (1793-), 65
KNEIP, John Peter (1870-), 101, 160
KNEIP, Justine (1918-), 160
KNEIP, Margaret (1828-1831), 74
KNEIP, Margaret (1838-), 74
KNEIP, Margaret (1875-1877), 101
KNEIP, Margaret (1878-1878), 101
KNEIP, Margaret (1908-1979), 161, 243

Name Index

KNEIP, Maria Josephine (1833-1852), 74
KNEIP, Mathias (1873-), 101, 160
KNEIP, Peter (1795-), 65
KNEIP, Peter (1862-), 101
KNEIP, Peter Joseph (1879-1908), 101, 161
KNEIP, Richard Francis (1933-1987), 242, 319
KNEIP, Wilhelm (1813-1861), 101
KNEWEL, Anna Catharina (1832-1864), 80
KNIPP, Donald C (1929-1979), 218, 303
KNIPP, John C (1940-1944), 218
KNIPP, Marvin L (1931-1932), 218
KNIPP, William J (1901-1984), 218
KNIPPLING, Anna Magdalene (1888-1982), 134, 175
KNOCKEL, John F (1894-), 232
KOKENGE, Alfred H (1904-1971), 48, 120
KOKENGE, Aloysius Mathew (1909-1984), 48, 120, 186
KOKENGE, Cyril N (1911-1992), 48, 120, 186
KOKENGE, David Matthew (1939-1939), 48, 186
KOKENGE, Dorothy (1900-1966), 42, 120, 182
KOKENGE, Douglas Eugene (1951-2005), 42, 262, 332
KOKENGE, Edna (1912-1992), 48, 120, 188
KOKENGE, Emmett (1917-1917), 51, 120
KOKENGE, Frances (1901-1996), 44, 120, 185
KOKENGE, Henry (1859-1936), 41, 119
KOKENGE, Irene (1906-1917), 48, 120
KOKENGE, Joseph H (1898-1975), 41, 120, 182
KOKENGE, Maureen (1915-2006), 51, 120, 189
KOKENGE, Pamela Jean (1954-2019), 42, 262, 333
KOKENGE, Raymond Joseph (1921-1984), 41, 182
KOKENGE, Vincent Nicholas (1923-2016), 41, 182, 261
KOKENGE, Virgil (1930-1999), 42, 182
KOLLASCH, Maurice (1921-2012), 227
KOOB, Bernard (Barney) (1869-1964), 179
KOOB, Margaret (1849-1903), 163
KOOB, Maria (Ann Mary) (1868-1933), 103
KOOB, Marina Rose (1907-1993), 33, 35, 179
KOOB, Peter (1831-1904), 103
KOSSE, Anna Mary (1879-1968), 186
KOUNKEL, David Blain (1961-2000), 46, 339
KRAMER, Dolores C. (1921-2006), 109
KRAMER, Mary Josephine (1854-1941), 161
KRAMER, Rose (Abt 1883-), 130

Name Index

KRAUSS, Carol Ann (1945-2009), 235
KRAUSS, George Edward (1914-1966), 235
KRESSER, Francis (1917-1981), 205
KREWEL, Anna (Abt 1884-), 116
KRIER, Dominic (1852-1934), 73
KRIER, Mary (1857-1931), 95
KRIER, Nicholas (1826-1904), 73, 95
KROGMAN, Leo (1912-1994), 167
KUHN, Irminia (Abt 1725-), 25
KUIL, Jason Allen (1977-2016), 45, 364
KUNKEL, Diane (1947-2003), 40, 261
KURTENBACH, Edward (Abt 1920-1960), 133
KURTENBACH, William (Abt 1890-1942), 133
KUSCHEL, Ervin Gottlieb (1913-1968), 290
LAMPE, Florence (1896-1990), 155, 240
LAMPERT, Wilhelmina (Abt 1845-1895), 139
LARSON, Clara Bertila (1913-2003), 168
LASPINA, Salvatore Charles (1926-2010), 225
LAUTER, Maria Johanna (Abt 1759-), 65
LEAR, Royal (1935-2008), 53, 278
LEBRUN, Cecelia A (1880-1963), 191
LEHNHOFF, Baby Girl (1951-1951), 40, 181
LEHNHOFF, Franklin Joseph (1891-1966), 181
LEHNHOFF, Marvin Lawrence (1915-1995), 40, 181
LEINEN, Helena G (1888-1960), 193
LEY, Anna Catherine (1881-1970), 115
LEY, John Henry (1853-1901), 115
LEY, Margaret Theresa (Abt 1882-), 123
LIEPOLD, Alphonse Francis (1903-1988), 37, 179
LINDSEY, Dorothy (1916-1975), 198
LIVING, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
LOES, Catherine (1847-1887), 156
LUDWIG, Esther (1921-1991), 125
LUNZER, Bernard William (1939-1950), 220
LUNZER, Christopher (1963-1963), 307
LUNZER, Frank Joseph (1913-1990), 220
LUNZER, Jacqueline Marie (1938-1960), 220
LUNZER, Richard (1937-1941), 220
LUNZER, unnamed (1941-1941), 220
LUTGEN, Richard J. (1942-1989), 206, 286
MALCOM, Mina Adelaide (1903-1986), 203
MALLIET, Maria Barbara (Abt 1739-1753), 62

Name Index

MALOY, Domatilla (Abt 1902-Bef 1999), 167
MANDERS, Elisabeth (1858-), 70
MANDERS, John Peter (1829-1910), 70
MANDERSCHIED, John (1918-2008), 156
MANDERSCHIED, Mabel (1908-1978), 165
MANDERSCHIED, William (1878-1940), 156
MANGERS, Frank Thomas (1889-1965), 153
MANGERS, Henry (1877-1978), 89
MANGERS, Irene Louise (1919-2008), 154, 238
MANGERS, John Peter (1846-1921), 153
MANGERS, Marcella Susanna (1912-1975), 154, 237
MANGERS, Martin Paul (1921-1921), 154
MANGERS, Ralph John (1914-1994), 154, 237
MANGERS, Raymond Francis (1916-Bef 2008), 154
MANGERS, Richard Henry (1922-Bef 2008), 154
MANGRICH, Anthony (1915-1981), 132, 205
MANGRICH, Clara (Abt 1885-), 81, 130, 301
MANGRICH, Irvin (1923-1974), 130
MANGRICH, Jacob (Abt 1855-1917), 81
MANGRICH, John (1821-1887), 82
MANGRICH, John (Abt 1888-1937), 81, 132
MANGRICH, Joseph (Abt 1882-), 81, 130
MANGRICH, Magdalene (Abt 1891-1914), 81, 133
MANGRICH, Margaret (1864-1939), 82
MANGRICH, Mary (1885-1971), 81, 131
MANGRICH, Mary Felicia (Abt 1889-), 81
MANGRICH, Mary Henrietta (Abt 1883-), 81
MANGRICH, Mary Margaret (Abt 1884-), 81
MANGRICH, Mary Theola (Abt 1887-), 81
MANGRICH, Mathilda (Abt 1886-1965), 81, 131, 295
MANGRICH, Paul (1921-1979), 132, 206
MANGRICH, Peter (1898-1972), 82
MANGRICH, Peter (Abt 1881-), 81, 130
MANGRICH, Rose (Abt 1880-), 81, 129
MANGRICH, Rosella (1917-1988), 132, 205
MANGRICH, Vincent (1919-1986), 132, 206
MANLEY, Mary Ann (1932-2016), 48, 273
MARIETEERINK, Kari (1984-2004), 51, 277
MARROU, Susan (1875-1926), 136
MARTIN, David P. (1927-2000), 298
MARTIN, Elizabeth (1866-1955), 182
MARTIN, Michael (Abt 1943-2015), 50, 276

Name Index

MARX, Anna (1866-1948), 216
MARX, Catharina (1851-1928), 77
MARX, Peter (1825-1903), 77
MASINGILL, Thomas Joseph (1950-Bef 2015), 310
MAUS, Anna (1872-1951), 190
MAYERS, Anna Catharina (Abt 1767-1812), 62, 65
MAYROSE, Dorothy (Abt 1917-Bef 1984), 199
MAYROSE, John Bernard (1882-1948), 199
MCCARTHY, Gerald (1908-1983), 48, 188
MCCARTHY, Kathleen (1943-2017), 49, 188, 274
MCCARTHY, Patricia (1945-2009), 50, 188, 275
MCGUIRE, Dennis Shawn (1961-1961), 309
MCGUIRE, Francis L (1907-1966), 221
MCGUIRE, Patrick L (1933-1973), 221, 308
MEAD, Vivian E. (1958-2000), 249
MEIS, Antoinette (1834-1855), 73, 95
MICHAEL, Dora Agnes (1888-1975), 138
MILLER, Anna (1871-1921), 104, 232
MILLER, Lyle (1917-1987), 200
MOIR, Lloyd (1909-1974), 196
MOOTZ, Elisabeth Louise (1874-1915), 91
MOULTON, Alice Marie (1914-1996), 144
MOULTON, George Dykeman (1874-1936), 144
MOUSEL, Antoinette (Nettie) Frances (1906-2001), 151
MOUSEL, Charles Benedict (1876-1969), 151
MOUSEL, Elizabeth (1811-1870), 84
MOWERY, Robert Clarence (1926-2008), 298
MRAZ, Charles E (1940-1994), 293
MUENSTER, John (1898-1971), 165
MULHENTGES, Margaret (Abt 1725-), 19, 61
MURRAY, Thomas (1903-1976), 165
MUSGRAVE, Gerald Leroy (1916-1985), 228
MUSGRAVE, Judy Kay (1946-1962), 228
NEMMERS, Abigail Appolonia (1880-1938), 51, 79, 120
NEMMERS, Albert John (1897-1971), 87
NEMMERS, Alex (Abt 1881-), 80
NEMMERS, Alois (Albert) (1879-1963), 78
NEMMERS, Aloysius M. (1909-Bef 2014), 113
NEMMERS, Anna (1867-1948), 77, 110
NEMMERS, Anna (1889-1976), 82, 135
NEMMERS, Anna Margaret (Neumers) (1718-), 57
NEMMERS, Anna Maria (1739-), 59

Name Index

NEMMERS, Anna V. (1885-), 80, 126
NEMMERS, Anthony Peter (1904-1976), 86, 145
NEMMERS, Arnold (1930-2002), 115
NEMMERS, Arnold Henry (1905-1989), 33, 117, 178
NEMMERS, Arthur (1934-2010), 141
NEMMERS, Barbara (1764-), 62
NEMMERS, Barbara (Neimers) (1717-), 57
NEMMERS, Beverly Ann (1932-1932), 33, 35, 179
NEMMERS, Bradley Allan (1958-1963), 200
NEMMERS, Caroline (Abt 1865-1865), 68
NEMMERS, Caroline (Johanatha) (1827-1869), 64, 70
NEMMERS, Catharine (1842-1910), 67, 75
NEMMERS, Catherina (Neumertz) (1820-), 64, 69
NEMMERS, Catherine (1882-1953), 54, 79, 122
NEMMERS, Cecilia (1897-1961), 86, 144
NEMMERS, Cecilia M (1886-1904), 82
NEMMERS, Celeste Helen (1908-1995), 123, 194
NEMMERS, Celestine (1909-1987), 133
NEMMERS, Charles (1741-), 59
NEMMERS, Charles (1849-1928), 68, 79
NEMMERS, Charles (Priest) (1913-1993), 114
NEMMERS, Charlotte (Abt 1920-Aft 2012), 114
NEMMERS, Charlotte Margaret (1915-2006), 124, 195
NEMMERS, Christina Matilda (1902-1982), 32, 117, 178
NEMMERS, Clara (1885-1954), 78
NEMMERS, Clarence (1908-1973), 86, 145
NEMMERS, Clarice Emma Ann (1913-1987), 124, 195
NEMMERS, Cletus Charles (1908-1991), 123, 194
NEMMERS, Daniel Peter (1942-1998), 207, 287
NEMMERS, Darlene May (1932-1938), 222
NEMMERS, Darrel Eugene (1928-1996), 146, 231
NEMMERS, Dennis Lee (1937-2019), 40, 180, 261
NEMMERS, Dennis Raymond (1945-1985), 224
NEMMERS, Donald (1948-1956), 175
NEMMERS, Doris Mae (1917-2009), 143, 227
NEMMERS, Dorothy June (1926-2013), 141, 225
NEMMERS, Dorothy K. (1883-1945), 80, 125
NEMMERS, Duane (Abt 1935-1936), 146
NEMMERS, Duane Edward (1935-2019), 31, 178, 254
NEMMERS, Edith Anna (1892-1950), 82, 135
NEMMERS, Edward Mathew (1883-1917), 80, 125
NEMMERS, Elizabeth (Abt 1885-1906), 78, 117

Name Index

NEMMERS, Elizabeth Jean (1930-1970), 141, 227
NEMMERS, Elizabeth Marie (1914-2005), 41, 119
NEMMERS, Ellsworth L (1905-1979), 139, 221
NEMMERS, Elmer John (1911-2006), 116, 176
NEMMERS, Erin Marie (1987-2017), 249
NEMMERS, Ethel Mae (1930-1974), 31, 178, 253
NEMMERS, Eugenia M Joan Mary Argonia (1899-), 86, 145
NEMMERS, Evelyn E. (1908-1985), 116
NEMMERS, Felicitas Ann (1909-2000), 41, 118
NEMMERS, Florence Martha (1908-2003), 37, 117, 179
NEMMERS, Florence Mary (1911-2007), 113, 173
NEMMERS, Florian Henry (1908-1963), 38, 118, 179
NEMMERS, Florine Mae (1921-2012), 124, 196
NEMMERS, Francis J (1914-2000), 134, 175, 208
NEMMERS, Francis John (1893-1918), 87
NEMMERS, Francis Joseph (1903-1973), 81, 129
NEMMERS, Genevieve D. (1898-1982), 81, 129
NEMMERS, George (1860-1940), 70, 86, 158
NEMMERS, George (1915-1993), 123, 194
NEMMERS, George Peter (1887-1968), 86, 142
NEMMERS, Georgia Mae (1944-1998), 227, 311
NEMMERS, Gerald Leo (1915-1996), 127
NEMMERS, Harold T (1922-1976), 133, 207
NEMMERS, Helena (Abt 1867-1932), 77, 109
NEMMERS, Henry (1864-1951), 70
NEMMERS, Henry (Nemmertz) (1775-1835), 62, 65
NEMMERS, Hildegard Anna (1899-1960), 29, 117, 177
NEMMERS, Hubert Joseph (1875-1966), 41, 79, 118
NEMMERS, Infant (1867-1867), 68
NEMMERS, James Lynn (1947-1953), 146
NEMMERS, Joannes (1866-1867), 68
NEMMERS, Johan Bernard (1767-), 62
NEMMERS, John (1742-), 59
NEMMERS, John (Neymers) (Abt 1680-), 18, 57
NEMMERS, John Charles (1929-1999), 124, 196
NEMMERS, John G. (1881-1974), 78, 115
NEMMERS, John Mathias (Neymers) (1711-1791), 18, 57, 59
NEMMERS, John N (1890-1962), 86
NEMMERS, John Nicholas (Nimmers) (1783-1867), 17, 62, 63
NEMMERS, John Nicholas (Priest) (1847-1928), 68
NEMMERS, John Peter (1857-1894), 68, 82
NEMMERS, John Peter (1884-1956), 82, 133

Name Index

NEMMERS, John Peter (1924-2009), 134, 207
NEMMERS, John R (1918-2002), 114, 174
NEMMERS, John W. (1880-1970), 80, 123
NEMMERS, Joseph (1874-1960), 78, 112, 208
NEMMERS, Joseph (1914-1969), 127, 199
NEMMERS, Joseph N. (1890-1964), 80, 127
NEMMERS, Joseph P. (1898-1984), 87, 147
NEMMERS, Joseph V. (1941-1967), 147
NEMMERS, Josephine (1877-1918), 41, 79, 119
NEMMERS, Kenneth Francis (1937-1985), 146, 231
NEMMERS, Lawrence Joseph (1900-1979), 87
NEMMERS, Lena (1895-1997), 86, 143
NEMMERS, Leo P. (1896-1977), 81, 128
NEMMERS, Leonard (Priest) (Abt 1926-Bef 2014), 115
NEMMERS, Leonard Anthony (1920-1981), 115
NEMMERS, Leonard David (1887-1975), 82, 134, 175
NEMMERS, Leonard Mathew (1900-1976), 31, 117, 177
NEMMERS, Lila Ann (1950-1950), 176
NEMMERS, Lorene Frances (1927-1928), 141
NEMMERS, Loretta Marie (1912-1982), 40, 118, 180
NEMMERS, Lorraine Doris (1927-1990), 31, 177, 253
NEMMERS, Lorrin N. (1923-1993), 140
NEMMERS, Lowell Arthur (1925-1970), 145
NEMMERS, Lucille (1920-2001), 133, 207
NEMMERS, Madonna (1929-2009), 141, 226
NEMMERS, Margaret E. (1882-1973), 80, 124
NEMMERS, Margaret Theresa (1920-2000), 124, 195
NEMMERS, Margerithe (1777-), 62
NEMMERS, Marguerite Katherine (1913-1973), 134, 208
NEMMERS, Maria (1761-), 62
NEMMERS, Maria (Neimers) (1713-), 57
NEMMERS, Maria Marguerite (1814-1815), 64
NEMMERS, Marietta (1912-2000), 142
NEMMERS, Martina E. (1892-1976), 80, 128
NEMMERS, Mary (1872-1947), 78, 112
NEMMERS, Mary (Abt 1930-2009), 115, 175
NEMMERS, Mary Ann (1925-2009), 141, 224
NEMMERS, Mary Edna (1892-1921), 86, 143
NEMMERS, Mary Gedeona (1852-1919), 68
NEMMERS, Mary Gertrude (Nun) (1915-2013), 114
NEMMERS, Mary Urban (Abt 1924-Bef 2014), 115
NEMMERS, Mathias (1815-), 65

Name Index

NEMMERS, Mathias (1862-1936), 70, 87
NEMMERS, Matthew Joseph (1884-1977), 86, 139
NEMMERS, Melita Kathryn (1909-1992), 123, 194
NEMMERS, Michael (1822-1883), 64, 69
NEMMERS, Michael John (1940-1941), 176
NEMMERS, Michael P. (1843-1925), 67, 76
NEMMERS, Mildred C (1911-1975), 41, 119
NEMMERS, Nicholas (1770-1840), 62
NEMMERS, Nicholas (1816-1885), 17, 64, 67
NEMMERS, Nicholas (1883-1968), 78, 116
NEMMERS, Nicholas (1888-), 87
NEMMERS, Nicholas B. (1852-), 70
NEMMERS, Nicholas Charles (1879-1939), 80, 123
NEMMERS, Nicholas D (1845-1882), 29, 68, 78
NEMMERS, Nicholas Joseph (1885-1967), 86, 140
NEMMERS, Norman Jerry (1927-2008), 145, 230
NEMMERS, Orville Joseph (1914-1997), 116, 176
NEMMERS, Otilia (1887-1960), 80, 127
NEMMERS, Patricia Ann (Abt 1962-1962), 231
NEMMERS, Peter (1825-1826), 64
NEMMERS, Peter (1854-1935), 68, 80
NEMMERS, Peter (1874-1918), 29, 79, 117
NEMMERS, Peter (Abt 1882-), 80
NEMMERS, Peter (Nimers) (1737-1783), 17, 18, 19, 59, 61
NEMMERS, Peter G (1885-1966), 87, 146, 158
NEMMERS, Pierre (1820-), 64
NEMMERS, Quentin (1908-1966), 113
NEMMERS, Raymond Charles (1921-1999), 140, 224
NEMMERS, Raymond M (1910-1990), 39, 118, 180
NEMMERS, Reinhard (1909-1997), 116
NEMMERS, Richard Anthony (1931-2004), 134
NEMMERS, Richard C (1947-1958), 176
NEMMERS, Richard Karl (1914-2000), 141
NEMMERS, Robert Joseph (1961-1961), 231
NEMMERS, Robert L (1922-2009), 140, 223
NEMMERS, Roger David (1936-2004), 40, 180, 260
NEMMERS, Roman N. (1908-Bef 2014), 113, 173
NEMMERS, Ronald Lee (1931-1992), 222
NEMMERS, Rosa Agnes (1916-2006), 41, 119
NEMMERS, Rose (1902-1997), 86
NEMMERS, Rosella Anna (1915-1986), 40, 118, 181
NEMMERS, Stephen (1938-1949), 146

Name Index

NEMMERS, Susan (1885-1965), 82, 134
NEMMERS, Susanna (1780-), 62
NEMMERS, Susanna (1831-1907), 64, 72
NEMMERS, Susanne (1856-1944), 68, 81
NEMMERS, Sylvester (1908-1975), 116
NEMMERS, Sylvester C (1911-1963), 146
NEMMERS, Sylvester W (1908-1975), 86, 146
NEMMERS, Sylvia Ida (1912-1914), 124
NEMMERS, Terry Michael (1942-1943), 40, 180
NEMMERS, Theodore (1856-1920), 70, 85
NEMMERS, Timothy Wayne (1959-1959), 146
NEMMERS, Tony Ervin (1941-1976), 227
NEMMERS, unknown (Abt 1883-Abt 1883), 82
NEMMERS, unknown (Abt 1890-Abt 1895), 82
NEMMERS, unknown (Bet 1906/1910-Bet 1906/1910), 140
NEMMERS, Urban (Abt 1922-Bef 2014), 115
NEMMERS, Vera Idora (1910-1989), 140, 222
NEMMERS, Verna Ann (1917-2008), 116
NEMMERS, Viola Margaret (1917-1982), 40, 118, 181
NEMMERS, Virgil R (1928-2008), 147
NEMMERS, Wayne Clifford (1915-1993), 143, 227
NEUBRAND, Clara (1911-1999), 194
NEVINS, Mary Mae (1865-1936), 140
NIEMAN, Mary Ann (1847-), 157
NITZSCHKE, Otto Heinrich (1895-1970), 289
NITZSCHKE, Warren Scott (1920-2004), 289
NOE, Frederick John (1974-1974), 282
NOE, John Thomas (1944-1988), 281
NOE, Russell Frank (1974-1974), 282
NOESEN, Anne-Marie (1747-1826), 17, 18, 19, 61
NOESEN, Nikolaus (Abt 1720-), 19, 61
O'BRIEN, Norma (1922-1993), 207
O'CONNELL, Irwin H (1930-1975), 301
O'CONNELL, Robert (Abt 1961-Abt 1961), 301
OWEN, John (Abt 1883-), 78
PECK, Blanche Ethel (1890-1967), 181
PEDERSON, Bernice DeSales (1905-1982), 242
PEIFFER, Egide (Abt 1748-1835), 65
PEIFFER, Gilles (Egide) (Abt 1775-), 62
PEIFFER, Margaret (1778-), 65
PETERS, Ann Marie (1908-1998), 52, 191
PETERS, John Peter (1868-1948), 191

Name Index

PETERS, Peter (Abt 1751-), 25
PETERSEN, Sharon Kaye (1941-1980), 53, 279
PETRY, Guillaume (Abt 1808-1857), 62
PETRY, Nicholas (1845-), 62
PFEIFFER, Catherine (1841-1917), 73
PHILLIPS, Laura (1906-1999), 202, 216
PLANTE, unknown (Abt 1893-), 220
POLLOCK, Agnes (1894-), 91
POLLOCK, William Pressley (1865-1932), 91
PREDMORE, Elmer T. (1915-1970), 247
RATHERT, Delbert Lee (1951-1951), 293
RECKER, Hilda (1905-1998), 87
REED, Anneliese M (1936-2005), 211
REEFF, John (1906-1981), 163
REICHMANN, Clara (Abt 1885-1964), 139
REICHMANN, Ferdinand (1836-1900), 139
REITER, Bernard (Abt 1897-), 164
RENDAK, Joseph A (1918-1990), 207
REUTER, Anna Margaret (1839-1896), 77
REUTER, Anthony (1885-1977), 126
REUTER, Anthony (1912-1995), 127, 199
REUTER, Marvin (1936-2017), 34, 36, 256, 258
REUTER, Nicholas (1888-1943), 256, 258
REUTER, Ralph (1910-1968), 127, 198
REUTER, Roger (1913-1991), 127, 199
RIES, Adam (1825-1903), 148
RIES, Emil (1913-1989), 149
RIES, George (1900-1983), 232
RIES, Johan Nicholas (1905-1905), 149
RIES, John N (1907-1985), 149
RIES, Josephine (1902-1989), 149
RIES, Katherine (1897-1982), 148
RIES, Louisa (1896-1909), 148
RIES, Mary (1899-1974), 149, 232
RIES, Matilda (1904-1977), 149
RIES, Melvin (1921-1987), 149
RIES, Nicholas (1867-1937), 148
RIES, Paul (1911-1940), 149, 233
RIES, Paul Joseph (1934-2009), 233
RIES, Peter (1864-1939), 232
RIES, Richard L. (1937-1985), 233
RIES, Theresa Susan (1901-1960), 149

Name Index

ROBERT, Marguerite (Robers) (Abt 1736-Bef 1789), 21
ROBISON, Dwayne D (1940-2008), 293
ROCK, Helen Loretta (1893-1956), 138
ROCK, Peter (Abt 1865-1936), 138
RODEKUHR, Mary Louise (1921-1991), 220
RODEKUHR, unknown (Abt 1891-), 220
RODER, Alphonse J. (1909-1994), 272
RODER, Gerald Michael (1934-2020), 47, 272
RODER, Janice (1938-2018), 47, 272
ROEDER, Clarence John (1912-1989), 240
ROEDER, Frank Michael (1883-1918), 101
ROEDER, Magdalen (1887-1938), 113, 208
ROEDER, Michael (1842-1911), 113
ROEDER, Orville Francis (1908-1949), 101
ROLLINGER, Anna Maria Catherine (1794-1849), 69
RUGGIERO, Anthony John (1956-2018), 42, 333
RUPP, James F (1926-2014), 289
RYAN, Marcella (1920-2002), 241
SANDBERG, Edna Lillian (1915-2003), 39, 180
SASSEN, Margaret (1891-1967), 253
SAUER, Ramona F (1936-2010), 29, 30, 251, 252
SCHAEFER, Katherine (Abt 1884-), 211
SCHANN, Barbara (1794-1864), 74
SCHANN, John (Abt 1764-), 74
SCHARES, Adeline (1918-1990), 131, 201
SCHARES, Alvin B (1928-2015), 131, 202, 301
SCHARES, Cecilia (1906-1972), 297
SCHARES, Cleo Frank (1924-1926), 215
SCHARES, Dorothy (1915-1994), 107, 168
SCHARES, Jacob (Abt 1874-), 107
SCHARES, John (Abt 1883-), 130, 301
SCHARES, Kenneth (1927-1982), 296
SCHARES, Matilda (1886-1962), 133
SCHARES, Mildred E (1918-1994), 203, 215, 295
SCHARES, Norman F. (1930-1987), 201
SCHARES, Peter William (1894-1964), 203, 214
SCHARES, Raphael (1916-1970), 130
SCHARES, Roman A. (1910-1982), 107
SCHARES, Teresa Gertrude (1922-1943), 215
SCHARES, Vincent (1926-1991), 131
SCHILTZ, Margaret (1867-1932), 87
SCHMID, Leo Raymond (1901-1971), 297

Name Index

SCHMIT, Darlene Marcella (1945-2013), 204, 285
SCHMIT, Edwin (1927-1994), 132
SCHMIT, Ernest A (1943-2013), 204, 284
SCHMIT, Irma (1920-1998), 132, 205
SCHMIT, Irvin (1913-1992), 132, 205
SCHMIT, Lawrence Jacob (1909-1989), 132, 203, 295
SCHMIT, Marcella (1911-1994), 132, 204
SCHMIT, Valentine (1882-1972), 131, 295
SCHMITT, Wilhelm (1831-1902), 131
SCHMITZ, Agatha Ann (1904-1977), 137, 217
SCHMITZ, Bertin (1927-1993), 216, 297
SCHMITZ, Celeste K (1927-2016), 202, 216, 300
SCHMITZ, Christian (1866-1950), 137
SCHMITZ, Christian Michael (1912-1982), 137, 219
SCHMITZ, Clara Margaret (1906-2007), 137, 217
SCHMITZ, Elizabeth Margaret (1908-1927), 137
SCHMITZ, George (1883-1968), 111
SCHMITZ, Harolad Christian (1923-2005), 215, 295
SCHMITZ, Jacob (1837-1900), 137
SCHMITZ, Jacob Bernard (1903-1985), 137, 202, 216
SCHMITZ, Joseph Nicholas (1900-1965), 137, 215
SCHMITZ, Juanita A. (1931-1991), 216, 297
SCHMITZ, Lawrence Jacob (1898-1963), 137, 215
SCHMITZ, Lester L (1933-1996), 216, 298
SCHMITZ, Loretta Mary (1911-1999), 137, 218
SCHMITZ, Louis William (1917-1982), 298
SCHMITZ, Mardell (1931-2001), 216
SCHMITZ, Margaret Loretta (1901-1987), 137, 216
SCHMITZ, Margery Elizabeth (1925-1995), 215, 296
SCHMITZ, Marlys M (1927-2004), 215, 296
SCHMITZ, Mary Ann (1950-1950), 219
SCHMITZ, Mary Catherine (1896-1990), 137, 203, 214
SCHMITZ, Mary Magdalena (1882-1939), 136
SCHMITZ, Peter (1889-1945), 298
SCHMITZ, Ralph (1929-1953), 216
SCHMITZ, Raphael J (1917-1949), 137
SCHMITZ, Richard A (1945-2000), 297
SCHMITZ, Theodore H (1849-1917), 136
SCHMITZ, Vincent (1925-1999), 216, 297
SCHMITZ, Walter L (1916-2004), 137, 219
SCHMITZ, Wayne Albert (1939-1989), 219, 305
SCHNEIDER, Anna Mary (1858-1934), 171

Name Index

SCHOEBERL, Cletus R. (1937-1963), 213
SCHOEBERL, Eugene Charles (1941-2014), 213, 292
SCHOEBERL, Raymond George (1911-1972), 213
SCHOEBERL, Robert R (1936-2013), 213
SCHONS, Mary A. (1881-1968), 158
SCHONS, Nicholas (Abt 1851-), 158
SCHROEDER, Lucia (1885-1967), 123
SCHUMMER, Maria (Zammersch) (1681-), 22
SCHUMMER, Martin (Abt 1651-), 22
SCHUVER, Anthony Ferdinand (1900-1969), 32, 178
SCHUVER, Beverly Ann (1952-1952), 32, 256
SCHUVER, Ellen M (1951-1986), 32, 256
SCHUVER, Marcel Joseph (1927-2008), 32, 178, 255
SCHUVER, Marjorie Florence (1930-2006), 33, 178
SCHUVER, Raymond J (1926-2007), 32, 178
SCHWARZ, Donald Adrian (1946-2015), 29, 322
SCHWARZ, Martin Francis (1907-1977), 322
SCHWEBACH, Andrew (1899-1976), 172
SCHWEBACH, Eugene J (1852-1936), 172
SCOTT, Eda Bertha (1895-1983), 289
SEBOK, Elizabetha (1712-), 18, 59
SHOOPMAN, Melba Margaret (1910-1936), 146
SIMON, Elizabeth (1860-1928), 185
SIMON, Frances A (1912-2011), 211
SIMON, Leona (1914-1974), 211
SIMON, Peter John (Abt 1882-), 211
SKOGEN, Christine (1902-1999), 145
SMITH, Alyce Ruth (1912-1996), 48, 186
SNU, Catherine (Abt 1690-), 20
SNU, Margaret (Catherine) (Abt 1680-), 18, 57
SNU, Maria (Abt 1685-), 20
SOLLINGER, Charles (Abt 1900-), 166
SONDAG, Genevieve (1914-1984), 204
SOPPE, Alfred (1911-1982), 206
SOPPE, Wilbur (1905-1969), 164
SPECHT, John (Abt 1882-), 89
SPIELMAN, Maria Magdalena (1831-1866), 92
ST. GERMAINE, Vera Marie (1906-1975), 129
STALLMAN, Angeline Martha (1932-2015), 45, 270
STEFFEN, Josephine (1880-1945), 29, 117
STEFFEN, William (1840-1923), 117
STEFFY, Martha (1914-1979), 146

Name Index

STEILS, Germain C (1934-2010), 302
STEIMEL, Esther Mary (1894-1974), 298
STOLTZ, Elizabeth (1816-Aft 1893), 88
STRAUS, Emma Louise (1886-1983), 125
STREFF, Aloysius (1879-1957), 151
STREFF, Maria Cecelia (1882-1978), 154, 238
STREFF, Nicholas F. (1834-1922), 151
STREFF, Norbert (1904-1975), 151
STYCZENSKI, John Joseph (1915-1988), 31, 253
TAYLOR, Philip (Abt 1890-), 170
TEIKEN, Adeline M (1902-1994), 209
TEIKEN, Herman H (1869-), 209
TEMPELS, Dominique (1693-), 23
TEMPELS, Marie (Abt 1712-1761), 23
TENTINGER, Carl J. (1914-1997), 125
TENTINGER, John Henry (1884-1918), 124
TENTINGER, Marie M. (1916-2000), 125
TENTINGER, Peter John (1859-1921), 124
TEVLIN, Mazie (Abt 1879-1937), 138
THEIS, Anna (Abt 1853-), 158
THEISEN, Catherine (1855-), 125
THIELEN, Theresa M (1885-1978), 108, 231
THILL, Catharine (1804-1884), 71, 75, 89, 91
THILL, Joseph (Till) (1884-1964), 157
THILTGEN, Floea (1884-Bef 1899), 84
THILTGEN, Jacob (1806-1872), 84
THILTGEN, Jerome (1907-1994), 139
THILTGEN, Joseph M (1882-1961), 84, 139
THILTGEN, Leo Peter (1878-1965), 84, 138
THILTGEN, Lillian Catherine (1900-1987), 139, 221
THILTGEN, Mary F (1884-), 84
THILTGEN, Mathias (1836-1912), 84
THILTGEN, Matthew Bartholomew (1874-1970), 84, 138
THILTGEN, Matthew Claire (1904-1993), 138
THILTGEN, Michael Joseph (1872-1965), 84
THILTGEN, Susanna (1886-), 84
THIMMESCH, Dominic (1666-1739), 23
THIMMESCH, Margaret (Timers) (1744-1801), 17, 22, 23
THIMMESCH, Pierre (1705-1765), 23
THINNES, Margaret (1826-1896), 148
THOLEN, Alma M (1905-1975), 209
THOLEN, John William (1865-1936), 210

Name Index

THOLEN, Mary Katherine (1900-1964), 210
THOMA, Nestor J (1909-1999), 150
THOMA, Philip J. (Abt 1886-1970), 150
THOMES, Barbara (Thomas) (1808-1870), 83
TILL, Anthony J (1933-1997), 156, 239
TILL, Anton (1897-), 157
TILL, Anton (Thill) (1844-1927), 156
TILL, Anton Joseph (1871-1955), 156, 239
TILL, John (Thill) (1841-1910), 156
TILL, Peter John (1872-1934), 156
TIMMER, Adolph Nicholas (1913-2008), 53, 193
TIMMER, Frank William (1885-1942), 193
TODD, Bertha (1884-1905), 222
TOLLER, Geraldine Theresa (1902-1991), 112
TOLLER, Gertrude Catherine (1911-1980), 112
TOLLER, John (1902-1973), 112
TOLLER, John Rudolph (1872-1955), 112
TOLLER, Rudolph B. (1905-1975), 112, 173
TRAUFLER, Nicholas (Abt 1897-), 129
TREINEN, Jeanne (1935-1982), 46, 271
TRIPLETT, Emma L (1934-2006), 231
TRONSGARD, Eugene Lynn (1925-1989), 290
UMHOEFER, Agnes (Abt 1891-), 109, 169
UMHOEFER, Esther (Abt 1893-), 109
UMHOEFER, Harold A. (1901-1969), 110
UMHOEFER, Helen Lucille (1895-1983), 109
UMHOEFER, Henrietta K. (1896-1988), 110, 170
UMHOEFER, John B. (1865-1940), 109
UMHOEFER, Walter Elmer (1902-1982), 110, 170
UNKNOWN, Alma A (1936-2007), 297
UNKNOWN, Barbara Lynn (1945-2000), 292
UNKNOWN, Frederica P. (w Richard Davis) (1880-Bet 1913/1920), 147
UNKNOWN, Helen (1917-1995), 113
UNKNOWN, Lucille (1920-1982), 131
UNKNOWN, Margarethae (W Nicolai Freymann) (Abt 1662-), 22
UNKNOWN, Mary (1852-1907), 138
UNKNOWN, Mary (1871-1939), 99
UNKNOWN, Thelma A. (1933-2004), 109
UNKNOWN, Violet I (1933-1987), 298
VAN BERGEN, Wilfred (1947-2019), 51, 190
VAN BERGEN, Wilfred George (1911-1986), 51, 189
VAN BERGEN, William John (1945-2014), 51, 190

Name Index

VOGEL, Lynne Marie (1959-1970), 300
VOGEL, Robert James (1923-2005), 300
VOGT, Lawrence Henry (Abt 1903-1944), 196
VOSS, Hubert J (1912-2003), 40, 181
VOSS, Janice Loretta (1946-1987), 40, 181
VOSS, John August (1870-1917), 181
VOSS, Lloyd John (1942-2007), 40, 181, 261
WAGNER, Jacob (1893-1963), 128
WAGNER, Margaret Anna (1886-1982), 101
WAHL, Charles (Abt 1850-), 69
WALDMAN, Magdalena (1914-2010), 214
WALISCH, Johanna Maria (1876-), 160
WALSH, Lucille (1902-1985), 128
WALTER, Elizabeth (1854-), 147, 149
WANDERSCHIED, Catherine Josephine (1905-1994), 159, 160, 233
WANDERSCHIED, Josephine (Abt 1877-1949), 159, 160, 233
WARNER, Asa (1884-1952), 144
WARNER, Gerald Walter (1913-1981), 144
WARNER, Glenda R (1948-2010), 229, 313
WARNER, Leonard Leroy (1917-2002), 144, 228
WARNER, Maynard Marcus (1921-2003), 144, 229
WARNER, Randy Lee (1950-2009), 229
WATHEN, Richard William (1930-2002), 52, 278
WEBER, Catharina (1790-1856), 17, 64
WEBER, Catherine (1759-1835), 17, 20, 21, 64
WEBER, Delores (1919-1983), 130
WEBER, Domonic (Webesch) (1713-), 20
WEBER, Jacob (Abt 1731-Bef 1789), 21
WEBER, Margaret A (1901-1994), 216
WEBER, Maria (1834-), 122
WEBER, Michael (1861-1936), 216
WEBER, Nicholas (Webers) (1751-1803), 17, 20, 21, 64
WEBER, Nicholas (Webesch) (Abt 1683-), 20
WEBER, Rosena R (Abt 1886-), 192
WEBER, Wanda Lucy (1945-2006), 305
WELK, Antonia (1911-2010), 212
WELSCH, Catherine (1878-1961), 147, 165, 169
WELSCH, Mary Martha (1881-1911), 149
WELSCH, Michael (1844-), 147, 149
WELSCH, Susan M (1884-1983), 149
WELTER, Bernice G (1930-2015), 297
WELTER, Cyril Bernard (1920-2011), 55, 122

Name Index

WELTER, Katherine (1845-1922), 137
WELTER, Leo Peter (1917-1917), 54, 122
WELTER, Nicholas (1866-1959), 54, 122
WELTER, Phillip (Abt 1900-1968), 297
WELTER, Roseline Lillian (1888-1968), 267
WELTER, Wilhelm (1835-), 122
WENNER, Mary Margaret (1850-1921), 152
WERMUS, Gerald Raymond (1938-2014), 220, 305
WERMUS, Rayfield Albert (1907-1996), 219
WERNER, Helena (Abt 1864-), 182
WESTEMEIER, James H (1934-1994), 300
WESTEMIER, Edmund (1919-1996), 241
WESTER, Barbara (1729-), 24
WESTER, Michael (Abt 1699-), 24
WEWER, Catherine (1759-1835), 62
WIESE, Allen Bernard (1947-2009), 54, 193, 279
WIESE, Jackie Lynn (1959-2010), 54, 194, 281
WIESE, William Lee (1912-1996), 54, 193
WILDE, Pauline (Abt 1876-), 135
WILEY, Clayton R (1916-1979), 226
WILEY, Henry J (1870-), 226
WILEY, Nicholas Henry (1946-2005), 226, 310
WILEY, Sherryl Ann (1944-2007), 226, 310
WILLMES, John Ernest (1913-1966), 238
WILMARTH, Jacquelyn Ellen (1950-2010), 235
WILMES, Aloysius (1878-1949), 154, 238
WILMES, Anna (1829-1884), 100
WILMES, Anna (1844-1915), 86
WILMES, Raymond (Gilbert) (Willmes) (1921-1984), 154
WILMS, Dennis George (1945-1994), 236
WILMS, George Garrett (1912-1995), 236
WILMS, Johann Garrelts (1866-1913), 236
WILSON, Marlene Adrienne (1936-2008), 294
WILTGEN, Cyril (1913-1980), 126, 197
WILTGEN, Edward P (1921-1994), 126, 198
WILTGEN, Eugene Francis (1926-2009), 45, 269
WILTGEN, Helen (1913-1996), 126
WILTGEN, John Peter (1880-1962), 269
WILTGEN, Joseph John (1879-1955), 126
WILTGEN, Lois J (1952-1952), 45, 269
WILTGEN, Margaret (1912-1997), 126, 197
WILTGEN, Mary Lou (1924-1963), 126

Name Index

WILTGEN, Mercedes (1910-1972), 126, 196
WILTGEN, Nicholas (1882-1951), 125
WILTGEN, Peter (1852-), 125
WILTGEN, Ralph (1923-1952), 126
WILTGEN, Robert J (1918-1973), 126, 197
WILTGEN, Ruth (1917-1972), 126
WILTGEN, Vivien Frank (1922-1999), 126
WINBURN, Arlene (1916-2004), 203
WIRTGEN, Ostgen (Abt 1653-), 22
WIRTZ, Catherine (1842-1933), 131
WULFF, Lillian Eleanor (1911-2017), 38, 179
YOUNGBLUT, Eric J (1963-Bef 2016), 354
ZAPF, Roland (1911-1994), 168
ZWEIBOHMER, Caroline (Abt 1881-1978), 126
ZWOILEN, Elisabetha (Zwollen) (Abt 1680-), 22

Location Index

Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA, 113, 114, 115, 136, 175, 208, 213
Adams County, Colorado, USA, 41, 181
Adams, Nebraska, USA, 88, 151, 154, 237, 238
Adrian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, 51, 52, 53, 54, 106, 118, 120, 121, 122, 181, 189, 192, 193
Aitkin County, Minnesota, USA, 209
Alaska, USA, 291
Albany, Stearns, Minnesota, USA, 220
Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, 229, 313
Alburnett, Linn, Iowa, USA, 84, 136, 137, 138, 209, 211, 212
Alcester, Union, South Dakota, USA, 194
Algona, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 139, 142, 144, 145, 229, 234
Alton, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 29, 31, 32, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 64, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 105, 106, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 133, 135, 163, 164, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 268, 269, 273, 275
Altrier, Echternach, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg, 69
America, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, 41, 80, 85, 125, 126, 127, 139, 182
Amo, Cottonwood, Minnesota, USA, 40, 181
Andrew, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 240
Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota, USA, 137
Anthony, Harper, Kansas, USA, 229
Apple Valley, San Bernardino, California, USA, 110, 170
Appleton, Swift, Minnesota, USA, 123, 194
Arapahoe County, Colorado, USA, 195
Arizona, USA, 225, 310
Arlington, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA, 161, 242
Arlington, Virginia, USA, 273
Arma, Crawford, Kansas, USA, 86, 145, 230
Armstrong, Emmet, Iowa, USA, 227
Arvada, Adams, Colorado, USA, 80, 123, 194, 195
Ashford, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA, 297
Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA, 207
Ashton, Monona, Iowa, USA, 106, 164, 167
Ashton, Osceola, Iowa, USA, 29, 45, 120, 186, 270, 322
Assumption, Adams, Nebraska, USA, 151, 154, 237
Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA, 89
Austria, 134
Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, 71
Baltimore, Maryland, USA, 71
Bancroft, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA, 70, 87
Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 70, 85, 86, 87, 116, 136, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 209, 221, 224, 225, 227, 231
Battle Creek, Ida, Iowa, USA, 43, 183

Location Index

Bech, Echternach, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg, 69
Becker, Sherburne, Minnesota, USA, 294
Belle Plaine, Scott, Minnesota, USA, 101
Bellevue, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 70, 73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 101, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 232, 233, 239, 240
Belmont, San Mateo, California, USA, 80, 125
Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA, 149, 232
Beltrami County, Minnesota, USA, 220
Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA, 52, 198, 344
Benson, Swift, Minnesota, USA, 31, 178, 254, 255
Benton County, Iowa, USA, 136
Benton, Benton, Iowa, USA, 138
Bertrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 24, 25, 69, 82, 83, 84
Bird Island, Renville, Minnesota, USA, 80, 123
Bissen, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 64, 69
Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA, 81, 82, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 208, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 298, 300, 303, 305
Bockholtz, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 161, 243
Bode, Humboldt, Iowa, USA, 234
Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA, 103, 163
Bondin, Murray, Minnesota, USA, 40, 118, 180
Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA, 143, 227
Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA, 290
Brandon, Buchanan, Iowa, USA, 213
Brandon, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 89, 154
Brandon, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA, 280
Bremer County, Iowa, USA, 301
Brouch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 18, 19, 57, 59, 61
Brown County, South Dakota, USA, 293
Buchanan County, Iowa, USA, 138
Buffalo Center, Winnebago, Iowa, USA, 229
Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA, 144, 228, 229
California, USA, 45, 138, 139, 173, 269
Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA, 92
Campbell, Franklin, Nebraska, USA, 152
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA, 216, 297
Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 64
Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA, 41, 181
Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA, 45, 185, 268
Casa Grande, Pinal, Arizona, USA, 196
Cass, Clayton, Iowa, USA, 228
Castle Rock, Douglas, Colorado, USA, 282

Location Index

Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 139, 221
Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA, 137, 138, 219, 220
Chamberlain, Brule, South Dakota, USA, 127
Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA, 86, 140, 142, 143, 222, 223, 298
Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa, USA, 167, 289
Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA, 31, 232, 253
Chico, Butte, California, USA, 221
Clear Lake, Sherburne, Minnesota, USA, 308
Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA, 344
Clervaux, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 74
Columbia Heights, Anoka, Minnesota, USA, 210
Cook County, Illinois, USA, 232
Coos, Oregon, USA, 32, 324
Cresco, Howard, Iowa, USA, 107
Crosby, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA, 83, 135, 136, 209, 210
Crosby, Pine, Minnesota, USA, 210
Crow Wing County, Minnesota, USA, 136, 209, 210, 289, 290
Crow Wing, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA, 210
Culver City, Los Angeles, California, USA, 96
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio, USA, 145
Dakota County, Minnesota, USA, 93
Danbury, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, 42, 183, 188, 262, 273
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA, 54, 78, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 172, 173, 174, 175, 280
Denver, Colorado, USA, 123, 194, 281, 282
Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA, 118, 181
Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA, 140, 145, 209, 224, 288
Deshler, Thayer, Nebraska, USA, 153, 236
Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, 251
Dondelange, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 20, 21, 29, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 78
Doon, Lyon County, Iowa, USA, 186
Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA, 143, 227
Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, USA, 124, 195
Drauffelt, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 160
Dubuque County, Iowa, USA, 151
Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, 83, 87, 88, 98, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 125, 135, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 158, 159, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 217, 231, 233, 240, 241
Duluth, St Louis, Minnesota, USA, 83, 135, 290
Dunkerton, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 150, 305
Eagle City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 219, 298
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA, 228
East Orange, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 17, 29, 41, 54, 68, 78, 79, 103, 105, 117, 118, 119, 122, 163, 165, 172
East Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 215, 295, 296

Location Index

Edgerton, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, 54, 194, 281
Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa, USA, 143, 228
El Cerrito, Contra Costa, California, USA, 111
Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA, 227, 311
Elkader, Clayton, Iowa, USA, 73, 145
Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota, USA, 242
Ellendale, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 41, 118
Ellsworth, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, 35, 37, 40, 181, 257, 258
Emington, Livingston, Illinois, USA, 140
Escondido, San Diego, California, USA, 149, 232
Ettelbruck, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 161, 243
Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA, 333
Evansdale, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 201
Fairbank, Fayette, Iowa, USA, 215, 296
Fairfield, Buena Vista, Iowa, USA, 312
Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA, 227
Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA, 104, 164, 291
Faulk County, South Dakota, USA, 83, 136, 211, 213, 214
Faulk, South Dakota, USA, 211
Faulkton, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, 41, 119, 136, 211, 214
Fennange, Bettembourg, Esch-Sur-Alzette, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 24
Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 144, 228, 229
Florence, Pinal, Arizona, USA, 141, 224
Floyd County, Iowa, USA, 137
Floyd, Iowa, USA, 228
Floyd, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 48, 120, 163
Folschette, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 23
Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA, 297
Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa, USA, 226
Fort Gordon, Richmond, Georgia, USA, 87
Fort Snelling, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, 209, 288
Fox, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 131, 137, 203, 215, 216, 295, 297, 298
Franconia, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, 137, 219
Frederika, Bremer, Iowa, USA, 301
Fulda, Murray, Minnesota, USA, 29, 31, 39, 40, 79, 117, 118, 177, 178, 180, 181, 253, 254
Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA, 289, 350
Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA, 222
Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, 48, 273
Geismuhle, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 21
Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska, USA, 236
George, Lyon, Iowa, USA, 120, 186
Gettysburg, Potter, South Dakota, USA, 136, 214

Location Index

Gilbertville, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 52, 64, 67, 68, 79, 81, 82, 83, 99, 121, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 158, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 286, 295, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303

Glen Arm, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, 71

Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, 288

Glenwood, Pope, Minnesota, USA, 38, 40, 179, 180, 260

Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA, 141

Godbrange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg, 29, 79

Gonzales, Ascension, Louisiana, USA, 209, 289

Grand Forks, Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA, 52, 344

Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA, 133, 134, 207, 287

Granville, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 77, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 245, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 341

Greene, Butler, Iowa, USA, 150

Greenwood, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 86, 141, 143, 145, 146, 226, 227

Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA, 179, 259

Hague, Emmons, North Dakota, USA, 214

Hannover, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany, 72

Hartley, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, 49, 188, 273

Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA, 150, 154, 237, 238, 315

Hawarden, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 45, 364

Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, USA, 236

Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA, 136, 145, 210, 230, 258, 290, 291

Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, USA, 37, 117, 179

Hesperange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 84

Hetland, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA, 48, 188

Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA, 236

Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, USA, 220, 305

Hollerich, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 101, 161, 243

Holstein, Adams, Nebraska, USA, 154, 238

Hosingen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 25, 74, 101, 161, 243

Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 29, 30, 34, 36, 42, 103, 104, 110, 111, 117, 120, 163, 164, 171, 172, 177, 182, 249, 251, 252, 256, 258

Hoven, Potter, South Dakota, USA, 211

Howard, Iowa, USA, 223

Hull, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 48, 186

Huntington Beach, Orange, California, USA, 109, 112, 169

Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, USA, 213, 294

Illinois, USA, 169, 196, 218, 247

Imperial, California, USA, 310

Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, USA, 137, 150, 217, 301, 302

Indio, Riverside, California, USA, 291

Location Index

Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA, 110
Iona, Murray, Minnesota, USA, 76, 104, 106, 107, 167, 168
Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA, 78, 112, 227, 301, 359
Iowa County, Iowa, USA, 101
Iowa, USA, 48, 52, 70, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 93, 96, 99, 108, 109, 110, 112, 117, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 155, 156, 169, 170, 171, 173, 186, 192, 194, 197, 203, 208, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221, 228, 231, 232, 239, 240, 241, 296, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 308, 309, 312, 357
Isanti County, Minnesota, USA, 52, 192
Jackson County, Iowa, USA, 71, 88, 92, 96, 148, 149, 150, 155
Jackson County, Minnesota, USA, 37, 179
Jackson, Iowa, USA, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 99, 146, 148, 149, 151, 156, 157, 158
Jackson, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 68, 96, 156, 157
Janesville, Bremer, Iowa, USA, 296
Jasper, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, 52, 191, 339
Jerauld County, South Dakota, USA, 213
Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa, USA, 129, 131, 132, 200, 203, 205, 297, 302
Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA, 228
Jordan, Scott, Minnesota, USA, 190
Julien, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, 140
Juniata, Adams, Nebraska, USA, 153
Kanaranzi, Rock, Minnesota, USA, 54, 193
Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA, 346
Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA, 46, 113, 338
Kasilof, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA, 210, 290, 291
Kautenbach, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 101
Kehlen, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 20, 21, 23, 62, 64, 65
Keiler, Grant, Wisconsin, USA, 158, 242
Keispelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 83
Kendrick, Greene, Iowa, USA, 224
Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, USA, 89, 153
King County, Washington, USA, 41, 118, 119
Kossuth County, Iowa, USA, 144, 229
Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 70, 85, 86, 143, 145, 146, 226, 228, 231, 310
La Motte, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 70, 71, 76, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 104, 107, 108, 109, 147, 149, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 165, 232, 239, 240, 241
La Porte City, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 130, 131, 202, 216, 218, 301
Lake Elmo, Washington, Minnesota, USA, 219
Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, USA, 281
Lansing, Allamakee, Iowa, USA, 73
Lawrence, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA, 240

Location Index

Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, 32, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 67, 68, 69, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 97, 100, 115, 116, 118, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 136, 139, 176, 182, 185, 186, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 209, 255, 267, 271, 272, 273, 341

Lebanon, Potter, South Dakota, USA, 213, 293, 294

Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 86, 143, 144

Lellingen, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 62, 65

Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas, USA, 44, 267

Leschede, Emsburen, Hanover, Germany, 70

Liberty, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, 83, 135

Liberty, Jefferson, Iowa, USA, 227

Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, 226

Lincoln Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, 230

Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA, 50, 153, 236, 249, 276

Linn County, Iowa, USA, 83, 84, 137

Lismore, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, 31, 253

Livermore, Alameda, California, USA, 42, 333

Livermore, Humboldt, Iowa, USA, 148

Lone Rock, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 229

Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA, 81, 129

Lorentzweiler, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 20

Los Angeles County, California, USA, 96

Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA, 73, 77, 78, 109, 111, 112, 169, 247

Lucas, Iowa, USA, 143

Luck, Polk, Wisconsin, USA, 137, 220

Luxembourg, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 59, 62, 73, 104, 110, 160, 163

Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, 73

Luxemburg, Stearns, Minnesota, USA, 220

Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA, 144, 229

Magnolia, Rock, Minnesota, USA, 40, 181

Mahnomen County, Minnesota, USA, 44, 267

Malheur, Oregon, USA, 163

Mamer, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 22

Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA, 96

Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA, 29, 79, 144

Marcellus, Cass, Michigan, USA, 195

Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, USA, 209, 287, 288, 289

Marin, California, USA, 84, 139

Marion County, Iowa, USA, 137

Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA, 140, 143, 222

McClelland, Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA, 78, 117

McLean, Illinois, USA, 146

Medernach, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 54, 62, 122

Location Index

Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA, 82, 135
Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, 141, 240
Michigan, USA, 51, 145, 190, 230
Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA, 213, 293
Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, 51, 52, 138, 176, 190, 220, 290
Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA, 174
Minnesota, USA, 40, 53, 106, 111, 136, 145, 180, 193, 219, 260
Minonk, Woodford, Illinois, USA, 140
Mission, Hidalgo, Texas, USA, 300
Missouri, USA, 124, 196
Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, USA, 41, 79, 115, 118, 119, 200
Mobridge, Walworth, South Dakota, USA, 294
Monticello, Carver, Minnesota, USA, 39, 259
Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota, USA, 107, 167
Mount Pleasant, Racine, Wisconsin, USA, 253
Munshausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 62, 65, 74, 101, 160, 161
Murray County, Minnesota, USA, 29, 31, 40, 79, 117, 118, 168, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 192, 253, 260
Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, USA, 213
Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA, 142, 143, 227, 311
Nassua, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 98, 105, 106, 167
Nebraska, USA, 150
Nevada, USA, 225
New Brighton, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, 290
New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, USA, 138, 301
New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, USA, 29, 41, 117, 119
Newhall, Los Angeles, California, USA, 110, 170
Nobles County, Minnesota, USA, 40, 51, 163, 181, 245, 261, 277
Nocher, Wiltz, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 125
North Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA, 229
Nospelt, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 22, 62, 65
Oakland, Alameda, California, USA, 139
Ocean Shores, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA, 209
Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, USA, 84, 138
Ohio, USA, 145, 230
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA, 236
Olm, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 22, 23, 67
Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA, 216
Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA, 226, 310
Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA, 168, 183, 246
Onaka, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, 214
Orange City, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 32, 33, 35, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 120, 126, 178, 179, 182, 185, 186, 196, 255, 267, 270, 272

Location Index

Orange, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 219
Orange, Orange, California, USA, 238
Orient, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, 41, 119
Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA, 88, 89, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 234, 236, 240
Orrin, Pierce, North Dakota, USA, 212
Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA, 84, 126
Otho, Webster, Iowa, USA, 226
Otter Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 69, 83, 87, 91, 146, 158, 241
Otter Creek, Linn, Iowa, USA, 84, 136, 211
Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA, 136
Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA, 312
Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas, USA, 346
Oxford Junction, Jones, Iowa, USA, 104, 164, 165
Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA, 297
Pepin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA, 115
Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, USA, 161
Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, 141, 216, 225, 298, 315
Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA, 136, 211, 212
Pinellas County, Florida, USA, 125
Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA, 52, 121, 190, 191, 192, 193, 278, 279
Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 79, 120, 121, 122, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 278, 279, 281
Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA, 231
Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, 40, 181, 235, 261
Plymouth County, Iowa, USA, 125, 272
Polk City, Benton, Iowa, USA, 138
Pope County, Minnesota, USA, 38, 39, 118, 179, 180, 259
Porter, Van Buren, Michigan, USA, 195
Potosi, Grant, Wisconsin, USA, 288
Potter County, South Dakota, USA, 137, 214
Poyner, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 139
Prairie Springs, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 68, 75, 76, 81, 82, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109
Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA, 124, 195
Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, 29, 117, 177, 251, 321
Prior Lake, Scott, Minnesota, USA, 37, 117, 179
Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA, 124, 196
Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA, 68
Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA, 31, 178, 253
Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA, 92, 93, 220, 245, 291, 305, 307
Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA, 45, 364
Raymond, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 216, 219, 298, 305
Reckange-lès-Mersch, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 77

Location Index

Reckange-sur-Mess, Esch-Sur-Alzette, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 24
Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, USA, 195
Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa, USA, 44, 46, 47, 97, 116, 176, 185, 199, 265, 271, 272, 289
Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA, 233
Reuler, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 74, 101
Riverside County, California, USA, 105
Riverside, Riverside, California, USA, 177, 222, 253
Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA, 32, 324
Rock County, Minnesota, USA, 40, 118, 181
Rock Falls, Whiteside, Illinois, USA, 153, 234
Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA, 234
Rock Rapids, Lyon, Iowa, USA, 48, 128, 186
Rock Valley, Sioux, Iowa, USA, 29, 251, 321, 322
Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA, 138, 141, 226
Rogers, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA, 35, 37, 257, 258
Roseland, Adams, Nebraska, USA, 88, 89, 150, 153, 154, 237, 238, 315
Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, 83, 135
Rost, Jackson, Minnesota, USA, 38, 179
Ryan, Delaware, Iowa, USA, 149
Salem, McCook, South Dakota, USA, 213
San Bernardino County, California, USA, 222
San Diego County, California, USA, 140
San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA, 145
San Joaquin, California, USA, 112, 173
San Jose, Los Angeles, California, USA, 69, 84, 138, 221
San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA, 138, 221
San Lorenzo, Alameda, California, USA, 139
Sanborn, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, 32, 44, 178, 185, 264
Santa Clara County, California, USA, 84, 138, 139, 221
Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA, 84, 138
Saratoga, Santa Clara, California, USA, 139, 221
Sauk Centre, Stearns, Minnesota, USA, 39, 259
Sauk City, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA, 229, 313
Schoenberg, Capellen, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 20, 22, 23
Schuttrange, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 88
Scott County, Arkansas, USA, 190
Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, 226, 310
Seattle, King, Washington, USA, 143, 226, 227, 228
Sebring, Highlands, Florida, USA, 217, 301
Seneca, Faulk, South Dakota, USA, 137, 213, 214, 292
Seneca, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 144
Sexton, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 145

Location Index

Sheldon, O'Brien, Iowa, USA, 29, 30, 48, 49, 120, 164, 177, 249, 251, 252, 273, 321, 322
Sherburn, Martin, Minnesota, USA, 298
Shoreline, King, Washington, USA, 118, 119
Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA, 48, 80, 120, 128, 145, 186
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, California, USA, 73
Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA, 34, 36, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 81, 104, 120, 126, 129, 164, 171, 182, 184, 188, 194, 198, 256, 258, 262, 263, 271, 273, 289, 332, 338, 339, 350
Sioux County, Iowa, USA, 41, 48, 96, 97, 99, 111, 120, 123, 163, 182, 186, 187, 261
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA, 29, 41, 42, 48, 53, 115, 120, 129, 175, 177, 182, 186, 200, 242, 249, 261, 262, 279, 319, 333
Slayton, Murray, Minnesota, USA, 31, 39, 40, 53, 54, 55, 76, 79, 104, 105, 107, 122, 168, 177, 179, 180, 246, 278
South Dakota, USA, 80, 127, 136, 211
Southfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA, 133, 207
Spencers Grove, Benton, Iowa, USA, 69, 84, 85, 221
Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa, USA, 126, 197
Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 90, 214, 233
Spruce Creek, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 88
St Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA, 38, 39, 85, 180, 249, 259
St Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 17, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 99, 100, 101, 103, 108, 123, 139, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 233, 242
St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA, 231
St Kilian, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, 163, 245
St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA, 42, 182
St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA, 71, 84, 92, 137, 209, 219, 220, 245, 288
Stamford, Harlan, Nebraska, USA, 150
Stayton, Marion, Oregon, USA, 131, 203
Stearns County, Minnesota, USA, 38, 39, 259, 308
Stovner, Oslo, Norway, 145
Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, USA, 42, 262, 332
Summerland, British Columbia, Canada, 134, 207, 208
Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA, 215, 295
Swea City, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA, 144
Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 144, 226, 227, 310
Swift County, Minnesota, USA, 324
Talbot, Benton, Indiana, USA, 158
Tete Des Morts, Jackson, Iowa, USA, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 147, 154, 155, 165, 169, 231, 232
Trent, Moody, South Dakota, USA, 46, 339
Troine, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 65, 74
Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA, 115, 232
Tukwila, King, Washington, USA, 143, 227, 228

Location Index

Tuntange, Mersch, Luxembourg, Luxembourg, 17, 18, 19, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65
Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA, 249
Tyler, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA, 42, 53, 242, 262, 279, 319, 333
unknown, 41, 118
Urbana, Benton, Iowa, USA, 69, 136
Valley Springs, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA, 54, 280
Vermillion, Clay, South Dakota, USA, 339
Villard, Pope, Minnesota, USA, 118, 180
Villerupt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France, 160
Vinton, Benton, Iowa, USA, 136, 212, 214, 304
Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA, 249
Wadena, Wadena, Minnesota, USA, 158, 240
Wahlhausen, Clervaux, Diekirch, Luxembourg, 243
Walker, Linn, Iowa, USA, 69, 84, 138, 292, 293
Walsenburg, Huerfano, Colorado, USA, 124, 196
Washington, USA, 80, 127
Waterloo, Allamakee, Iowa, USA, 82, 131, 132, 134, 201, 202, 204, 206, 286
Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA, 70, 81, 82, 84, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 149, 150, 175, 202, 203, 204, 208, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 359
Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA, 119, 201, 206, 286
Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California, USA, 139, 221
Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, USA, 126
Wayland, Floyd, Kentucky, USA, 231
Weslaco, Hidalgo, Texas, USA, 127
Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa, USA, 145, 229
West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA, 209, 287, 289
West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA, 48, 273
Westburg, Buchanan, Iowa, USA, 300
Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA, 40, 118, 181
Wiesviller, Moselle, Lorraine, France, 32, 178
Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, 40, 168, 181, 257, 258
Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA, 222
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, 82, 134
Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa, USA, 132, 206
Wisconsin, USA, 109
Woodbury County, Iowa, USA, 125
Woodstock, Pipestone, Minnesota, USA, 52, 54, 79, 120, 121, 122, 161, 190, 192, 193, 242, 278, 279
Wormeldange, Grevenmacher, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg, 71, 75, 89, 91
Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota, USA, 31, 40, 49, 51, 106, 118, 120, 163, 180, 181, 189, 245, 255, 273, 277, 341
Wright, Minnesota, USA, 308
Yountville, Napa, California, USA, 127
Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA, 31, 177, 253

Location Index

Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, California, USA, 112